Listed by Cloudskipper

Ħ

- --These are all found in */data/texts
- --Most of the files in that contain the texts that other bins call on, as well as some customization
- -- Pretty much everything can be opened with your favorite text editor
- --Use this when you're looking for a specific P dialog number

----Start Read:

"P161692703" "That would be a correct assumption, yes."

"P3951241984" "<color orange>Operative Vargas lies on the ground, motionless.</color>"

"P432914779" "(Kick Vargas for good measure before moving forward)"

"P1762645535" "<color orange>Operative Vargas glances to the weapon in his hand, then up towards you.</color>
>Well...tell you what. I'll just get out of your way and...
>color>
>well...tell you what. I'll just get out of your way and...
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
>color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color>
color
color>
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
color
co

"P832654688" "(Grab the device out of Vargas' hand)"

"P430558720" "<color orange>Vargas blinks as you rip the device out from his hand. He remains motionless with his arm raised, pointing his finger at you. Vargas lets out a nervous laugh.</color>
br>
...you <i>really</i> don't want to hurt me, {HeroName}. I can help bring you places in Arachnos! You'll go places thanks to-"

"P4168389272" "(Knock out Operative Vargas)"

"P1044247769" "<color orange>Vargas collapses to the ground, knocked unconscious. And you have the mind control device in your hands - time to get to work."

"P3619608001" "Now, for Polario..."

"P382785141" "<color orange>Michael Polario's face goes blank as you approach him. He stumbles back, his hand shaking.</color>

y-you're {HeroName}!

f you're here...that can only mean that y-you know about...

color orange>Polario gulps, reaching into his pocket. He pulls out a communicator - Longbow-made.</color>

t you won't take ME hostage!"

"P1590421302" "What makes you think I'm here for -you-?"

"P2078248922" "<color orange>Polario remains silent.</color>"

"P2489759876" "(Walk away)"

"P3390853120" "Wh...what?
<color orange>Polario lets out a sigh of relief.</color>

You're not here to take me hostage? What a relief!"

"P1598108862" "No, you're just going to be the bait. Hand over the communicator!"

"P589366353" "<color orange>Polario quickly hands the Longbow communicator over to you, once again cowering in fear.</color>"

"P446536809" "(Turn on the communicator to contact Longbow)"

"P3536802633" "<color orange>You turn on the communicator and radio in Longbow. You hear a feminine voice reply - the voice of the heroine, <i>Overdrive</i>.</color>

Color>

DarkKhaki>Mr. Polario! Is there a problem? You're supposed to start filming in a few minutes, right?"

"P424524890" "Sorry, Polario is a bit busy at the moment."

"P3905313700" "<color orange>Overdrive lets out a gasp.</color>
br><color DarkKhaki>{HeroName}! What are you doing?! What have you done with Mr. Polario? I swear, if you harm ONE hair on his head, I will not rest until you are brought to justice!"

"P1679965040" "Relax...Polario is just fine. For now."

"P66517226" "I -just- want a moment of your time. You're -very- hard to contact."

"P2294954833" "<color orange>You can hear the sound of Overdrive flying - she must already be moving in on this location.</color>
<color DarkKhaki>I'd be flattered that you did all of this to get to me, {HeroName}, if I wasn't so disgusted by you!

<What...a knocked out Arachnos agent...?
<color orange>Operative Vargas - Overdrive must already be inside of the building!"

"P1412547053" "I believe this conversation is done, Overdrive. I'll be seeing you shortly..."

"P2875666600" "<color orange>Before Overdrive can respond, you shut off the communicator. She should be up here any minute now...</color>"

"P2977232638" "Time to prepare everything...but first, to deal with you, Polario!"

"P2627076983" "<color orange>You deliver a swift attack to Polario, knocking him out!
>The elevator lets out a loud DING - Overdrive has arrived!"

"P588817263" "I believe this would be called 'phase 2'..."

"P1876022097" "<color orange>Overdrive grits her teeth in anger as you stand over her.

</color>
>Mmmph...you've gotten the best of me for the moment...{HeroName}...but you know you can't kill me...I'll just teleport away...!"

"P1081901472" "Oh Overdrive, I have no intention of killing you."

"P908528688" "<color orange>Overdrive stands motionless, awaiting your command.</color>"

"P246830513" "(Turn away to deal with Blast Furnace!)"

"P3294501776" "What? What are you...planning on doing?!"

"P876343981" "See this device? It can control your mind. Think about it."

"P3320910066" "<color orange>Overdrive's head shoots up in realization. She leaps up to attack, but you quickly activate the device. In an instant, she's placated and motionless. You tilt your head and walk around her, just in case she's trying to fool you. Sure enough, you see that the device worked beautifully!

orange>Overdrive is now your own lackey!"

"P3738382294" "(Turn on the live feed to show Paragon your victory!)"

"P3020388184" "<color orange>You activate the live feed, causing the cameras in the top corners of the room focus on you. All of Paragon is now watching your actions. You command Overdrive to rise to her feet and turn to the cameras, triumphant in your victory!</color>"

"P2806580607" "Attention! Citizens of Paragon. You'll see that I-"

"P466466352" "<color orange>Suddenly all of the cameras in the room burst into flames!</color>"

"P708901319" "....."

"P649852885" "<color orange>You turn to see the person responsible for this - Blast Furnace!</color>"

"P733814081" "You'll pay for this, Blast Furnace!"

"P4149299904" "<color orange>Blast Furnace stumbles backwards and collapses onto the ground, steam rising from the cracks in his armor.</color>
'l'm not supposed to lose...not to villains like YOU...{HeroName}...!
'br>
You're just lucky...I'm holding back all of my power...!"

"P2467359355" "Yes, of -course- I'm lucky. I'm sure you're MUCH more powerful."

"P3230310017" "<color orange>Blast Furnace remains immobile - while Overdrive charges at you!</color>"

"P3181056943" "I'll handle you in a moment...!"

"P2025160748" "<color orange>Blast Furnace's hand shakes with anger.</color>
I could burn you to a crisp right here if I wanted to...! I swear it!
Vou're just lucky...that it would destroy this entire city block...!"

"P1779895992" "Oh, I'm sure. Come on, Blast Furnace. Unleash some of that power!"

"P3493406577" "<color orange>Blast Furnace remains silent, refusing to show the so-called power he claims to have.</color>"

"P1792682947" "Well, that's too bad. I'll leave you here to wallow. I'm taking Overdrive!"

"P3778654525" "You can't! I won't let you!"

"P3558461933" "You already tried to stop me. And you -failed-."

"P1774350333" "<color orange>You hear Ovedrive grunt nearby as her power suit activates, causing your mind control device to shatter!
br>Coverdrive has broken free of the mind control!"

"P2867392469" "Ugh, you heroes are REALLY getting on my nerves!"

"P4204321697" "<color orange>Blast Furnace stares at the spot where Overdrive was defeated, then up towards you.</color>."

"P4078502397" "What's wrong? No fight left in you?"

"P1801801428" "You're just lucky...that you're hiding behind the innocents that live nearby...if it wasn't for them...you would be destroyed by now!"

"P4047935927" "Blast Furnace...as long as you have that attitude...you'll never win. Goodbye."

"P2138639339" "<color orange>Before Blast Furnace can respond, you deliver one final attack to him, throwing him across the room. His medi-porter system kicks in, teleporting him to safety."

"P12194121" "Hmph. Perhaps that will teach those heroes a lesson."

"P3959392088" "You map out your master plan after picking up some more information on Arachnos's 'big plan'.

Arachnos's 'big plan'.

Operative Vargas is currently waiting for some hired help in the form of <i>Savage Siren</i>
to show up - looks like they're paying her off to be the one to do the deed. You're going to get there before Savage Siren and take the device from Vargas - leaving him sprawled out along the ground should leave a clear message to Savage Siren - <i>stay away from here</i>
chr>
Once that's done, you'll have to make your way to the top of Polario's penthouse and take him out - before the cameras start to roll. Once he's taken care of, you'll send a message to Longbow that you're 'holding him hostage' - it's just a matter of time until your soon-to-be lackey, Overdrive, arrives.

Overdrive, arrives.

Sbr>
You'll beat her into a pulp, use the device, then walk out with the people of Paragon watching your victory!

br>
Longbow will have lost their inside man of Polario, the heroes of Paragon will never b...

"P2052865821" "Get yourself a new lackey!"

"P2175231036" "You head off to the location of Polario's penthouse within St. Martial..."

"P818987725" "Make Overdrive Your Lackey!"

"P1222837301" "If only you could see the faces of the people of Paragon as they see one of their most prominent heroes defeated in front of their very eyes!"

"P4091470025" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Collapsing Ideals</color></scale>"

"P2880686022" "<color orange><i>Villain Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P2404994530" "You enter the building to see Operative Vargas waiting...just as you planned."

"P2961063774" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Collapsing Ideals</color></scale>
span align=center><color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
br>
vou step out from Polario's penthouse. While your initial plans of keeping Overdrive as your lackey failed, you were able to turn it around to beat her down - twice - and crush the hopes of the hero, Blast Furnace.
br>The two are most certaintly furious at you - but what exactly could they hope to do against the power that you wield?
br>
Nothing. Just like all the others."

"P856364347" ""

"P1427717791" "This Spawn For Displaying Objectives"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"

"P3190602447" "Weaken Overdrive"

"P172195918" "Dominate Overdrive's Mind"

"P3331419914" "Defeat Blast Furnace"

"P294353275" "Gloat Over Blast Furnace"

"P2279102567" "Survive Overdrive's Last Stand"

"P4075904849" "Finish Off Overdrive"

"P295907424" "Give Blast Furnace Some Parting Words"

"P4108288360" "Operative Vargas"

"P2609846025" "Take the device from Operative Vargas!"

"P883633746" "Operative Vargas slumps to the ground!"

"P908238651" "When is Longbow going to get here? I REALLY don't want to be guarding this guy...<em t=5>Yeah...you think even {HeroName} would show up?"

"P3378617958" "It's {HeroName}...!!"

"P1269743023" "Tell me something I don't know. It's tough enough being a cop in the Isles. <em t=2> But then guarding a guy who EVERYONE would be after if they found out about his secret?! <em t=5>I wouldn't put it past {Hero.gender=male him|her}, that's for sure."

"P3922484802" "I knew this could only end badly!"

"P2528585107" "Security Captain"

"P145743215" "Polario said once he's in with Longbow, he'll get me a position in there as a Commander. Maybe then I'll finally get some DECENT armor.<em t=3>My wife said if I call her up again from the hospital one more time, she's gonna scream and yell until I quit this job."

"P145743215" "Polario said once he's in with Longbow, he'll get me a position in there as a Commander. Maybe then I'll finally get some DECENT armor.<em t=3>My wife said if I call her up again from the hospital one more time, she's gonna scream and yell until I quit this job."

"P1179778232" "{HeroName}! Look, just...just walk away!"

"P496212492" "Michael Polario"

"P2890284108" "Michael Polario is the last of the Polario family. Johnny Sonata took Michael in when his fortune was down and helped make Michael a big shot - through several illegal dealings. Conveniently, after regaining his family's fortune, Michael has found a conscience and wishes to switch sides - and bring Johnny down while he's at it!"

"P456851830" "Is everything set up for the live broadcast?"

"P2996782080" "Ugh!"

"P3430641836" "Deal with Michael Polario!"

"P1900839643" "Overdrive" "P1850686862" "Alright, {HeroName}. You wanted to talk? This is..." "P221533435" "Polario! You...you won't get away with this, {HeroName}! I swear to it!" "P221533435" "Polario! You...you won't get away with this, {HeroName}! I swear to it!" "P2499710697" "What is all this for, then?! Are you just here for me? Is that it?!" "P2961758963" "Why go through all this effort? Why?!" "P4000453554" "Ugh...not...yet..." "P3877958319" "I follow...only {HeroName}...all hail {HeroName}...!" "P1011954570" "Who dares to cross {HeroName}?!" "P519096120" "You will pay for this, Blast Furnace!" "P474003879" "You and your kind are doomed, Blast Furnace." "P3693960488" "You cannot stop this, Blast Furnace. You are too weak." "P1733927329" "Face it. You are too weak-willed to win, Blast Furnace." "P38630003" "You cannot bring yourself to do what must be done. That is why you'll always be weak." "P1119206096" "YEAAAAGH!!<em t=2>1...will...NOT...let...you..WIN!!" "P1426619446" "I am BETTER than you {HeroName}!" "P3984409960" "You CAN'T put down what I REPRESENT!" "P2876030894" "JUSTICE! HONOR!" "P3879364292" "What is...right..! What is...fair!" "P2271673969" "You won't...you won't win...!" "P3513941394" "D-damn...can't...go...further..." "P1606485468" "Blast Furnace" "P299868234" "<shout>I won't let you get away with this, {HeroName}! I'll beat you and save Overdrive!" "P3638103130" "Your days are numbered, {HeroName}!" "P1216254906" "Overdrive, hang in there! I'm going to free you!" "P2893102903" "You are going to PAY for doing this to Overdrive! YOU HEAR ME?!" "P3800122023" "Ugh! Is this really...all I could do?!" "P2808046888" "Overdrive...!" "P2793710133" "...!!" "P1172061544" "No! Overdrive!" "P3313347322" "Aargh!"

"P2124814675" "You've done everything you can here. Polario's operations are no more. Blast Furnace and Overdrive are in some hospital now in Paragon, recovering from your brutal assault. All in all, not too bad of a day."

"P455976184" "Can anyone even begin to face the power of {HeroName}...? I thought someone could...but now...I'm not so sure..."

"P3229744399" "Access Code Terminus"

"P1527724401" "You've coerced the Chief Temporal Scientist into giving you root permissions to the Access Terminals used to interface with the Time Matrix. With this code in hand, you should now be able to use the Matrix Keys given to you by your future self."

"P3529339040" "Enter algorithm from the Matrix Key."

"P4085482278" "SHUT DOWN"

"P3304205001" "<color BurlyWood>ALGORITHM ACCEPTED

br>

Initiating Time Sequence 7,300 revolutions.

br>

SEQUENCE COMPLETED. ALL URANIUM DEPLETED - INITIATING SHUTDOWN."

"P761127670" "Enter another algorithm from the Matrix Key."

"P273062304" "<color BurlyWood>ALGORITHM ACCEPTED

br>
lnitiating Time Sequence 109,500 revolutions.

br>
Sequence Completed. All URANIUM DEPLETED - INITIATING SHUTDOWN."

"P1190084756" "<color BurlyWood>ALGORITHM ACCEPTED

shr>Initiating Time Sequence 3,650,000 revolutions.

shr>Sequence Completed. All URANIUM DEPLETED - INITIATING SHUTDOWN."

"P237713835" "How is this possible? It's like I'm looking into the mirror, yet I'm so young.

yourself at once or I will snuff out your pitiful excuse for a life."

"P2961665261" "You contacted me from the future. I'm you from the past!"

"P559027444" "What?! That is the most ridiculous thing I've ever heard. Aha...
>This is some foolish trick Frostfire has come up with, isn't it?"

"P3356027995" "Frostfire? What does he have to do with anything?"

"P4188935155" "Do you expect me to believe that you're me from the past, but yet you don't seem to know Frostfire is the bane of my - our - very existence?

Even now, as my minions complete the serum I have spent decades perfecting, Frostfire and his hero sidekicks are battering down the doors to my base.

br>And you! You interrupt me at my moment of triumph?!"

"P3705974057" "You told me there was a critical mistake in our master plan."

"P3195450372" "Mistake?! I do NOT make mistakes, cretin! My immortality serum is PERFECT! How DARE YOU speak to me this way, insect!

br>Now it is time for you to --"

"P3720851344" "Continue"

"P3345005560" "<color orange>You hear a loud zapping sound coming from the direction of where the Primary Terminal was housed.</color>"

"P3898145311" "Close"

"P3631321403" "It sickens me to look at you - at what I once was. How is it possible that I - the most powerful being upon this world - came from this pitiful embryonic cluster of snot and pus that stands before me?"

"P3883384741" "YOU DARE SPEAK TO ME TH--"

"P2632746152" "<color orange>With a flick of the wrist, your future self fills you with the most excruciating pain you have ever felt in your existence. Another flick and it's over.</color>
>Were anyone else within my empire to speak out of turn as you just did, well, I

would pull out their skeleton through their mouth - and then let them die weeks later. However, I do not know what would happen were I to kill my own self in the past.

you are pitiful because you could not stop Frostfire all those centuries ago. And now, he is all that stands in my way of global domination! ALL BECAUSE OF YOUR SIMPERING, PATHETIC WEAKNESS!"

"P209159956" "Frostfire?! Is this why you contacted me? To tell me about Frostfire?!"

"P3560414945" "SILENCE! Your ignorance knows no bounds! Frostfire was there when I drank deeply from that mysterious well in the former continent of Europe! He, too, acquired the limitless power I now possess. BECAUSE OF YOU!

br>
Had you stopped him, he would not have supped from that ambrosia of the gods! I have exterminated all those upon the planet who dare to show an inkling of power, yet HE STILL MOCKS ME!

br>
But his time has now come. I will finally be rid of this thorn in my side."

"P366112588" "Was that the mistake you wanted to warn me about?"

"P873950642" "I CARE NOTHING FOR THE QUESTIONING OF AN IGNORAMUS THE LIKES OF YOU! I have no desire to 'warn' you of anything. You failed. And now, centuries later, I shall be the one to correct the mistakes of my past - mistakes such as you.

- br>Even now, as I listen to your incessant prattling, my dear friend Frostfire is feeling his power ebbing away. Even he can not withstand the soul-draining effects of Nethermatter.

- br>This is where our conversation ends, my shame. I now depart to finish off my lifelong nemes--"

"P766923366" "<color orange>You hear a loud zapping sound coming from the direction of where the Secondary Terminal was housed.</color>"

"P2114993534" "Ah... It is good to look upon a person again after all these millennia, even if it is only myself from the past.

style="color: blue;">br>< br>< knew you would be able to find me."

"P2283969752" "You were the one who contacted me, weren't you?"

"P4211262120" "Yes, it was I. I am you from thousands of years in the future. Or rather, you're me from thousands of years in the past. It required the power of a god to break the timestream to get you this message, and a god I am."

"P65625632" "You mean... I'm a god in the future?"

"P2775263389" "Not 'a' god. The only god. And this is why I need to warn you of the greatest mistake I made - you will make.
br>
We stole the power of the gods forever ago - or many years in your future, from your point of view. A man named Frostfire was there in the chamber, pleading for me - us - to not drink from source of the gods. He was standing in front of that well as he begged for me not to go through with it. I could have pushed him in and taken all the power for myself, but in my hubris I chose to taunt him instead. For just a few moments, the same amount of time it took to insult my former foe, I could have prevented the greatest failure I have ever performed.
br>
But with this knowledge I give you, YOU CAN CHANGE THE FUTURE!"

"P1025803032" "So you're saying that I should push him into the well when I have the chance?"

"P628766744" ""No! You don't understand! That power was meant for him! Not me! He drew from the well, but only half of it. It wasn't enough to stop me from killing him with Nethermatter.

The Nethermatter was as dangerous to me as it was to him, for we each possessed only one half of the power of the gods. If he would have had all the power, he would have been invulnerable to the Nethermatter. Perhaps he would have been powerful enough to even create life itself!"

"P2234331381" "Hold on... with *all* the power one could create life!?"

"P40246484" "Yes. It was the source of creation. However...
> had I listened to him instead of insulting him - had I turned away from my deadly course - had I understood that my path only led to destruction...
> Then he would have taken all that power unto himself... and used it to turn the world into a paradise Man has only ever been able to dream of. br>< br>> But instead I used that

power to ERADICATE all life on the planet.

All life in the galaxy.

And yet I still live. All alone. For the rest of Eternity."

"P3268951864" "I see. So... I have the chance to change the future?"

"P274955053" "Yes! And that is why I speak to you now. You can change that one moment in your near future. You can do what is right.

Str>Why are you looking at me that way? Your eyes... they burn in a way mine did when..."

"P139883752" "When we learn from our REAL mistakes?"

"P253504350" "No... No, you musn't! You must give the power to Frostfire or we're doomed!"

"P1019187006" "Actually... You're the one who's doomed. *I'm* going to be a full god!"

"P1784430787" "You continue listening to the message sent by your future self.

Industries has a secret lab that they are using to conduct experiments on the time-space continuum. I found it many centuries ago, and this is where I - you - would begin forming your - my - master plan. Within the lab are three matrices they're using to open rifts in time. Encoded in this message are three keycodes that will locate me - you - in the past - er - in your future.

br>You MUST know what you did wrong or EVERYTHING will be ruined!"

"P1817151690" "Speak to your future self to learn of your master plan!"

"P4114332945" "Within the message projection device is the location of where your destiny lies. Go seek it out while you still have... time!"

"P2656881974" "Speak to your future self!"

"P246134511" "You still have a date with destiny. Find the Crey lab and use the keycode on the Time Matrix... then speak to yourself from the future!"

"P3426864100" "<scale 1.1><color orange>My Other Selves</color></scale>"

"P2880686022" "<color orange><i>Villain Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P3930796106" "This place looks unfamiliar, but you have a very odd sense of deja vu as you look around the place. You're sure that Crey has this place locked up tight, so you'll need to find someone in charge to give you access to their computers. Hopefully they'll put up a fight first."

"P3909206538" "<scale 1.1><color orange>My Other Selves</color></scale>
span align=center><color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
ou - from thousands of years in the future - attempted to sway you towards the pathetic and pitiful path of righteousness.
br>
lnstead, you learned how to become a being of untold power one day. And you can make sure this happens with nothing more than one short, swift kick to the face.
br>
In time, your master plan will be fully realized. In time."

"P1686986384" "Speak with your Future Self!"

"P4097129799" "Speak with your Far Future Self!"

"P2349006777" "Speak with the Ultimate You!"

"P856364347" ""

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1105023634" "Confound it! We've spent months researching and yet STILL no way to trigger the Time Matrix!<em t=1>If only there was some kind of Matrix Key"

"P703810712" "What is {HeroName} doing here?<em t=1>We were assured there would be no interruptions!"

"P3309228727" "One would think we would have solved the Matrix by now."

"P1429740647" "Chief Temporal Scientist"

"P1000933757" "This is the chief scientist working on the temporal studies experiment being conducted by Crey Industries. He may have access to consoles that will allow you to interface with the Time Matrix."

"P1969855190" "The third failure this week alone? We'll never unlock the Time Matrix at this rate!"

"P2662104764" "What's this? No! I will not tolerate any more distractions!<em t=1>Security! Take care of this miscreant at once!"

"P3386371615" "You want what?!<em t=5>Oh no no no no, this will not do.<em t=5>I am in no way going to give you full access to the Time Matrix.<em t=5>My eyes? But... but... I need my eyes!<em t=5> Um... very well... I'll give you access.<em t=5>You'll need to take me to a terminal.<em t=5>I promise I won't run. I swear."

"P3539536231" "One second...<em t=3>Passcode Terminus... <em t=3>There! It's unlocked!"

"P232813442" "What are we paying these simpletons for?!"

"P1540527368" "Yes, yes... I'll still open the terminals to the Matrix for you."

"P123905039" "If you're letting me go free, you should just say so!"

"P1964929364" "Capture the Chief Temporal Scientist!"

"P3086625301" "Make the Scientist unlock the Access Terminals!"

"P2839404629" "Special Projects Security Captain"

"P356894557" "<em t=2>Yes, Doctor! You have nothing to worry about with us on the job."

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P1388344589" "<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>ALERT! ALERT!<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>Unauthorized personnel has accessed the Time Matrix.<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>Locate and exterminate all intruders. Hazard pay will be awarded to surviving squads."

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P1998665984" "Find and Capture a Chief Scientist"

"P118320371" "You've gained full permissions to the access terminals."

"P2898493657" "Primary Time Matrix Terminal"

"P2898493657" "Primary Time Matrix Terminal"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P1339714448" "Access the Primary Matrix Terminal!"

"P1816456968" "Secondary Time Matrix Terminal"

"P2703786349" "Access the Secondary Matrix Terminal!"

"P47486686" "Tertiary Time Matrix Terminal"

"P439346234" "Access the Tertiary Matrix Terminal!"

"P3750520006" "Your Future Self"

"P2142560614" "Where... Where am I?"

"P4122620482" "WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS!?"

"P1193772900" "No..."

"P1007759777" "Anomaly Containment Operative"

"P2738581634" "Containment team acquiring target..."

"P2728211877" "Anomaly contained and awaiting quarantine extraction..."

"P3663228666" "You... Why do you look so familiar..."

"P70648321" "You ARE me from the past! There is something I have to tell ---"

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P2950244190" "This person appears to be... FROSTFIRE?!"

"P1621241788" "You can not escape me, {HeroName}!<em t=1>You will be brought to justice, no matter where you hide!"

"P63261030" "What? Two of you?!<em t=1>Then so be it! I shall defeat BOTH of you!"

"P891998552" "You must face your crimes, {HeroName}!"

"P3228961129" "If you surrender, you can start all over again like I did, {HeroName}!<em t=1>Believe me... It's not too late to change."

"P1171321042" "What is going on? {HeroName}! What did you do!?"

"P4040535831" "<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>System Alert! Time Matrix Sequence Alpha - Terminating.<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>All Foreign Organisms Are To Be Immediately Resynchronized."

"P1103628034" "{HeroName}! You still have hope!"

"P1068007239" "Defeat Frostfire!"

"P871747892" "Your Far Future Self"

"P3400291476" "So... You draw me into the past once again, do you?"

"P255500045" "Kneel before me and gaze upon my glory, pathetic little child beast!"

"P564558294" "Well, well... Once again.<em t=3>Bow your head as I bequeath my words unto you!"

"P3595174400" "Now I return to a world that I shall shape in MY IMAGE!"

"P2244675250" "Far Future Frostfire"

"P66843634" "This is Frostfire from the far future. It seems that he will become one of the greatest Paragons of Justice that mankind has ever known!"

"P2938568701" "{HeroName}. You have won.<em t=1>You have stolen from me the only thing that could stop you.

br>But I've followed you to this hiding place, {HeroName}.<em t=1>I bring you a message."

"P2175492817" "Ah...you've had a clone the whole time, I see.<em t=1>It matters not.<em t=1>I will face you both as my final act."

"P3057652717" "Please listen to me, {HeroName}.<em t=1>You still have time to turn away from the darkness that swallows you.<em t=1>You can still change before it's too late!"

"P3057652717" "Please listen to me, {HeroName}.<em t=1>You still have time to turn away from the darkness that swallows you.<em t=1>You can still change before it's too late!"

"P504965945" "Please...<em t=3>Rebuild our world that you've destroyed."

"P504965945" "Please...<em t=3>Rebuild our world that you've destroyed."

"P2867850921" "I'm sorry I could not stop you, {HeroName}.<em t=1>I'm sorry I could not prevent you from drawing upon the power of that ancient well."

"P3392532577" "But I am even more sorry that I could not save you from the damnation that awaits you.<em t=1>You are immortal, {HeroName}. You will still be here when everything is gone.<em t=1>And you will still exist when everything has died..."

"P1797148558" "Thank you for releasing me of this burden.

I am most sorry... for you... {HeroName}..."

"P682543032" "<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>System Alert! Time Matrix Sequence Beta - Terminating.<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor slategray>All Foreign Organisms Are To Be Immediately Resynchronized."

"P914998698" "Defeat Far Future Frostfire!"

"P3908664961" "The Ultimate You"

"P3991716522" "This person appears to be you... but there's... something wrong about the way you look..."

"P593846843" "At last...you have found me.<em t=1>Hurry...there is little time...<em t=1>I must tell you our greatest mistake!"

"P1418697329" "Frostfire was our only hope! You must believe in him!"

"P4233039080" "How...how are you able to...to hurt me?"

"P2386275514" "No... The Nethermatter... Some of it is still here!"

"P2480309624" "NOOOOOOOoooooooooo......"

"P2410083943" "ANNIHILATE the Ultimate You!"

"P1065344775" "You learned all about your eventual master plan. And you learned how to do it RIGHT!"

"P2856772661" "Is it just me, or does {VillainName} seem to be a bit fuzzy as of late? Like, blurring around the edges?"

"P399313999" "Desdemona is going to learn that challenging people like yourself is a <i>very</i> bad idea. However, just beating her down won't really make her learn her lesson. You'll have to go after what she holds dear Croatoa. Burning part of the town before facing off against Desdemona will show her that when she goes after you, you're willing to go after those who can't fend for themselves.

br>
Maybe after all of this, she will learn her lesson and stay out of your business."

"P3024422243" "Attack Croatoa!"

"P1696154235" "You'll be able to get to Croatoa through one of the Arachnos flyers. Then it's just a matter of setting up the proper bombs in order to really get things started in the town."

"P3076031640" "There's no time to lose, Croatoa is just <i>sitting</i> there, <i>waiting</i> to be attacked."

"P2183437378" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hometown Hero</color></scale>"

"P1577502593" "You step into one of the main areas of Croatoa to see that Paragon has sent some of its police here. It seems they were anticipating an attack by you. It's too bad that there's nothing they can do to stop you now."

"P2426816810" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hometown Hero</color></scale>
span align=center><color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
br>It'll be a while before you know if your efforts in Croatoa were enough to make Desdemona think twice about crossing your path.
br>
br>However, you <i>did</i>show those other heroes what happens when your eye is turned towards them. The fires that burned in Croatoa today will be a testament to your power for some time to come!"

"P3181408312" "We're a little out of our jurisdiction, don't you think?"

"P759952967" "Croatoa is close enough to Paragon. Just focus on {HeroName}."

"P2020931920" "Bomb"

"P4078768528" "Arm the first bomb"

"P3641436665" "You begin to arm the bomb..."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P3285362235" "You have armed the bomb!"

"P4197417523" "Arming..."

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P1313605544" "<shout>I won't let you get away with this, {HeroName}! Desdemona is right about you!"

"P2364231079" "Defeat Overdrive"

"P179472667" "Explosion"

"P4037309126" "Fire"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"

"P1572118600" "Arm the second bomb"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P1925462712" "<shout>I won't let you destroy this part of Croatoa, {HeroName}!"

"P2156880918" "Defeat Miss Thystle"

"P1873037144" "Arm the third bomb"

"P2070558533" "Sky Dragon"

"P1339948270" "<shout>Your evil ways end here, {HeroName}!"

"P572829085" "Defeat Sky Dragon"

"P3145446643" "Arm the last bomb"

"P3638897958" "Desdemona"

"P546450866" "You won't get away with this, {HeroName}. I won't let you terrorize anyone EVER again!"

"P3399468017" "<shout>{HeroName}! What have you DONE?! You will NOT GET AWAY WITH THIS!"

"P625140314" "Defeat Desdemona"

"P1671162831" "Desdemona is defeated, and Croatoa is left in flames!"

"P3450912308" "Croatoa has been having a hard enough time lately, even moreso since {HeroName} attacked it!"

"P1117581804" "Desdemona's Use"

"P1973529492" "You found some notes on one of the Circle mages, detailing why exactly they're aiding Desdemona.

Str>
They are planning to lure Desdemona slowly into their good graces. Then, when the time is right, they will attempt to possess her body - if they can pull it off, it will mean they will have someone who can fully control the Envoy of Shadows when it is summoned."

"P2315161882" "Although Desdemona has caused so much havoc with her legions of demons over recent years, this summoning may be the worst to date. In the past she's been content with pulling creatures from whatever Nether Planes she draws from, but the amount of power needed for this ritual is rather unsettling.
br>

If she manages to complete her ritual, the amount of devastation left in the demon's wake could be unimaginable. You have to put a stop to this before innocent lives are put in danger."

"P4101803911" "Destroy the Artifacts!"

"P81836574" "According to this tip, she is siphoning power from several mystical artifacts scattered around the summoning site. You will need to destroy all of these fiendish devices if you hope to stop the summoning from happening."

"P3316857114" "You'll have to hurry before the ritual is complete!"

"P3161919607" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Eldritch Summoning Script</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1614884583" "The sound of chanting reverberates down the halls, letting you know there is still time to stop the summoning."

"P1123621806" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Eldritch Summoning Script</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>In the distance, you can hear a loud explosion. It seems Desdemona is <i>quite</i> aware that her ritual was thwarted. The people of Paragon are safe for the moment, though Desdemona still lurks, biding her time."

"P2075505183" "Perhaps this woman will be the one who will help us bring in the Envoy."

"P2075505183" "Perhaps this woman will be the one who will help us bring in the Envoy."

"P856364347" ""

"P1298682078" "Use caution, we have already tired out the Envoy's patience as it is."

"P217050590" "Attack! The ritual must not be stopped!"

"P3150967405" "You found an interesting note on one of the Circle mages."

"P2152865958" "Eldritch Artifact"

"P2661741191" "Soon it will come to pass! Very soon!"

"P3593786965" "The Envoy will be most pleased with this harbinger!"

"P3959378049" "Who is this? Stop them!"

"P1676321093" "Eldritch Artifacts remaining"

"P1224050531" "One artifact remains!"

"P3147315692" "Focus! The summoning must be complete!"

"P1015911891" "He shall be freed!"

"P4239979342" "Do not let the mortals impede His glory!"

"P1475622857" "You've managed to stop the demon summoning before devastation was wrought across the city."

"P2451910666" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who prevented Desdemona from releasing that demon!"

"P2451910666" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who prevented Desdemona from releasing that demon!"

"P3226914739" "The Envoy of Shadows"

"P1480206485" "One of the Circle was rambling on regarding the Envoy of Shadows, a demonic creature who is the ambassador of the Prince of Demons.

Str>The Circle seems interested in bringing this demon to the world, for the purpose of using it in their growing war against the Rikti."

"P1825178264" "Demons marauding through Paragon City have caused quite a few problems over the years. It's one thing for these fiends to find their way to our world, but it's another when those demons are brought here intentionally.

br>

br> Desdemona's sheer disregard for the safety of the people of Paragon City has gone too far with her latest endeavor. Add in the fact that she's working with the Circle of Thorns to summon this demon and this ritual becomes nothing more than criminal.

cbr> Instead of putting a stop to her pets again and again, why not stop the problem at it's source? Once the ritual is completed, she and her followers will be in a weakened state. Rather than chasing down the demon, why not wait for the real culprits?"

"P1460146696" "Stop Desdemona!"

"P1984972693" "By the time you make it to the summoning site, the cultists should be done summoning the demon. At that point, they'll all be ripe for the taking. Walk in there and bring justice to everyone."

"P3612115817" "You need to get that thing taken care off we talked about earlier."

"P1968817122" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Eldritch Summoning Script</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1556300088" "From the sound of the screams from outside, you're pretty sure the demon has been summoned and has likely escaped by now.
br>But not Desdemona."

"P1663725762" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Eldritch Summoning Script</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You step out from the Circle Cavern to see the immediate area in ruins - the 'Marquis' which was released seems to be the cause of this.
br>Just a small price to pay, as Desdemona has been stopped from ever pulling something like this again."

"P1639969723" "The Marquis has been released! He shall bring such destruction in Paragon!"

"P3732193845" "This will give us the Envoy's eye, at the very least!"

"P3006991747" "Desdemona has done well. She will prove to be very useful in the times to come."

"P3062384799" "Yes...the Envoy will be most pleased."

"P379525762" "The Rikti will be powerless to stop us when the Envoy has returned."

"P3827006067" "The foolish aliens won't know what hit them!"

"P3354955937" "You found out some information regarding the Envoy of Shadows!"

"P3638897958" "Desdemona"

"P3210515948" "Mysterious summoner of things best left unspoken, Desdemona has released an eldritch terror upon the people of Paragon City!"

"P1139699190" "You are too late. The Marquis has been released! Now all of you heroes will suffer!"

"P1920151431" "I will take care of you personally, however..."

"P2815690658" "Defeat Desdemona!"

"P1354322635" "You were able to stop Desdemona and her Circle of Thorn partners, but at the cost of letting the demon go!"

"P2861220349" "I had to wait five hours in the hospital the other day because of all the victims in that demon attack!"

"P3619582367" "The Snake's Conundrum"

"P872821259" "You defeated a group of Snakes within the lab, only to discover a horrifying truth the serum had gone horribly wrong!

| Solution | Solution

"P542936824" "Crey has caused too many problems for the City for years now. In the past they've managed to wiggle out of every charge due to legal loopholes. Even with this proof in your hands, Crey will surely find a way to slip out of this case as well - most likely by pinning the blame on the Sky Raiders.

Str>But before you even begin thinking of legal pursuits, you can not allow that serum to find its way into the drinking water supply. This illegal experiment needs to be destroyed first!"

"P4240544181" "Stop the Sky Raiders from spreading the serum!"

"P325729925" "The lab reports describe a larger repository of the first cultures being kept in secure canisters. If you can find them and destroy them, you might be able to prevent any of the serum winding it's way into the drinking water of the city."

"P345082334" "Stop Crey from spreading the serum!"

"P2492135482" "There's no time to lose, if you don't act fast, Crey will have control over the city!"

"P1263675231" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hypothermal Lab Results</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3991531680" "You step in to the warehouse to hear the sound of battle and...hissing?

Something definitely has gone wrong here!"

"P2977900182" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hypothermal Lab Results</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
vou were able to stop Crey from dumping the serum into the water supply of Independence Port - which was even more dangerous than you originally had thought, given that the serum was actually turning people into snakes!
br>
Unfortunately, since they used the Sky Raiders to do their dirty work, it'll be difficult to actually get any of these charges to stick on Crey in court."

"P3122631403" "We ussssed to be normal! It was the ssseeerum! Don't ssshooot!"

"P4036037091" "Crey is paying us good money to keep you freaks down!"

"P1727134426" "Viper"

"P3845929285" "Porter"

"P3845929285" "Porter"

"P1936115337" "The ssseeerum...why did I ever agree to thissss?"

"P3030043579" "One of the heroessss...you could have stopped thisss...I will tear you apart!"

"P1116596820" "You learned something shocking from this snake creature."

"P469944194" "We ussssed to be part of Crey! Sssstop!"

"P3863207770" "Crey gave us specific orders - clean up any evidence left behind!"

"P3976920878" "If you won't lissssten to usss, then we have no choice!"

"P3574244613" "We're not being paid to listen to you freaks!"

"P4257279567" "Illegal Serum"

"P950019904" "You know, I have a feeling this serum is NOT working correctly!"

"P1725158549" "We've got specific orders to dump this, even with the defect, so just do it!"

"P4197897630" "Great, snakes and now THIS!"

"P3266697852" "Illegal Serum canisters remaining"

"P3679017826" "One serum canister remains!"

"P960412546" "We need to get a hold of the situation!"

"P2961133412" "How in the world did this even happen?!"

"P3184818145" "We can't let {HeroName} know what's happening here! Kill {Hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P2205852774" "You stopped the Sky Raiders from releasing the serum into Independence Port on behalf of Crey!"

"P847859655" "I heard it's thanks to {HeroName} that I wasn't changed into some sort of snake!"

"P4130399285" "Scientist's Recording"

"P670265825" "You found a recording made by the former Crey scientist regarding his research...

color CadetBlue>I've received the samples required to complete the serum from my higher ups, though I am somewhat... concerned. They do not match what I intended. When I spoke with my contact within Crey, I was told to just mind my own business, that this was how it must be. I continued onward, of course - who am I to try to oppose Crey? But I did my own research into the matter, of course!

br>

I found the name of two men who might be able to answer my questions

regarding this odd pattern in the serum Dr. Forrester and Operative Grillo. When this is done, I intend to discuss the true nature of the serum with them directly. Until then... I will have to simply bide my time.</color>"

"P915474505" "Crey has caused too many problems for the city for years now. In the past they've managed to wiggle out of every charge due to legal loopholes. Even with this proof in your hands, Crey will surely find a way to slip out of this case as well. Unless you find the scientist they're working with and force a confession from her, that is.

- Stopping Crey and this scientist will save more lives than a few citizens affected by the serum."

"P2534116716" "Capture the scientist for a later interrogation!"

"P470618349" "The lab reports have enough clues in them to lead you to where the scientist has been performing these experiments. Head over there and take her by surprise!"

"P4172545488" "Find the Scientist!"

"P3216917746" "You need to hurry before Crey discovers that you know about the situation!"

"P2550439998" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hypothermal Lab Results</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1260807988" "You enter the lab expecting a Crey assault team, only to find... snake skin on the ground?

Something isn't right in this lab... you had best be on your guard."

"P3226852743" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hypothermal Lab Results</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
The Crey lab was ruined before you even entered there, though what you found was most disturbing.
br>
You were able to stop the mutated scientists from spreading out further - this should hopefully be enough evidence to be useful against Crey, even if it means that... some people in Independence Port <i>might</i> be... turned into snakes."

"P1376226557" "Wrong... Sssso horribly... Wrong..."

"P3486780676" "Nothing but rage... Rage... For {HeroName}...!"

"P3644186837" "My old life... isss gone... what isss left...?!"

"P725439432" "We mussst continue forward... Thisss isss just.. The beginning..."

"P1727209767" "Files"

"P1489531462" "You begin searching through the files"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P2370887218" "You finished searching through the files"

"P1469950025" "Searching..."

"P4164361711" "You found the research notes used by the lead scientist!"

"P1159051440" "I feel myssself being called... To Mercy Island..."

"P586646947" "Isss that... The location of the promisssed land...?"

"P2107648915" "Mutated Scientist"

"P4048486028" "Once the scientist overseeing this illegal experiment, this mutation is no longer human. It appears her serum was far more unstable than she wanted to believe."

"P2053795783" "My children... Sssoon my children... Will take their new home... It will be beautiful there..."

"P1047395732" "You shall feed my children..."

"P1928209435" "Find the lead scientist!"

"P1779416906" "You defeated what remained of the lead scientist of this project!"

"P3441455712" "You were unable to get a confession from the scientist, due to her being mutated by her own experiments!"

"P3887923871" "{HeroName}! I'll never forgive you for letting my friend be turned into a snake! I'll get you...one day...!"

"P4007792620" "Quantum's Investigation"

"P989046255" "You helped Doc Quantum out from Frostfire's party. He thanked you, saying he found many interesting things about who 'Frostfire truly is at his core' before leaving.

store' before leaving.

store' before leaving.

frostfire when he had the chance."

"P1913910996" "Frostfire has been a problem for Paragon City for a great while now. It was thought that he would fade away after his gang of Outcasts was broken up, but that doesn't seem to be the case. Now with him distastefully showing off trophies of defeated heroes, he may become a minor threat once again to the people of Paragon City.

The broken that he's gained any extra smarts since his last major defeat. By advertising to Freakshow, he's given you a perfect opportunity to catch not only him, but a whole handful of other menaces to Paragon City. Take this opportunity to clean the streets of unwanted trouble."

"P1640671166" "Round up Frostfire and his Freakshow friends!"

"P3680301977" "The flyer not only gave the address to Freakshow, but to you as well. Find your way to the party location and give these guys a little bit of a surprise. Gather up all of these perpetrators and you can consider that your good deed for the day."

"P3324848560" "Defeat Frostfire and his goons!"

"P1852262091" "That party should be going on right about now - get in there and take down Frostfire!"

"P784482654" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1516826086" "The party started without you, it seems. Gather up all of these unsavory types, even though it's doubtful they'll come peacefully."

"P1539623058" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you stick around for the PPD to come by and arrest Frostfire - again. Frostfire glares at you as he's led away, mumbling that this isn't the last the city has seen of him.
br>
br>Even if it isn't, you'll be there to put him down - again."

"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"

"P3000571858" "The super hero Doc Quantum is mysterious as he is...odd. Who knows what he might be doing here?"

"P3788886978" "I assure you, I simply wish to see the man holding this."

"P2723557236" "Ah, {HeroName}, your timing is excellent."

"P2188329260" "You here to bust this party?! <em t=3>Too bad, I think we're gonna slice ya apart!"

"P2845015393" "Oh man, another one! We're gonna have some FUN!"

"P2552205353" "Freak Tank"

"P557689446" "Greetings {HeroName}.<em t=2>I came here to see the state which Frostfire is in.<em t=3>However, these boys won't let me out, and I've become somewhat injured.<em t=2>Now I simply want to get out of here, could you lend me a hand in doing so?"

"P1451141813" "Hrm...interesting. I suppose the data I've gathered today will have to do. Good luck in your fight, {HeroName}."

"P976083406" "<color orange>Watch for anyone else in the party! (optional)</color>"

"P125467308" "<color orange>Lead Doc Quantum to the exit! (optional)</color>"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P2771635387" "You think Frostfire is the big man again?"

"P2944284541" "I dunno, but I'm havin' a blast at this party, so who cares?!"

"P413321540" "Man, he might not be tough, but this guy can throw a party!"

"P3337075466" "Yeah you said it!"

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P2939648311" "Leonard Calhoun used to imagine life as a hero. His strong elemental powers seemed to be just what the job required. Leonard made himself a costume and took up the name Frostfire, but he soon found that saving people wasn't nearly as appealing as picking their pockets. Frostfire descended into a life of crime and began to gather together other misguided mutants such as himself. Thus, the Outcasts were born."

"P653319933" "So there I was, up against the wall and I say, 'I don't think so!"

"P2957753532" "You think you're making it out of here alive? I don't think so!"

"P1680631111" "I'm not some two-bit punk {HeroName}, I'll grind you beneath my boot!"

"P522511954" "The Zig couldn't keep me down, do you think you can?"

"P2180220881" "The Outcasts, they were step one. I'm going to go places, and YOU aren't gonna stop me!"

"P1477072256" "Not you... not ANYONE... is gonna be put me down!"

"P1020421645" "This isn't the last...{HeroName}...it's NOT the last of me...!"

"P1068007239" "Defeat Frostfire!"

"P1174893149" "You've taken down Frostfire!"

"P1723488227" "You've managed to apprehend Frostfire and his newfound friends"

"P4221719276" "I heard {HeroName} put down Frostfire, right in the middle of his own party! Pretty gutsy move."

"P2517079448" "Frostfire has been a problem for Paragon City for quite a while now. Previously involved in the Outcasts, the nuisance he's caused has been annoying to say the least. If he continues to attract more thugs to join him, he could become more than a pest. The best way to handle him would be to attack his reputation rather than him personally.

's Since he's been bandying these trophies in front of everyone, the easiest way to cut him down to size would be to take his trophies away from him. And since they might have actually been taken from real heroes, you can deliver justice to him at the same time."

"P347915457" "Humiliate Frostfire in front of everyone!"

"P364803332" "From the address on this flyer. Frostfire isn't really hiding his whereabouts. Head over to where he's holding his party and break every one of those trophies. You may likely have to deal with his Freakshow friends while you're there, but then again that's what they mean when they say 'two birds with one stone'."

"P3677922597" "Break Frostfire's Trophies!"

"P2853560623" "You'll need to hurry to get those trophies destroyed before Frostfire brings his new batch of recruits in."

"P1517196553" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2961590311" "Sounds like the party already started without you. Now's the perfect time to break those trophies!"

"P1943264404" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes</color></scale>

span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br><bry>
ou destroyed Frostfire's trophies and left a note, stating specifically it was <i>you</i> who did it.

or>
or>
orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes</r>
orange>Cold Drinks and Hot Tunes<

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P2749491633" "Hey, I am NOT a trophy! Just cause he beats me once, ONCE in a fight, doesn't mean I'm down for the count!"

"P4063704578" "{HeroName}! I need a hand here!"

"P1485150578" "Whew, thanks {HeroName}.<em t=2>You know, you lose one fight with someone, and suddenly they think you're a mantle piece!<em t=3>I'll help you tear this place up!"

"P1351917256" "See ya."

"P246784239" "Hey, wait for me! I owe these guys a lesson or two."

"P2061830399" "Hold on a second!"

"P4118877016" "The fully armored, incredibly tough Tank Freaks are a rare breed indeed. As their name suggests, they're almost unstoppable in combat. The one ray of hope when confronting a Tank Freak is that their electronics are not always top of the line, leaving them vulnerable to energy attacks."

"P2104691581" "What a cool trophy! <em t=2> Eh?! <em t=2> OW! HOT! She can use fire!"

"P131666629" "Is this {Hero.gender=male guy | chick} another one of Frostfire's trophies?"

"P2442942096" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}! Flambeaux is going nowhere!"

"P52207619" "I dunno.<em t=2> He's got a good style, but I'm not feeling his methods. <em t=4> We should just agree to disagree."

"P291831016" "It's {HeroName}! We ain't gonna resolve this peacefully!"

"P1315001931" "What? <em t=4> Seriously? I'm the complete opposite, I like his method, but the style, not so much. <em t=6> Good idea, I'm glad we resolved that peacefully."

"P155252095" "Frostfire's Trophy"

"P1195823135" "Oh man, I remember this hero, he froze his own hands together once! Hahaha!"

"P2380976935" "Hahaha! <em t=3> Wait. <em t=2> Is it a big deal that Frostfire beat him then?"

"P2028955031" "Enough with the deep thought, take out this loser!"

"P2278883427" "Trophies remain!"

"P2807309058" "One trophy remains!"

"P4072955839" "Heh! That hero was pathetic. I crossed him once or twice. What a loser!"

"P3396233532" "Yeah! I remember he tripped on his own cape once. I laughed so hard I let him get in a few punches before I beat him down."

"P1486323439" "Who's this loser crashing our party?"

"P456683871" "You destroyed Frostfire's trophies, humiliating him in front of his criminal friends."

"P3279699361" "I heard the Frostfire was laughed out of his own warehouse! That has to hurt!"

"P1662463588" "The Council Civil War"

"P4264020001" "You found data on a fallen member of the Council detailing the civil war going on currently in the Council. Many former members of the 5th Column have emerged, attacking their former comrades in arms. Other members of the Council who were <i>not</i> part of the 5th Column have been seen aiding the rebelling soldiers.
br>What exactly this will lead to is anyone's guess, though Maestro seems to be very focused on stomping out those who have betrayed the Center."

"P3059825047" "The cataclysmic events that the agent in the military complex is describing would send chills down anyone's back. There's no way you can allow something like this to happen. Those Pulse Charges need to be stopped at all costs.

Str>Even though there may be more problems that Maestro and the Council will cause if the saboteur brings back those codes to him, the immediate loss of life is far too great to ignore. This time the Maestro may get away with his plans, but you'll be there to stop him when he does. For now, innocent lives are in peril!"

"P719537827" "Stop the Pulse Charges from going off!"

"P3269850198" "The agent on the radio has revealed the location of where the military complex can be found. That alone should be enough to show how great the danger is, if they're willing to blow the cover of their secret location. Get to that complex and find those Pulse Charges. If you can destroy them before they go off, you just might be able to stop them from triggering even worse destruction."

"P3120667249" "Destroy the Pulse Charges!"

"P2556438432" "You can feel the ground trembling slightly beneath your feet - those pulse charges are about to go off!"

"P1883434161" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Radio Distress Call</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2144277407" "You hear the sound of boots marching in the area - the Council has already sent troops here to protect the pulse charges!"

"P449970119" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Radio Distress Call</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
br>You were able to stop the pulse charges from going off, though it was disconcerting to see that this was all a result of the war between the Council and the 5th Column. As long as this war continues, more innocent people will be put in harms way.
br>
br>Unless more people like you step in to ensure the safety of those who cannot defend themselves."

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P2800839020" "I am not doing for the count just yet...!"

"P1647221988" "You're a sight for sore eyes {HeroName}!"

"P1044099099" "Maybe you should just stay down. It'll be faster that way."

"P2485347028" "Ugh, {HeroName}, deal with {Hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P2529950730" "Ascendant Adjutant"

"P1814949717" "Thanks for the help. I wasn't sure I was going to make it through that one.<em t=2>I'll follow you - we need to stop this right away!"

"P2215475344" "<shout>string"

"P4002010482" "Pulse Charges"

"P4002010482" "Pulse Charges"

"P233832995" "We can't have any more heroes interfering in these plans."

"P2680662394" "But...they'll...they'll radio us when the pulse charges should be going off. <em t=2> ...right?"

"P779222366" "Delta squadron, be aware we've got an intruder down here. We're engaging them now."

"P2013582643" "Pulse Charges remaining"

"P2013582643" "Pulse Charges remaining"

"P1124115776" "One pulse charge remains!"

"P2137727447" "If these work, we'll be able to use them to flush out all the 5th Column!"

"P3160130183" "We'll show those traitors what happens when they cross the Council!"

"P2062693779" "Is it the 5th Column? No...it's {HeroName}...!"

"P188575167" "<shout>We have the location! Take control of the operations!"

"P560881003" "Maestro's toleration for the turncoats is very...slim, it seems."

"P3262922906" "Almost to the point of blind rage, if you ask me."

"P1326253743" "You found some information regarding the situation in the Council!"

"P4253091325" "Maestro's orders were clear. We are to defend these generators with our lives to further the fight against the 5th Column!"

"P3955331687" "History will show us as villains...but we shall be the ones who will save the world!"

"P772726567" "You can't stop our glory, {HeroName}! Not today!"

"P2793577675" "You've stopped the Pulse Charges from going off, thereby saving a whole swath of the city from certain destruction."

"P4258165463" "I just barely avoided this huge fight between the 5th Column and the Council! Something about trying to get a weapon's device?"

"P572741224" "Controlling Flambeaux"

"P1891996006" "You found out that the true identity of the Council Saboteur was Flambeaux. The details are hazy as to <i>how</i> she began working with the Council, though it appears she is under some mind control.

ontrol.

onteresting note was that her mind was easily controlled by the Council, meaning she either has very weak defenses against that...or she was <i>willing</i> to help the Council in their schemes. But why?"

"P3024191127" "You have no idea what the Council has in mind for those weapons systems codes. All you know from what the inside agent in the military complex said, and it doesn't sound good. If it's as dangerous as it sounds, then there are many lives that may be put at risk.

br> th's entirely possible that those Pulse Charges may go off, but the Council usually works on a bigger scale. This ultimately comes down to acceptable losses, and the greater potential loss of life outweighs the ones that will likely die. Unfortunately, this is the way the world works whether people like it or not. It's not all sunshine and roses."

"P3401289951" "Stop the Saboteur before they give Maestro those codes!"

"P3862818657" "The person giving the distress call on the radio has revealed where the base's location is. If you get there fast enough, you can intercept the saboteur. Don't leave anyone standing, unless you want to risk a copy of the codes getting back to the Council. You're a professional here, not some sloppy amateur."

"P1404142317" "Defeat the Saboteur and their henchmen!"

"P3067979616" "Waiting any longer means the difference between one city block being leveled and the entire city being brought to the ground!"

"P247546702" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Radio Distress Call</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2376456041" "You enter the building as the floor beneath you rumbles - one of the pulse charges has already gone off! You need to hurry before more are activated!"

"P4221615533" "<shout>We have an intruder in the base!"

"P3104257776" "We've got the device fully working, she'll take the fall once the authorities try to come this way."

"P2450449963" "{HeroName}?! How did you find us here?"

"P294298801" "Excellent, we can't waste time dealing with them."

"P1518789653" "How difficult was it to use the mind control on her?"

"P1452276635" "That's the weird thing, we barely powered it up!"

"P2808426682" "You found out some information on the Council Saboteur!"

"P1530527085" "Those traitorous dogs...we take them in and this is what they do!"

"P2243421367" "Calm yourself. We'll hunt all of the 5th Column down, in due time. This is just the first step of many."

"P1027013720" "Calm yourself. We'll hunt all of the 5th Column down, in due time. <em t=2>This is just the first step of many."

"P2117180275" "Uhh...can barely...control my mind...want a real big...explosion..."

"P2383400997" "{HeroName}! <em t=2>Can't...control...my mind...!"

"P2139850029" "Totally...under mind control...Council forcing me...to do all this...!"

"P1577596992" "Can't help it...need to fight {HeroName}...to blow up the 5th Column...!"

"P1503261137" "Really...deep into the mind control...!"

"P4037729577" "...I feel...no pain...in the mind control...!"

"P1179455144" "Ooof! <em t=2> Oh...{HeroName}...what happened....?"

"P2594143111" "Defeat the Saboteur!"

"P1758188834" "You defeated Flambeaux...who was the saboteur?"

"P1402553487" "You discovered the Council was using Flambeaux as their Saboteur and stopped their operation, though one neighborhood in Paragon City was already leveled!"

"P1881697448" "You know what I miss? Having a home. It was destroyed by the Council - I've been wandering the streets since then. ...I'm so hungry."

"P1075809801" "Understanding Mangle"

"P1242131715" "You rescued the heroine Arc Flash, who had this to say to you - 'The name's Arc Flash. You may have heard of me, though I'm not in your league of abilities, sadly. I've taken an interest in Mangle - mainly trying to save him. He's the one who is behind all of this. Mangle is a tormented creature, you have to understand. He's only doing all of this because of the hate that has been filled in him. I know it's a lot to ask...but please, try to help him. I really believe that with enough effort, we can save Mangle from whatever fate he's propelling himself towards. If I can help you at all in the future...well...let's just say we'll be in touch."

"P2648958918" "Whoever this psychic is, he's rather strong, but not strong enough to stop you. However, anyone who gets their hands on one of these cylinders may not be able to resist his will as easily as you did. If he's allowed to continue, he could amass an army of mind-controlled citizens and thugs alike. He needs to be stopped before he's able to undertake whatever plan he has in mind.

br>

Although these cylinders are means by which he's able to contact his victims, he's ultimately the source behind it. Rather than tracking down what's powering the cylinders, it would be better if you struck at the one controlling them. The psychic must be stopped before other people lose their will!"

"P1198489893" "Stop the unknown Psychic!"

"P1275389393" "You've got a vague impression of where the psychic can be found when you held the cylinder last time, so it won't be too hard to track down where he can be found. Find his location and put a stop to him. If you find that he's already brought together an army of drones, you'll have to stop them as well so that they may be rehabilitated. Stop this man before he becomes a greater threat!"

"P2375026566" "Stop the Unknown Psychic and his army!"

"P1502148408" "There's no telling who else might be down there, aiding this unknown psychic."

"P299893203" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A...Talking Cylinder?</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2399816427" "It figures the psychic would hide himself beneath the city. The question is how many other people have been able to find this place as well?"

"P1989403471" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A...Talking Cylinder?</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you've put an end to Mangle's schemes to take over the people of Paragon City, though you have to wonder if this is truly the last you'll hear of him..."

"P2737376234" "Arc Flash"

"P3600649973" "Let me go! I need to find {HeroName}!"

"P342348306" "{HeroName}! You showed up after all!"

"P841891908" "You will make an excellent sacrifice."

"P3298583079" "More sacrifices? This must be our lucky day."

"P3942690204" "Thanks {HeroName}, you need to understand something, however...!"

"P2292145918" "Rescue any trapped heroes!"

"P3710093347" "Arc Flash tells you about Mangle."

"P826205442" "Mangle will be an excellent tool to garner conflict."

"P3851947643" "His hatred already is powerful enough to fuel much of our powers...!"

"P4072282961" "Prepare the ritual - we will send {HeroName} as a sacrifice to Lughebu!"

"P4072282961" "Prepare the ritual - we will send {HeroName} as a sacrifice to Lughebu!"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P1395364451" "Hah! Those fools in Paragon won't be able to resist my powers now...soon, I'll have all of them under my control..."

"P573897930" "So, you were able to resist my power, were you {HeroName}? That's too bad for you - it means you'll just have to DIE!"

"P4898186" "It'll be so bitterly ironic, the world rejecting me for my defects, then following me under my control!"

"P1002308520" "Maybe you don't appreciate this {HeroName}. Maybe. But you can be made to appreciate it!"

"P3283130841" "This is only the beginning {HeroName}! I have much yet to accomplish...!"

"P3310880397" "Defeat the Psychic!"

"P132947517" "You defeated Mangle!"

"P2264042725" "You've stopped Mangle's mad schemes, though the artifacts he used to power himself are still out there, somewhere!"

"P4285357900" "Ohmygosh! I think I just saw some sort of monster out of the corner of my eye! Whew...calm down...calm down...it was nothing..."

"P2857446055" "Freeing Stalwart"

"P4159951843" "You were able to knock some sense into the boxer, Stalwart, who attacked you deep beneath the city.

color CadetBlue>Thanks, {HeroName}. I'm not too sure how long I was under for...one minute I saw this cylinder...the next, my mind went blank. I...think I was in a dream. I don't know. It was so vivid...I saw the Banished Pantheon fighting what I thought was the Midnighter Club...but not. Like an older version of the club...maybe when it was first founded? I don't know.

hr>
Thanks for the help though, I wish I could help...but man...you really pack a wallop...ugh."

"P1439887590" "Whomever this mysterious psychic is, he seems to have a great deal of telepathic energy that's being used for nefarious means. It's possible that people like the Freedom Phalanx might be able to contain him in a safe location. However, it's more likely that he'll find some way to escape and continue causing harm.

| Strong | Strong

"P1974079649" "Destroy the Amplifiers to burn out the psychic's mind!"

"P3587845579" "These cylinders look to be part of a larger device. If you can find the source amplifiers they're connected to, destroying them just might do the trick. You were able to discern a location from his summons when you briefly held the cylinder, so that's where you'll likely find these amplifiers. Head over there and give this psychic a taste of his own medicine."

"P1581279311" "Destroy the Psychic Amplifiers"

"P2800463505" "Hopefully this little trick will send this psychic a message - that he's not welcome in Paragon."

"P2526679812" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A...Talking Cylinder?</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2609240179" "A persistent buzzing in your head lets you know you're in the right place. Hopefully others haven't been summoned by the same cylinders. Find those Amplifiers and destroy them."

"P590877943" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A...Talking Cylinder?</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
You were able to burn out the psychic connection that Mangle had created - knowing him, however, he will be able to survive such an experience. However, it <i>will</i><i>leave him hurting for quite some time.
br>leave him hurting for quite some time.
span>
to survive agood start."

"P495514523" "We shall slowly begin to move out from Astoria...soon..."

"P4101422212" "The Old Ones would return swiftly, if we could just gain a foothold...<em t=2> Perhaps...with the help of Mangle..."

"P1811063784" "Lughebu! Hear me! Soon you shall be free to walk again!"

"P2554215587" "Stalwart"

"P1077503981" "<shout>You will die for your incursion, {HeroName}!"

"P1344594720" "Uhh...where ... am I?"

"P4050528166" "You defeated a mind controlled Stalwart!"

"P1343514655" "Psychic Amplifier"

"P1343514655" "Psychic Amplifier"

"P298095222" "Focus. Mangle will cause much destruction with these new powers!"

"P2566252213" "{HeroName}. You will not stop this. Lughebu will feed on your suffering!"

"P570026212" "Psychic Amplifier remaining"

"P570026212" "Psychic Amplifier remaining"

"P913526418" "One Psychic Amplifier remains!"

"P3025477026" "I can feel many minds being taken now...it is only a matter of time!"

"P4185990593" "An interruption? It will mean your life!"

"P646373141" "You were able to destroy the psychic's Amplifier, ending whatever psychic plans Mangle may have had."

"P3387334108" "I saw this weird creature crawling out of the sewers before, it looked like it was hurt really bad. I wonder what happened to it?"

"P2968521691" "A Brawl with Ajax"

"P4016248673" "After searching the belongings of the 5th Column, you found a small video that one of them took - back when he was a member of the Council.

soldiers antagonizing a man in street clothes, who seems to be the hero Ajax. At one point, Ajax punches the Council soldier in the face, causing the other soldiers to unleash a barrage of bullets at the man.

str>

br>All of them bounce harmlessly off of Ajax, who leaps forward, attacking the Council. The man filming quickly runs off to avoid the beating."

"P2872086744" "Superadine has been running rampant through the streets of Paragon City for several years now, causing many lives to be ruined. It's been bad enough that the Family has been behind this problem, but if the 5th Column is now joining the illegal trade, Superadine can likely become an epidemic.

- Str>What's worse is that those addicted to their brand of the drug will have no choice but to join the 5th Column - or lose the source of their precious addiction.

- Str>For the safety of Paragon, someone needs to go stop the 5th Column from recruiting any more people into their army!"

"P622230473" "Attack the 5th Column training camp!"

"P145185234" "Judging by the information you have on the location of the training camp, it sounds like it might be heavily guarded. It won't do to just defeat the goons, but rather to arrest the leaders behind this endeavor. Arrest each one of the leaders and the police force will take care of the rest of the culprits. Hopefully your actions will help save the lives of people addicted to this evil drug."

"P2860466273" "Attack the 5th Column Training Camp!"

"P1985914938" "You'll probably have to wade through a good amount of dyne'ed out soldiers within that base."

"P2970738441" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Logical Deduction</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3524744689" "Find the leaders and arrest them. Then let the Judge throw the book at them."

"P1686308654" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Logical Deduction</color></scale>

span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br><bry>
out took down the 5th Column training camp, leading out the soldiers that were running it.

br><bry>
of the Skulls remained outside of the warehouse, willing to testify against the 5th Column in order to <i>fully</i> implicate them in the drug deals."

"P540309942" "<shout>We'll defend this camp with our lives!"

"P930166074" "You found some information on one of the 5th Column soldiers!"

"P167833503" "5th Column?! This not worth dyne!"

"P63598631" "Me get out now while getting is good...!"

"P360336809" "<shout>This isn't worth the dyne, I'm getting outta here!"

"P20660276" "Don't leave me behind...!"

"P3902651269" "Oberst Heinz"

"P4132418714" "One of the overseers of this seedy drug plant. This guy is one of the people responsible for supplying a great deal of Superadine on the streets."

"P4051828224" "Incompetence!!! <em t=2> Everywhere I look, I see incompetence!! <em t=2>That is it! No more dyne for ANYONE!"

"P29599360" "You're going nowhere!"

"P2775219150" "Defeat Heinz"

"P19975999" "Oberst Retzholm"

"P3002020289" "These new recruits...hmph...have we really been reduced to this? This is pathetic!"

"P2580339539" "Finally, a true challenge! For the 5th Column!"

"P2514230690" "Defeat Retzholm"

"P4068014410" "Oberst Rotter"

"P216837372" "This will be a glorious victory for the 5th Column!"

"P481577225" "Ah, a true challenge. {HeroName}. I will tell you now - I WILL be sure to enjoy this."

"P322672274" "Defeat Rotter"

"P655749720" "You were able to apprehend the 5th Column soldiers who were the heads of this training camp!"

"P3052361002" "I saw my brother for the first time in months today - he said it was all thanks to {HeroName}!"

"P2641894597" "Rebuilding Tin Mage"

"P3993475378" "You found a file on a 5th Column computer labeled, 'Tin Mage Redux'.

details a plan to try to find the blueprints of Tin Mage, a member of the Omega Team, in order to rebuild it to make the robot serve the 'glory of the 5th Column'.

been unable to locate any information regarding the robot's blueprints."

"P1937292867" "Superadine has caused so much crime in Paragon City, the drug itself is almost a bigger threat than even Lord Recluse himself. Because the 5th Column has been adding to the existing supply of the drug on the streets, they need to be made a lesson of to the Family and anyone else who would wish to spread this poison to others. Instead of letting the legal system banter back and forth over what happens to the lab and its operators, you have a better idea.
br>
With the help of several homemade high-grade explosives, you can blow the entire drug lab to smithereens... including everyone inside who is responsible for so many ruined lives."

"P3779052795" "Blow the place sky high!"

"P2315472319" "You've managed to get your hands on a number of high-grade explosives and have saved them for an occasion just like this. Walk into that drug lab and set these bombs in places where they'll cause the most structural damage. Along the way, if you have to take down members of the military group, then do so. They deserve everything they get."

"P1545208251" "Plant the explosives in order to destroy the drug lab"

"P1545208251" "Plant the explosives in order to destroy the drug lab"

"P1509339952" "You can only imagine how big this explosion will be once the charges go off!"

"P3280308569" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Logical Deduction</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1900823606" "Before entering the warehouse, you let a toxic gas slip into the air vents. It'll weaken most of the 5th Column within here - making it that much easier to deal with them."

"P2198896845" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Logical Deduction</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>br>You get far away enough from the warehouse and hit the detonator - it explodes in a plume of fire, sending out a small shockwave.
>br>
> Some cars swerve, crashing into each other, creating massive traffic jams and more than one pileup.
>br>
> A price the people of Paragon will have to pay to help make their streets clean."

"P1264719891" "Desktop Computer"

"P1169553929" "You access the computer"

"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P4279423771" "You found some documents regarding something called the 'Tin Mage'..."

"P1642283303" "5th Column Ubermenschen"

"P1212696519" "Ugh...I don't feel very good..."

"P3103484199" "Is {HeroName} behind this?!"

"P333523257" "Drug Den Leader"

"P140661625" "Get everything...<em t=1>...cough...cough...<em t=3>...under control..! Ugh...I can barely breathe...!"

"P3590200078" "You won't stop us {HeroName}...!"

"P4101442038" "Homemade Explosives"

"P1968756652" "Explosives remaining"

"P3803576558" "You begin setting the bomb."

"P244628908" "You've been interrupted!"

"P828721423" "You have set the bomb."

"P951373939" "Setting bomb..."

"P3671493638" "The charges are set to go - time to get out of here and blow this place into a pile of ash!" $\$

"P968287329" "My mom was yelling at me earlier, saying how {HeroName} doesn't care at all for the people of Paragon."

"P373086865" "Crey and the Marcones"

"P2038419814" "You found a cryptic note on one of the Family members....
</br></ra>
CadetBlue>We got big Marcone in now. Our friends at Crey were happy to have lunch. We might even

have some dinner later - invite over a few friends, you know? It's always good to have more mutual friends over for dinner every night."

"P141638005" "Big Mike's trial is a big sensation in the city right now, and it would be a benefit to everyone if he was locked behind bars for a while. If he gets his hands on the jurors, it will surely be a mistrial.

These are innocent people performing their civic duty and don't deserve to be beaten down by the Family, just because they were chosen for jury duty!"

"P3820552283" "Stop the kidnappers!"

"P2422636017" "It seems the 'Johnny' the message was intended for left the address where he was supposed to meet the goons at. If you get there in time, you just might be able to arrest these goons before they leave to kidnap the jurors!"

"P2496198396" "Get to the goon's hideout and arrest them!"

"P1283245481" "Events like this are what cause people to hate jury duty."

"P727586610" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Calling in a Favor</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P881789719" "It looks like these guys are getting ready to leave. You got here just in time to arrest them!"

"P1566039257" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Calling in a Favor</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You were able to apprehend the goons before they kidnapped the innocent jurors.
br>You watch the trial as it proceeds the next day to see the jury give a guilty verdict to 'Big Mike', his face shocked.
br>It looks like he didn't get the news that you stepped in to seal his sentence."

"P4158999410" "Goon Tommy"

"P4292979397" "One of the goons who are planning to kidnap the jurors."

"P713207796" "Hey, Vinnie, is that you? When are we snagging those jurors?"

"P3084695436" "You ain't Vinnie! You're going down!"

"P1517704601" "You think that hurt? I'll show you hurt!"

"P3316547175" "That all you got?"

"P4153650173" "Okay, I'm getting a bit steamed!"

"P997753399" "I didn't do anything! You got nothing on me!"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P2930495914" "Defeat Goon Tommy"

"P3742721500" "You've defeated Goon Tommy."

"P2768751706" "When're we getting' that thing moving with Crey?"

"P65666250" "Huh? What's {HeroName} doin' here?!"

"P2567276129" "Just give it a bit, we got our guys workin' on it. Check it out right here."

"P739133522" "You found a note on one of the Family members!"

"P1514609253" "So we got the names of those jurors all set?"

"P4096095618" "Wha? He didn't mention {HeroName} bein' involved too!"

"P1526078701" "Yeah, our guy on the inside got everything all good to go."

"P394541047" "When Big Mike gets out, we're gonna have ourselves a night out on the town!"

"P3107713631" "{HeroName}, always tryin' to ruin our good times!"

"P2558094491" "Maybe even head over to the Isles, make some cash at the Giza!"

"P2490058597" "Goon Marcelo"

"P2515197702" "I'm getting sick of waiting around. I wanna get those jurors and cap 'em."

"P2407819943" "What're you doing here? Let me introduce you to my little friend."

"P3195274447" "That's nothing! I can take more!"

"P1390999020" "I'm getting serious now!"

"P2500553306" "You're going to take me to jail?<em t=3> I'll be out in an hour!"

"P915223189" "Ey! VINNIE! Where are you?!<em t=3>I need some help here - PRONTO!"

"P3444583270" "Defeat Goon Marcelo"

"P3721463055" "You've defeated Goon Marcelo."

"P240322186" "Goon Vinnie"

"P1473510361" "<shout>Hold on Markie, I'm comin'!"

"P315941882" "You're going to need to try harder."

"P3492435991" "I said... TRY. HARDER!"

"P820887492" "Looks like you're not a sissy after all."

"P4071649292" "You made a big mistake. When Big Mike gets out, he'll take care of you."

"P2248282870" "Defeat Goon Vinnie"

"P3900335480" "You've defeated Goon Vinnie."

"P4040291353" "You were able to apprehend the goons before they kidnapped the innocent jurors!"

"P2181673959" "Finally, a jury had the guts to give a sentence to one member of the Family! I heard though that {HeroName} is to thank for that one."

"P1527065063" "Eh? {HeroName} huh?
>So you here to help guard me too? I must be the man of the hour if they got some punk like you to come along, ha ha ha!"

"P3780160106" "I'm not here to guard you, Mike."

"P54216083" "Oh yeah? You here to serve me some food instead?"

"P19858072" "I'm here to send you a message. You know how that works, right?"

"P1476756144" "<color orange>Big Mike looks a little nervous, his mouth twitching.</color>

H-hah...a message huh? From my boys in the Family?"

"P589212405" "No. From -me-."

"P4016952179" "Wha...?"

"P3898145311" "Close"

"P2706197259" "Big Mike is accused of quite a number of different crimes, kidnapping being one of them. If he's going to go so far as murder, he definitely needs to be put behind bars once and for all. However, his lawyers are even more slimy than he is. This could be a perfect opportunity to make sure he goes away forever.
br>These goons in the Family need someone to put some <i>real</i>fear into them, to <i>make</i> them want to go to the zig - to get away from people like <i>you</i>."

"P2795348108" "Find Big Mike and put some fear into him!"

"P2534839025" "You use some of your connections to find out that the PPD are keeping Big Mike inside of one of their office buildings. You'll just walk in there, find Big Mike, and have a nice...<i>chat</i> with him."

"P1263534322" "Intimidate Big Mike!"

"P2867928166" "You'll have to think of something that'll <i>really</i> terrify Big Mike."

"P251364085" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Calling in a Favor</color></scale>
><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2126952513" "The office is fairly quiet - the PPD is monitoring everything here closely, waiting for any possible attack from the Family."

"P97773156" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Calling in a Favor</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></or>
message across to Big Mike - if he wants to be safe, he should stay in prison.
br>
The next day you watch the trial, seeing some of the jurors bearing bruises from the Family goons.
br>
Before it even begins, Big Mike declares himself guilty, pleading to be sent to the Zig.
br>
All in a day's work."

"P1970921007" "Get out before police backup arrives"

"P1790827227" "Escape before police backup arrives!"

"P1472124446" "Hey {HeroName}. Here to help us guard Big Mike?<em t=2>That would help out a lot, some of the boys are a bit antsy about this one.<em t=3>Worrying about the Family charging in here to free him."

"P2590479893" "Stop right there {HeroName}! You can't do this!"

"P1081708475" "Are the jurors safe?"

"P2750050883" "They should be, we've got Officer Calabera watching over them"

"P2128152439" "You're not the law around here {HeroName}, we're taking you in!"

"P3705388003" "This isn't the Isles, you can't just do whatever you want!"

"P1692322425" "Where are they stationing you tomorrow?"

"P486450189" "Guard duty on Independence Port. Too many villains have been breaking through lately, it's a mess."

"P2476846535" "You're no better than those villains, {HeroName}!"

"P2977596001" "Big Mike"

"P3263489044" "Big Mike is a notorious member of the Family, known for constantly evading all charges that are pinned on him by the PPD"

"P3483796150" "Yawn...how much longer are we gonna do this for? I ain't gonna get -nothin'- pinned on me."

"P1920151814" "I'm gonna enjoy putting you down, {HeroName}!"

"P714334218" "You think you're tough? You ain't got NOTHIN' on the Family!"

"P1289661520" "Urgh! Y-you don't scare me...!"

"P4188162289" "Ugh! J-just...just leave me alone! What kinda freak are you, anyway...?!"

"P4112721628" "Sergeant Mercado"

"P3181482000" "Big Mike is down!<em t=1>I repeat!<em t=1>Big Mike is down!"

"P1980096147" "{HeroName}, you're out of control."

"P2247129488" "I'm taking you in {HeroName}."

"P2763766534" "Don't make this harder than this needs to be."

"P1415342875" "You're a menace!"

"P1546361206" "I-I, I need back up.<em t=2>Now!"

"P889673935" "Ugh."

"P2500866078" "{HeroName} is down!<em t=2>Let's wrap this up."

"P2989888844" "<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color red><bgcolor white>*pzzt* Attention all units!<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color red><bgcolor white>We have an officer down at the Big Mike safe house.<t=4 caption x= 0.6 y=0.5 d=4><scale 1.75><color red><bgcolor white>All units respond to location and apprehend one {HeroName} responsible for the assault on Officer Mercado and Big Mike. *pzzt*"

"P2287910174" "Defeat Sergeant Mercado"

"P934654798" "You've defeated Sergeant Mercado."

"P1574066977" "<shout>Freeze {HeroName}! You're under arrest for attacking someone under policy custody!"

"P2099992856" "Dispatch, we were nearby and are first to arrive at the scene.<em t=1> Looking for suspect."

"P4071058689" "Suspect sighted. Visual confirmation of {HeroName}."

"P3734097605" "Put your hands up, NOW!"

"P3734097605" "Put your hands up, NOW!"

"P1195146767" "Dispatch, we're going to need more backup. {HeroName} has gone off the deep end."

"P274110720" "Repeat - we need backup NOW!"

"P2410464258" "Turn yourself in, {HeroName}!"

"P2967230736" "Doctor Quantum"

"P2771138268" "Doctor Quantum has used his scientific genius to develop a means of wielding quantum energies to defeat super-powered menaces. This time, it seems you're the menace he's here to handle."

"P766194188" "{HeroName}! Come out peacefully and we can discuss why you've taken the law into your own hands!"

"P1891323408" "We could have handled this differently.<em t=1>The law is the law, and you are not above it!"

"P786685381" "Although you've managed to scare Big Mike into forgoing the trial, you didn't expect the police response you got. You now need to get out before the cops throw YOU in the Zig!"

"P3230863223" "I hear Big Mike only pleaded guilty because {HeroName} put the fear of God into him!"

"P2118667203" "Other Interference"

"P4069546974" "You overheard one of the Cage Consortium guards talking about other heroes interfering with their business. You pressed him for more information and the guard easily squealed, saying that as of late in the Isles, the hero Stalwart has been seen trying to rally the Scrapyarders to fight back against Cage Consortium!"

"P1065193261" "Eh? What do you want? You're just another one of them two-bit supers who doesn't understand what we're after!
br>
So just back off, unless you're here to put us down. In which case, we'll pulverize you!"

"P644795225" "I'm just here to try to calm all of this down."

"P3354809395" "You don't understand {HeroName}, we're tryin' to earn a living here.
If we get enough money, we can get outta this job, break away from Cage!
What they're doing here is slavery! You gotta understand, this is for our freedom!"

"P583495087" "I do understand. I can try to help, but you need to calm down."

"P4029276696" "Alright...alright, I think we can do that -
<color orange>A shot rings out in the warehouse as something hits the protest leader in the back. You hear a yell from someone nearby - a Cage Consortium officer - to start collecting the 'merchandise'."

"P685322483" "Cage Consortium...!"

"P12280296" "The Scrapyarders are on the verge of rioting - if you can get in there and stop them, it'll help ease tensions between them and the people of Paragon!"

"P3832661102" "Stop the dockworkers from rioting by speaking with their leader!"

"P3364995426" "You'll have to make your way to the warehouse where the rioters are staging themselves. Hopefully you can get there in time before they go into a full blown riot!"

"P280478395" "Find the heads of the Dockworker's protest and talk them down."

"P826772452" "One thing that still is disconcerting is how much money Cage Consortium is making from this."

"P927958282" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Discarded Picket Sign</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3338789048" "You can hear the Scrapyarders yelling for justice in the warehouse - in only a few moments, this will break into an all out riot!"

"P3318800702" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Discarded Picket Sign</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The Scrapyarder riots have been put to rest, for the moment, thanks to a common enemy found in Cage Consortium.
br>The riot leader was sent to the hospital for his injuries - luckily he'll be making a full recovery, in time. The Scrapyarders have agreed to stop their riots, while some members of the PPD have offered their help - in secret- against Cage Consortium, knowing that there are people like you around who will back them up."

"P3527813897" "Protest Leader"

"P3527813897" "Protest Leader"

"P919964267" "We ain't gonna be treated like dirt anymore! Not here in Paragon!"

"P483553754" "Aagh!"

"P2594087545" "Speak with the Protest Leader!"

"P2790747041" "The leader is down, with Cage Consortium on the scene!"

"P3857741833" "Cage Captain"

"P3307339405" "<shout>Take out any witnesses too, that includes {HeroName}!"

"P2646096526" "You Scrapyarders have been a problem for far too long!"

"P1778358593" "You ain't bringing us back to the Isles!"

"P3967254165" "Scrapyarder Leader"

"P1281086436" "People are starting to sympathize too much with the Scrapyarders."

"P1281086436" "People are starting to sympathize too much with the Scrapyarders."

"P2855596725" "Why? They're just a bunch of ex-cons, what worth do they have to anyone but us?"

"P3609951411" "You found some information from one of the Cage guards!"

"P497230569" "Cage Raid Leader"

"P1767711137" "How many more heroes are we going to have getting mixed in with Cage's business?"

"P3649652031" "You picked the wrong side, {HeroName}. You won't live to regret it - I promise!"

"P715211509" "Defeat Cage's Raid Leader!"

"P850368991" "You stopped Cage from rounding up the Scrapyarders, despite the heavy casualties suffered on the end of the Scrapyarders."

"P3522024859" "Word is Cage Consortium is out now to take down {HeroName}!"

"P3062529995" "The chance of those ex-con Scrapyarders listening to reason is slim to nothing - the only thing they understand is violence.

-bry-Going into their warehouse to stop their riot before it begins should send a clear message to the other Scrapyarders within Paragon - be grateful that you're not in back in Sharkhead.

-bry-ci>Or else...</i>

"P3720306102" "Put down the Scrapyarder riot!"

"P3720306102" "Put down the Scrapyarder riot!"

"P3251789349" "You'll have two ways of taking down the Scrapyarders - the old fashioned way of beating them into a pulp, or you can put enough tear gas into the vents of their warehouse to knock out all of them at once!"

"P3658700928" "Put down the Scrapyarder Riot!"

"P3658700928" "Put down the Scrapyarder Riot!"

"P452773389" "This is the only way to handle scum like the Scrapyarders"

"P222625451" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Discarded Picket Sign</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3162303087" "Sounds like they're all riled up and about to march out in the streets. Get those canisters set while trying to avoid beating down the dockworkers... Well, too many of them, that is."

"P2666916496" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Discarded Picket Sign</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
vou step out of the warehouse as the PPD arrive to mop up the Scrapyarders. Some of them give you a nod of thanks, though others meet you with a small glare, not approving of how you handled the situation.
br>
Not that it matters - the situation is handled, the rioters are put down. Everything is as it should be."

"P2802048960" "No more! No more will we just sit around and let ourselves be used!"

"P3255358930" "We're gonna tear this place apart until we get the respect we deserve!"

"P196648837" "We'll start with {HeroName}!"

"P3938703831" "Fight the good fight! Cage won't oppress us anymore, and neither will the people of Paragon!"

"P2743900118" "We're not gonna let you stand in our way, {HeroName}!"

"P1556658318" "Aaaagh!"

"P3481695158" "When we gain our freedom here, we'll go back to the Isles to get the others!"

"P4270343276" "We didn't come this far to get beaten by you, {HeroName}!"

"P2396437963" "Teargas Canister"

"P217112620" "Teargas Canisters to place"

"P3942937315" "Place the last Teargas Canister"

"P3942937315" "Place the last Teargas Canister"

"P4038359144" "You begin setting the teargas canister."

"P3474613273" "You have set the teargas canister."

"P1665081203" "Setting the teargas canister..."

"P2567142758" "Teargas Canisters to place."

"P2453624533" "Place the last Teargas Canister."

"P2453624533" "Place the last Teargas Canister."

"P1204332740" "You've put down the Scrapyarder riot!"

"P3598920556" "Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who put down all those Scrapyarders to stop the riot. I guess that's cool and all, but did {HeroName} have to go that far?"

"P1891432687" "This ritual can have devastating repercussions to not only Paragon City, but potentially the whole world. Since the sun still shines, it would appear that there's still time left to stop the Circle. You'll have to storm into one of their lairs and make sure that ritual isn't completed!"

"P283756911" "Stop the Circle's ritual!"

"P3460449147" "You track down the location of the Circle's ritual - deep within their city of Oranbega.

https://doi.org/10.2016/j.com/ritual-deep within their city of Oranbega.

"P864126422" "Stop the Circle Ritual!"

"P3323986253" "As long as the sun still shines, you know you still have time left to stop the Circle."

"P1713583783" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Scroll of Shrouding</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1625023423" "Ancient chants echo through the tunnels within Oranbega. You need to hurry to stop the Circle!"

"P90873884" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Scroll of Shrouding</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
vou were able to stop the Circle from performing their ritual, though when you investigated further, you discovered the cargo ship full of artifacts has vanished - no one seems to know what has happened to it.
br>
Another problem for another day - one you're confident that you'll be able to solve, when the time comes."

"P2021604695" "Archmage Ingus"

"P1732982059" "The ceremony shall be concluded as soon as we receive that woman's hair!"

"P589499557" "You cannot stop us {HeroName}! It is too late for your world!"

"P391518940" "Defeat Archmage Ingus"

"P2694431228" "The next step of the ritual can commence once we've plunged the world into darkness"

"P1764266568" "What about the dog? Will he still stay with us?"

"P361871253" "Hrmph, an intruder! Summon the help!"

"P3274703148" "<shout>The Circle WILL move forward with this, and you can't stop it {HeroName}!"

"P2577409378" "What shall we do if this triggers Lughebu?"

"P3253006744" "What do you think? We will use our new power to enslave him, to make fools out of the Pantheon!"

"P3570875845" "Archmage Conflagrus"

"P1947533119" "The world will soon bow to our power! The Envoy shall be pleased!"

"P3571557287" "Burn in the fires of Hell, {HeroName}!"

"P4210893254" "Defeat Archmage Conflagrus"

"P713804598" "Archmage Combustus"

"P1742961338" "We will proceed with the ritual, with or without the final component, I do not care!"

"P2770195684" "{HeroName}! We must proceed, NOW!"

"P3030010187" "Defeat Archmage Combustus"

"P4264503610" "You were able to stop the Circle of Thorns from starting the ritual!"

"P1578384129" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who beat up all those Circle of Thorns guys. I wonder if they got what they were looking for?"

"P1578384129" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who beat up all those Circle of Thorns guys. I wonder if they got what they were looking for?"

"P91861753" "If something like the Scroll of Shrouding was in this shipment of antiquities, there's no telling what other dangers may have accompanied it. You could spend months trying to determine what is and what isn't dangerous amongst those items. Or... You could always just blow up the whole shipment altogether and be done with it in one fell swoop."

"P3823855303" "Destroy the entire cargo ship of dangerous artifacts!"

"P4220405185" "It's a good thing you know where you can get your hands on some C4 wall mountings. Take a couple of them and blow up the entire warehouse with everything in it. Let's just hope there aren't any off-duty porters still milling around."

"P78867878" "Plant the C4 to destroy the cargo ship!"

"P78867878" "Plant the C4 to destroy the cargo ship!"

"P3526372219" "The city could use a break from the sun, anyway."

"P1460199617" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Scroll of Shrouding</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2488887137" "The cargo ship is brimming with activity - the Banished Pantheon are here! No doubt to try to get their hands on these artifacts. Too bad for them."

"P850886736" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Scroll of Shrouding</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You escape from the cargo ship as it sinks into the sea, the flames dancing along the water.
br>You notice that part of the sun seems to be blotted out - it appears that the Circle <i>did</i> succeed in their ritual and blocked out the sun while you were in the cargo ship.
br>
Paragon City recovered, thanks to the help of some other heroes, though hospitals all around are currently packed with people who were attacked by demonic ghosts during the time of darkness."

"P320998353" "Dangerous Artifact"

"P397310793" "Those Circle fools will never know that they will help us bring back the Old Ones!"

"P785105082" "We won't allow {HeroName} to stop us, not when we've come so far!"

"P286557627" "C4 Mounting"

"P497514485" "C4 mountings remaining"

"P944133454" "One C4 mount remains!"

"P1570857237" "You begin setting the C4 mounting."

"P2499044680" "You have set the C4 mounting."

"P3181442003" "Setting the C4 mounting..."

"P3857683880" "This artifact will be quite useful to us..."

"P2289817034" "The cargo ship begins to rock back and forth, ready to explode!"

"P4134502190" "I'll never be the same ever since I saw my dead mother attack me, during that time of darkness. How come no one stopped it...?"

"P4210738520" "Shock Treatment's Ramblings"

"P3475433436" "Shock Treatment collapsed after you defeated her, mumbling under her breath. You could only make out a few words, something about her only wanting to 'kick his voice out of my head, the voice I always hear, always always always!'. She fell unconscious a few moments afterwards."

"P3121214736" "This mind controlling substance could easily spread past the homeless and into the super powered beings in Paragon. The Isles already have enough supers who are at the beck and call

of Arachnos - there's no need to have even <i>more</i> within Paragon! You'll have to get to that facility and save the homeless hostages that are there!"

"P2059473926" "Save the homeless from Arachnos!"

"P3989755478" "You head off towards the location of the facility, hidden beneath an office building within Paragon."

"P3571385249" "Save Paragon's Homeless!"

"P1609102978" "If Arachnos thinks they can get away with kidnapping the homeless, they better think again."

"P599524884" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Brain Scan Diagnostics</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1744218526" "You walk into the Arachnos base to see there are some signs of battle here - did someone else show up before you?"

"P3953122553" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Brain Scan Diagnostics</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
span>
br>
font>
span>
br>
font>
span>
br>
for you were able to rescue the last of the homeless kidnapped by Arachnos. The PPD have increased their patrols around homeless shelters, swearing that something like this will not happen again.
br>
br>But you know that somewhere the Arachnos operative that led this program is still out there, possibly planning his next move..."

"P2316658722" "Keep your eyes out for any more intruders, we can't afford to have another."

"P2980378027" "{HeroName}! We REALLY can't afford having you here!"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P1060886898" "One of the members of the Super Group that came here to investigate the medical complex. She seems to be under the sway of a mind controlled substance."

"P1067363566" "My mind is a terrible thing to waste! Er...or so I've heard...wait...where am I?"

"P1309004712" "ACCK! <em t=2> Targetting {HeroName}!"

"P3551725179" "You put down Shock Treatment, who muttered something to herself."

"P2300102779" "What's the point of all of this anyway? <em t=5> Huh, I hadn't heard about that."

"P2606647413" "I hear it's for the Bane Spiders. Seems like some of them are breaking loose from the mind link network. <em t=7> It's being kept under wraps, don't let anyone know about it."

"P1370030222" "Homeless Man"

"P4026265894" "Stop! No more experiments!"

"P2209783270" "H-help me! Please!"

"P2612885913" "The experiments will stop once the results start to show!"

"P4227910371" "{HeroName}? You cannot begin to stand against Arachnos!"

"P325239760" "Torturer"

"P4080711861" "Thanks {HeroName}, I didn't think I'd ever be saved!"

"P3674154848" "Homeless are being held captive!"

"P3955590917" "One homeless person remains!"

"P2338999230" "<shout>Those homeless belong to us, {HeroName}!"

"P3084120757" "Homeless Woman"

"P1413850447" "What did I ever do to you to deserve this?!"

"P2630041186" "Y-you're {HeroName}! I'm saved!"

"P2072422090" "Nothing, which is why you're perfect for this procedure"

"P1569806701" "More problems? It never ends!"

"P167733226" "Thank you so much, I'll never forget this, I swear!"

"P481256929" "I used to be rich, you know! EVERYONE will know about this!"

"P1703304383" "Aaaah! <em t=2>Y-you're here to rescue me!"

"P1582558605" "Don't make me laugh. Now shut up and let me jam this needle into your skull!"

"P3403072310" "We'll just jam this needle into {HeroName}'s skull instead!"

"P3390142313" "Thank you, thank you thank you!"

"P2021257869" "You were able to save the homeless of Paragon and put a stop to Arachnos' experiments, though the Arachnos commander behind it all is still out there, somewhere."

"P3326278177" "I saw a big picture of {HeroName} being put up outside the homeless shelter in Kings Row."

"P2223655058" "Shock Treatment's File"

"P3330304787" "You found a file containing information regarding the woman known as Shock Treatment. You read it over, gleaning a bit of information. It seems she is being controlled by an unknown doctor within the Isles and is considered to be his 'greatest experiment to date'.

The file ends by stating that he willingly sent her to 'attack' the main Arachnos compound in order to test the Arachnos agents there. If they subdued her, they could run the mind control experiment on her - for a period of time."

"P2265019819" "While some may see it as cruel, you see it as necessary - in order to catch the Arachnos soldiers operating this experiment, you're going to have to let some of the homeless of Paragon suffer. If they don't, then this will all just happen again...and again...

br>

vou're not willing to allow that. You're going to be the person who does what it takes to take down Arachnos and this experiment."

"P2247998542" "Attack the main Arachnos compound!"

"P1464641141" "Arachnos has made their main base close by in Paragon - lucky for you, <i>very</i>unlucky for them."

"P2553352281" "Take down the Arachnos Commander!"

"P2123163279" "Arachnos had the wrong idea trying to do this in Paragon City - time to show them just <i>how</i>

"P803608811" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Brain Scan Diagnostics</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P466067682" "There's plenty of movement in this Arachnos base - it'll just make what you're about to do that much more enjoyable."

"P575820967" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Brain Scan Diagnostics</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The PPD arrive to take away the operatives you've taken care of, though it seems they found no signs of Arachnos at the other facility mentioned.
br>Arachnos may have gotten away with a few members of the homeless community in Paragon, but at least you were able to stop the main bulk of their operations within the city."

"P2090739333" "How many Banes have broken loose from the network?"

"P2936843381" "{HeroName}? How did you get here?"

"P828257647" "Currently they say just 5, but we've got 10 other suspected cases."

"P3353932079" "I knew it was a bad idea to have the base within Paragon!"

"P3023179168" "How come we haven't put down Amanda Vines yet?"

"P2095258703" "A hero! Take 'em out!"

"P701029823" "Recluse says we need her alive, though, between you and me, I hear he's got a plan involving Phipps."

"P2819113977" "Did we manage to get Shock Treatment into the program?"

"P3980168379" "Yeah, that doctor of hers put her on loan for the moment."

"P102054935" "You found out some information on Shock Treatment!"

"P3674359737" "Arachnos Commander"

"P432400778" "The experiments have gone well enough. Soon we'll be able to easily stomp out this problem with the Bane Spiders."

"P634529373" "{HeroName}?! Ah...you'll be a perfect test subject for us!"

"P110919172" "Even if I lose...the other team will still...have the hostages...ha...hahaha..."

"P2264111047" "Defeat the Arachnos Commander!"

"P869581758" "You defeated the Arachnos Commander, thwarting the schemes of Arachnos within Paragon!!"

"P2069968399" "They're still looking for all those homeless people that went missing from that Arachnos experiment, last I heard."

"P1966500745" "Sky Dragon has helped protect the people of Paragon City for quite a while now. A bit of a lone wolf, he will go off on his own at times without accepting the help of other superheroes. In the past this has caused a problem when his artifacts were taken from him and used by Silent Blade. However, he has kept them hidden away ever since so they don't fall into the wrong hands ever again.

Very With his disturbing disappearance as of late, it seems he may be in great danger. If the Amulet, Ring, and Gauntlet have been taken from him, it may have trapped him in a world between worlds.

Very Str's up to you to help this defender of justice and free him from his unfortunate trapped state. Go to the address and save Sky Dragon!"

"P1104241427" "Help save Sky Dragon from a horrible fate!"

"P187692571" "According to the scribbles on his note, Sky Dragon has employed the use of the Amulet of Kordoros, the Ring of Asgamaeon, and the Gauntlet of Dizelleno. You may need to search for them if he is trapped in a comatose state.

'br> Once you've found them, Sky Dragon may be very weak due to not having eaten for days. You may need to help him to safety, as well."

"P2843753924" "Rescue Sky Dragon!"

"P537670911" "Hopefully you'll be able to rescue Sky Dragon in time!"

"P3585624947" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dragon Embossed Journal</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P314546404" "Your fears have been realized. It sounds as if there is a search for Sky Dragon in full effect. Find those artifacts quickly!"

"P1491582661" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dragon Embossed Journal</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The heroes of Paragon breath a sigh of relief, knowing that Sky Dragon is safe and sound - even if his reputation was somewhat hurt because of how overly cautious he was with Crey."

"P71439908" "Sky Dragon is here, somewhere. We've got those items though...so now we'll see just how tough he really is."

"P861609235" "Sealed Display Case"

"P9999508" "Find the Amulet of Kordoros!"

"P1105100454" "You begin searching through the Display Case for the Amulet of Kordoros"

"P3738970959" "You have searched through the Display Case"

"P2669346575" "Opening Display Case..."

"P1120549618" "You found the amulet!"

"P1755928863" "What was the deal with that Marcone in the Crey suit?"

"P2433697473" "Guess they're hiring all sorts of people lately. Who cares?"

"P2526672457" "Find the Ring of Asgaemon!"

"P1352469023" "You begin searching through the Display Case for the Ring of Asgamaeon"

"P757488716" "You found the ring!"

"P2368620569" "Find the Gauntlet of Dizelleno!"

"P3366955471" "You begin searching through the Display Case for the Gauntlet of Dizelleno"

"P1615355088" "You found the gauntlet!"

"P2070558533" "Sky Dragon"

"P3852421532" "Sky Dragon looks to be in a half-unconcious state."

"P3411370664" "...hggrmm.... hrmmumm..."

"P738997459" "...the artifacts... Bring them closer..."

"P2075339262" "Well, well... What's this? ...Base, come in.... I think I found Sky Dragon's body."

"P3192946677" "Base, looks like we've got a vistor."

"P1164968635" "Sky Dragon's Captor"

"P3785420473" "I'm weak...but I can get myself out of here. Thank you, {HeroName}. I...owe you my life."

"P3614512649" "I think... I can take it... From here."

"P970316992" "{HeroName}... I need your help..."

"P770042865" "Find and Rescue Sky Dragon"

"P1954078166" "You've brought Sky Dragon back safely from the terrible precipice he had fallen into."

"P475786210" "I heard {HeroName} saved Sky Dragon from another one of his screw ups. Thank goodness we have {HeroName}, at least."

"P2886830412" "Flashing Images"

"P188734629" "As you defeated one of the Banished Pantheon, your senses are assaulted by a series of images.

'br>You see a man in civil war garb, fighting what appear to be shamans of the pantheon in a swamp.

'br>You next see the man being dragged into some dark cavern by those shamans.

'br>The images end with the man's skeletal hand shooting out from the ground."

"P4201374509" "Sky Dragon may mean well deep down inside, but he's reckless in his actions. He's caused more harm than good due to his inability to control his powers. But you'll succeed where he failed. You're going to try to dig up some more information related to <i>what</i> exactly Crey is up to with these artifacts, then swoop in to stop whatever they're up to.
br>Sky Dragon's problem was that he was too afraid to use his full power when it was needed - a problem that <i>you</i> don't suffer from."

"P833900981" "Find out what Crey is up to!"

"P1363602999" "You discover that Crey has been in negotiations with the Banished Pantheon, hoping to somehow combine the magic that the Pantheon uses with their own technology!

technology!

deal - any more

suffering caused by their magic will bring them that much closer to reviving their god, Lughebu.

Str>You found the location where Crey is sending their team of Sky Raiders to make the next big deal.

Str>Which is exactly where you'll be to stop all of this."

"P2312146333" "Stop Crey's Negotiations!"

"P1017690666" "Sky Dragon is an adult - he can save himself."

"P549728489" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dragon Embossed Journal</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1846388427" "You hear the sounds of jetpacks mixed with magical sparks filling the air.

An...interesting combination, that's for sure. Time to take down the heads of these negotiations!"

"P3747322866" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dragon Embossed Journal</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Crey's dealings with the Banished Pantheon have been halted, for the moment. You discovered on one of the negotiators that this was to be the 'big deal' that would bring in several powerful artifacts for Crey.
br>A job well done, though from what you've heard, Sky Dragon is still no where to be found..."

"P3576873348" "Keep your eyes open, I don't trust these voodoo guys."

"P2440777029" "{HeroName}, I knew this was going to go south!"

"P1876935619" "If they lose us, they lose the deal with Crey. We can trust them."

"P1049012082" "We'll just deal with {HeroName} like we did with the Circle."

"P3009499446" "I'm starting to really wonder how much of a good idea this is..."

"P3600384597" "Do you actually believe in any of this Lughebu stuff? Grow a spine!"

"P3538233266" "The mercenaries are proving quite helpful indeed..."

"P1865260408" "A series of images flash in front of you!"

"P2506483290" "...I'm really not sure how I feel about this deal. <em t=2>No...I've...just never made a deal with a floating mask before."

"P3771389095" "But I have taken down punks like {HeroName}!"

"P3122177963" "Are you backing out?<em t=4>It shall all be over soon...I assure you."

"P2817964165" "You shall make an excellent gift to Lughebu!"

"P369303869" "Sky Raider Negotiator"

"P2937955863" "Spirit of Death"

"P131829495" "Defeat the Negotiators!"

"P777031128" "You've stopped the deals between Crey and the Banished Pantheon!"

"P1245148373" "I heard they finally found Sky Dragon! He's resting in the hospital now...it's touch and go though..."

"P2246690863" "Miss Thystle has been causing problems for Paragon City for quite some time now. Her insidious plots have ranged from toppling historic monuments by means of accelerated plant overgrowth to despoiling outlying farms' harvests. However, she has never resorted to outright kidnapping. Perhaps this note is truly a plea for help from her.

br> lf she truly is considering turning away from her evil ways, then you can not discount this warning. There may still be time to rescue the members of the City Council before it's curtains for them. From what it sounds like, Miss Thystle may be trying to delay her cohorts from following through with their plan, offering you an adequate distraction allowing you a chance to get them to safety.

br> Not only will you be able to save the lives of respected members of society, you may also be able to show Miss Thystle that fighting for what is right pays off far more than the life she's been previously living."

"P2500300149" "Trust Miss Thystle's message and rescue the City Council!"

"P766475451" "Since City Hall's sessions are closed right now, Thystle and her counterparts will have likely taken the Council Members to an offsite location. In order to kidnap them all at the same time, the location will likely be one of the administrative buildings, and you're pretty certain which one it is.

dr> Get over to that building and rescue the Council members. Make sure they make it safely out. Allowing them to be recaptured would defeat Thystle's warning entirely."

"P3710849214" "Rescue the City Council!"

"P2439909807" "The City Council is still in danger!"

"P2334709711" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Furtive Plea For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P4162136447" "You may have gotten here just in time. You can hear muffled cries coming from down the halls of the building. Quickly, get those Council Members to safety!"

"P273654494" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Furtive Plea For Help</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>You were able to help the City Council with the help of Miss Thystle and her timely warning, though you're unsure of what will become of Thystle now..."

"P2804058568" "What's the status on the team hunting Thystle?"

"P1988845304" "{HeroName}! This must have been Thystle's doing!"

"P1738738671" "They've got her cornered - she's not going anywhere."

"P793604129" "City Planner"

"P473501648" "The city planner is responsible for planning new events for Paragon City - if he's not killed by Arachnos first!"

"P2374951490" "Let me go! Why are you doing this?!"

"P4081269238" "Over here! {HeroName}! Help me!"

"P3646192940" "We don't need to answer to the likes of you, just sit down and shut it!"

"P4113711955" "How did you even KNOW we were here?!"

"P174998910" "Arachnos Soldier"

"P2859883187" "Thanks {HeroName}!"

"P1146406080" "People to rescue!"

"P1146406080" "People to rescue!"

"P869394414" "One person remains!"

"P2994921576" "She's getting away! <em t=2> Someone named Stardusk or something is helping her out!"

"P3932389328" "What?!"

"P3770440181" "City Treasurer"

"P4051303678" "Arachnos is trying to get the most they can out of the city treasurer before they put him out of his misery!"

"P539109537" "I won't give you any more information!"

"P3932309524" "{HeroName}! You're right on time!"

"P4267117509" "We've got enough as it is. Say goodnight!"

"P690350026" "I REALLY hate it when someone interrupts me in the middle of killing a hostage!"

"P1837199428" "Thank you so much, I'll be sure you get a statue! Two statues! Five! ...if the budget allows it."

"P2952817495" "I owe you everything!"

"P3932697949" "City Alderman"

"P2026869447" "The City Alderman is in trouble and only seconds away from Arachnos finishing her off!"

"P784931348" "N-no! I'll tell you whatever you need to know!"

"P4188994931" "The sec - {HeroName}?!"

"P1133197336" "I'll kill you right here if you don't talk! <em t=2> That's better. Much better."

"P1302134782" "Come on!"

"P1422192716" "Thank you {HeroName}, you've saved the day again. I'll make sure you receive as many awards as possible for this!"

"P4268165319" "You were able to help the City Council with the help of Miss Thystle and her timely warning!"

"P1581943906" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who rescued each of the kidnapped City Council members! You rock, {HeroName}!"

"P1581943906" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who rescued each of the kidnapped City Council members! You rock, {HeroName}!"

"P1775780711" "This 'warning' by Miss Thystle is a rather transparent attempt at luring you into a trap. What she didn't plan for was you focusing on tracking her down!

whether or not there is an actual situation, you can't just let Miss Thystle go like this. It should be easy enough to track down where exactly Thystle was run off to and then bring her down!"

"P1674148159" "Track down Miss Thystle!"

"P334080711" "You're able to discover where Miss Thystle ran to - an old cave network beneath Paragon City.

Paragon City.

Shr>lf she thinks she can hide there, she has another thing coming to her. You're going to go in there and show her what exactly happens to the villains you catch within Paragon City!" "P3625699231" "Defeat Miss Thystle!"

"P4267346088" "Miss Thystle is out there, still thinking she'll just get away with this trick of hers."

"P3246088593" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Furtive Plea For Help</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2437041957" "You enter the cave to see someone else has shown up for Miss Thystle - Arachnos!"

"P614922795" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Furtive Plea For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You drag Miss Thystle out of the cave to be brought to the Zig by the PPD.
br>You overhear on one of their radios that the City Council have been rushed to the hospital for emergency care.
br>They've got the money - they'll be fine. You've at least managed to put away a major villain - an achievement that's worth the injuries of the council."

"P3305826173" "She won't get out of here, not this time!"

"P297642431" "Hopefully that bothersome Stardusk won't show up as well."

"P3663798179" "I'd rather fight Stardusk than {HeroName}...!"

"P3322066628" "Word is we've got her cornered - she's going to learn not to back out of our deals!"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P2860847122" "This woman was just born into the wrong family. Her parents being her role model she decided that she wanted it all in life, without the hassle of working for it. Miss Thystle doesn't care how she gets what she wants, just as long as she gets it."

"P2885736574" "It's like this, is it? Didn't you still get the Council members? Does it matter?"

"P2125495945" "{HeroName}?! Are you here to rescue - <em t=2>No...you're here to...to take me in?! Fine...if I'm alone...then I'll fight my way out!"

"P2156880918" "Defeat Miss Thystle"

"P81972716" "<shout>Throw EVERYTHING at Thystle and {HeroName}!"

"P3234942851" "<shout>Even if Thystle is lost, we can still get {HeroName}!"

"P3182202658" "<shout>Back up teams have arrived!"

"P2586322521" "<shout>We won't let you get out of here alive {HeroName}!"

"P2327389342" "<shout>We're going to finish this now!"

"P2168723049" "You were able to apprehend Miss Thystle!"

"P1162561674" "I heard the City Council is in pretty bad shape after that kidnapping - lot of them are still in the hospital."

"P1669433483" "Guest Speaker List"

"P104708024" "You've managed to compile a list of all the guest speakers intended to be here at the rally today. A variety of different names appear, mostly disaffected members of the Council. However, the final speaker is named as the rally organizer and was the one who would have executed the foreign dignitary. This man is only listed as - Maelstrom."

"P778168577" "According to news reports, the foreign dignitary was in negotiations with the government to join forces as allies. If she's made into an example as the flyer insinuates, this incident could cause declarations of war to be issued. Not only will her death be tragic, it could cause the deaths of hundreds or even thousands of other innocent people!

style="color: blue;">br>

you must save her before this violent group makes their own declaration of war!"

"P3513993551" "Rescue the Foreign Dignitary"

"P762506440" Find your way to where they're holding the rally and save the dignitary. After you save the dignitary, see if you can find out who is organizing these events. Perhaps you can try to prevent something like this from happening again."

"P365596935" "The dignitary's life is still in jeopardy, and you're the only one that can save her."

"P2593151105" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Recruitment Flyer</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P479105962" "Find and rescue the dignitary before it's curtains for her."

"P4041739265" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Recruitment Flyer</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You were able to save the foreign dignitary, thereby keeping good diplomatic relations between other countries and Paragon City. You truly are a hero in the eyes of Paragon City."

"P214456745" "Foreign Dignitary"

"P2501273256" "Please... Return me to my embassy and I assure you that my country will give you a full pardon!"

"P2501273256" "Please... Return me to my embassy and I assure you that my country will give you a full pardon!"

"P774494032" "Oh! {HeroName}, please help!"

"P4146779697" "It's a shame we can't just kill her."

"P13345211" "Heads up! We've got hero trouble!"

"P2394183399" "Rally Guest Speaker"

"P1640253486" "Thank you, {HeroName}!<em t=1> My country will assuredly remember you for rescuing me from these ignorant hoodlums.<em t=1>Since you've cleared the way, I believe I can make it out from here."

"P4144558751" "Rescue the Dignitary"

"P1253098842" "Lead Dignitary to exit"

"P3362131668" "Now find the list of guest speakers!"

"P3626598432" "You access the guest speaker list"

"P2921830576" "You finish guest speaker list"

"P3142852098" "You manage to find a list of guest speakers"

"P1197252391" "Maelstrom"

"P1666014379" "The organizer of this recruitment rally, Maelstrom does not seem pleased to see you."

"P842094744" "I was expecting a lapdog like you would show up, {HeroName}."

"P658304903" "You could have joined us.<em t=1>Instead this will be your endgame."

"P1267626072" "It's a shame you won't be able to see the new world replacing this old one."

"P2350202584" "You might as well stop fighting.<em t=1>No one can withstand Tyrant."

"P1748562779" "You've got spirit, kid!<em t=1>That's the kind of thing that gets you killed."

"P1998433206" "Intelligence was wrong about you.<em t=1>Initiating routing protocols."

"P328926303" "I'll be seeing you around, {HeroName}."

"P1191407139" "You should've spent longer in basic training."

"P2967732258" "Defeat the Rally's Organizer"

"P1747079151" "You defeated Maelstrom"

"P587377838" "You were able to save the foreign dignitary, thereby keepin good diplomatic relations between other countries and Paragon City."

"P1331321576" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who saved that foreign dignitary from certain death!"

"P1331321576" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. The one who saved that foreign dignitary from certain death!"

"P3702352381" "I'm going to give you five seconds to give me a good reason why I don't have everyone here rip you a hundred new holes in you body."

"P1854732378" "I'm here to give my support to the rally."

"P839708923" "You? {HeroName}? Join our cause? That'll be a cold day in hell."

"P3694031023" "Touch the ground and you might feel a chill."

"P1416616063" "Hmmm... then what they're saying is true. You're not exactly the posterchild of the do-gooder any more, are you?"

"P963025464" "I want to see this dignitary burn!"

"P3729157463" "That's what we're all here for. {HeroName} - welcome to the new order! We'll start once the guy behind this rally gets here. In the meantime, feel free to grab a seat somewhere."

"P67868582" "If the news reports were right about the foreign dignitary, then they're not going to execute her right away. You can use her as bait whilst you cause a commotion, hopefully drawing out the rally's organizer. If you act like you're a convert to their cause, they might even leave you alone long enough for their leader to show. Hopefully, if this works out, the dignitary won't even have to die!"

"P2583338002" "Infiltrate the rally and cause a commotion!"

"P43545138" "Go to that rally and act as if you're on their side. Then look for some kind of security terminals they'll be using to monitor the events. If you can disable all of them, it might raise the suspicions on their leader. That's when you can assassinate him before he's responsible for any more needless murders. If the dignitary dies in the process, then his assassination is even more deserved, isn't it?"

"P3676141816" "Infiltrate the Rally!"

"P984445077" "The rally is still going on. If you don't assassinate the leader of this group, then the foreign dignitary might be killed for no good reason!"

"P3269361264" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Recruitment Flyer</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1947910605" "Stir up this powder keg and you'll be sure to draw out the rally's organizer. Get to those Security Terminals."

"P2887885341" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Recruitment Flyer</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Vou attempted to apprehend the rally's organizer, Maelstrom, but he managed to escape by some technological gadget. The dignitary was able to escape on her own during the fight and came to no harm, but through no help by you. You're now being looked at with a suspicious eye by the people of Paragon City."

"P1896136520" "Talk to the Rally Guest Speaker"

"P3511018226" "Marker"

"P1471752675" "Arrest the Guest Speaker"

"P962793840" "If you're here for the rally, you better talk with our guest speaker."

"P769571818" "I can't believe we let you just walk in here!"

"P97087422" "Who would have thought someone like {HeroName} would have been behind our cause?"

"P3661283203" "You - you - you infiltrated us!"

"P358680053" "A former member of the Council, this guest speaker is here to convert other members to come over to the 'New Order'."

"P3995258510" "I'm going to give you a few moments to explain why you're here, {HeroName}."

"P3031503691" "I don't like being made a fool, {HeroName}!"

"P887064498" "You think you're going to stop us?<em t=1>We're just the beginning!"

"P2885376864" "You haven't stopped us.<em t=1>He's coming and we'll be here to welcome him to his new home!"

"P3974702092" "Security System Terminal"

"P3405650114" "Security Terminals Remaining"

"P165506138" "Disable the last Security Terminal"

"P525634055" "You access the Security Terminal"

"P1083309942" "You have disabled one of the camera systems."

"P1362730218" "Disabling Security Terminal..."

"P2974894735" "You found something"

"P3429051288" "Which one of you worthless punks has been tampering with the security cameras?"

"P598593506" "Well, well. It's {HeroName}.<em t=1>I'm quite sure you're not here to join our cause, no matter what these idiots may think.<em t=1>Listen up, all of you idiots! {HeroName} is the Enemy I've warned you about!"

"P883429930" "What did you think you going to do, {HeroName}?<em t=1>Turn us over to the authorities?"

"P975487658" "An assassination attempt?<em t=1>I didn't think you had in it you."

"P3058238178" "You know, your skills are being wasted here.<em t=1>I know someone who could use your talents."

"P2572126256" "You fight well, but there's no way you're going to get the upper hand."

"P2726678606" "I haven't lived through all those tours of duty without having a little extra something to help me out.<em t=1>We'll finish this fight another day."

"P667523233" "You potential recruits are worthless, you know that?"

"P2616100926" "Assassinate the Rally's Organizer"

"P1986124820" "Your assassination attempt has failed, but you can still take care of that Guest Speaker!"

"P837503066" "You successfully lured out the organizer, Maelstrom, but were unable to capture him. However, you've left a whole building filled with unconscious malcontents for the authorities to take care of."

"P2325669905" "Whoa, look! It's {HeroName}! I heard {HeroName} nearly got some foreign dignitary killed. That's careless, if you ask me."

"P4085533248" "Overdrive's Suspicions"

"P3643964250" "After saving Overdrive she says to you 'Thanks for the help. I was in quite the pinch there. Arachnos is up to something, this is obviously just a front for something greater. Arachnos is predictable that way."

"P610577955" "The Arachnos Plot"

"P1799078296" "The foreign dignitary informed you of an Arachnos plot of releasing a chemical weapon somewhere nearby. They also mentioned a powerful Rogue Isles villain being recruited. Hopefully you can inform the authorities before this goes south."

"P344931994" "The True Threat"

"P3778317538" "You discovered the Arachnos Operative's computer and uncovered a plot to release a chemical weapon in the area. Arachnos has hired the notorious villain 'Mangle' to ensure that everything goes according to plan. You copy files from the computer outlining the location of the weapon as well as the weapon's specifics and how to disarm it."

"P2381191288" "Terrorists like this Arachnos Operative have no place in this world, but saving the lives of innocent people is always more important. There will be time to bring this Arachnos Operative to justice later.

Str>The first order of business will be to break into this Arachnos hideout, and then free the foreign diplomats from their captors."

"P1937852757" "Free the Foreign Diplomats!"

"P1209611037" "You've got a really good hunch where this Operative is hiding out. You hope your intuition leads you down the right path. Time is running out for those foreign diplomats."

"P3409770297" "Free the Foreign Diplomats"

"P93148897" "Time is of the essence. Somewhere out there a handful of lives hang in the balance."

"P2858059403" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cracked Cell Phone</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P882332372" "Your hunch proved to be correct. This is definitely the place, you hear the muffled cries of hostages in between orders barked by soldiers."

"P4079155156" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cracked Cell Phone</color></scale>

br><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

Operative, prevented an international incident by saving the dignitaries and uncovered a plot to detonate a chemical weapon."

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P526073821" "This isn't like Arachnos. Reduced to kidnapping? What are you really up to?"

"P2696908095" "{HeroName}! Just my luck. Mind helping out a sister in arms? We can figure out what's going on here together."

"P2089976320" "Hmmm, perhaps if our boss' plans fall through, we can hold this hero for ransom."

"P1263821067" "Two heroes?!"

"P2475296885" "Operative Mund"

"P856364347" ""

"P3275432397" "Kill them both, then kill the hostages!"

"P1486662073" "<em wave>This is serious business {HeroName}. I know they're up to something big here...it's always more than it seems. Let's investigate."

"P1578717986" "Go! Save yourself. I can handle these goons."

"P59885490" "How thoughtful, thanks."

"P232643854" "I can't keep up {HeroName}!"

"P258914624" "Rescue Overdrive (Optional)"

"P214456745" "Foreign Dignitary"

"P3924307231" "This British dignitary was kidnapped by Arachnos and is being held hostage until some demands are met."

"P1531219775" "What do you hope to gain by holding us hostage?"

"P90144998" "{HeroName}! They're up to something big."

"P1744989478" "Hah! You're just a distraction."

"P1218618221" "Shut up! Kill them. Now!"

"P1485703474" "Fortunata Mistress"

"P1267501455" "Thank you {HeroName}. Beware, Arachnos is up to something. I think we were merely a distraction."

"P678761234" "I can see myself out. Take care {HeroName}."

"P1465393459" "Dignitaries to Rescue"

"P2133821397" "One Dignitary to Rescue"

"P1934482999" "<shout> Stop them! The hostages know too much."

"P3913967033" "Let us go, we don't know anything."

"P3738333865" "Please, get me out of here {HeroName}!"

"P3738333865" "Please, get me out of here {HeroName}!"

"P4260206082" "Shut your face. You're just bait."

"P1362539834" "You? How did y--? It doesn't matter, I'm going to end you."

"P1897986741" "Arachnos Webmaster"

"P900052577" "Dignitary to Rescue"

"P1264719891" "Desktop Computer"

"P1169553929" "You access the computer"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P604582884" "You've discovered the Arachnos Operative's plan"

"P454457425" "You've managed to not only rescue the dignitaries, but also a plot to detonate a chemical weapon in Paragon City."

"P2158989911" "Hey {HeroName}! How about looking out for the people in Paragon City instead of some stupid politicians!"

"P3485496550" "Disarmed Chemical Weapon"

"P2636458195" "This diabolical chemical weapon could have easily wiped out half of the city. The toxins inside are capable of liquifying organs and tissue alike in a matter of minutes."

"P1181197695" "You're sick and tired of 'saving the day' only to have the same criminals out on the street time and time again. It's time to take the fight to those that threaten the people of your city.

city.

You just intercepted a badly garbled police scanner message from a hero, stating that the Arachnos Operative in question's true goal was to detonate a chemical weapon in the area."

"P262339099" "Take out Operative and Disarm Chemical Weapon"

"P826255223" "You take note of the Arachnos Operative's location according to the police band message. It sounds like the bomb is being set in the sewers beneath the city."

"P2808628239" "Defeat Arachnos Operative and Disarm Chemical Weapon"

"P2756533752" "Arachnos plans on detonating a chemical weapon in the area. You need to resolve the situation quickly before thousands of lives are lost!"

"P1551149870" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Ransom Note</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2564268185" "You beat the police here, which you don't find surprising. Now to find that bomb and take out the Arachnos Operative."

"P1288731115" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Ransom Note</color></scale>
><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You not only stopped a plot to kill thousands of innocents with a chemical weapon, but also took down the Arachnos Agent behind the scheme!"

"P1350557601" "Man, that guy the boss hired gives me the creeps. He's a monster I tell you."

"P1491160532" "Oh get over it already! He's here to make sure Swansen doesn't get interrupted."

"P1043623305" "Operative Swansen"

"P310951227" "Alright, the device is set. It's time to make our exit."

"P3647947864" "{HeroName}? I've spent way too much time setting this up to let idiots like you get in my way."

"P274205175" "You like that? Well there's much more where that came from."

"P2526609792" "Nngggg, FOR ARACHNOS!"

"P4158803916" "Mangle! Stop lounging around and do what you were paid to do."

"P3180343516" "My plan...foiled.."

"P3234179427" "You've failed {HeroName}! Paragon City is doomed."

"P1260630926" "Defeat Operative Swansen"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P586784092" "Ha ha ha ha! I'm going to enjoy this."

"P3328022938" "I'll tear you apart {HeroName}!"

"P3402477463" "That's it? Really?"

"P731592226" "This is more than I bargained for."

"P578767082" "Much...more than...I bargained...for..."

"P3569608623" "Piece of cake! Who's next?"

"P3569608623" "Piece of cake! Who's next?"

"P3658077070" "Defeat Mangle"

"P3853133537" "Chemical Weapon"

"P3162179950" "Disarm the chemical weapon"

"P3384574741" "You begin to disarm the bomb."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P1398268651" "You have disarmed the bomb."

"P1388010237" "Disarming..."

"P251816770" "You defeated Operative Swansen and stopped his plot to detonate a chemical weapon in Paragon City."

"P4103889959" "I read on the internet that {HeroName} stopped an Arachnos plot to blow up a dirty bomb somewhere in the city!"

"P1621910902" "Grim news..."

"P3845849284" "Shade Edge lets you know that his two allies are in trouble. Dusk Song was gravely injured during their battle and Psi Knight was rapidly beginning to change. He sounded surprised that he was able to contact you from here considering his condition. Finally, he begs you to keep his identity a secret."

"P1257823858" "A dark reveal..."

"P3511556582" "Dusk Song, says to you 'It is too late for Psi Knight. He has changed already and his mind is lost. He must have called out to you just before being consumed by the mutagen. Please, ease his suffering...'"

"P1939977550" "There's no replacing a good hero, and you think you might be able to send help to deal with the situation in the sewers. If you can get those heroes out of here fast enough, you might be able to deliver the antidote before they are too far gone."

"P2238922430" "Free the beleaguered heroes!"

"P2991000835" "While you've never met Psi Knight personally, you've heard many great things about him and what he has done for the city. He has psychically broadcast the coordinates of his location to you."

"P1698066780" "Free Psi Knight and his allies."

"P2782149953" "Psi Knight's team deperately needs your help! They're currently being held in a nearby cave network. Help them, before it's too late."

"P2782149953" "Psi Knight's team deperately needs your help! They're currently being held in a nearby cave network. Help them, before it's too late."

"P2044156667" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Voice In Your Head</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3957771206" "Agonizing groans and panicked voices are drowned out by the deep gutteral sounds being made by the Devouring Earth in these caves."

"P2636371076" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Voice In Your Head</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
>You freed Psi Knight's teammates and administered the antidote to both of them, but unfortunately it was too late for Psi Knight himself. With deep regret, you ended his suffering. His sacrifice shall not be made in vain."

"P2181111917" "These heroes will change soon. They will be one of us!"

"P768948987" "You too will suffer their fate human!"

"P2871974389" "None can resist Hamidon's will."

"P3005768172" "The will of the Hamidon is absolute!"

"P3373110709" "Shade Edge"

"P1866401371" "Shade Edge is a master of the sword and is also able to tap into the Netherworld to empower both himself and his blade."

"P505129171" "I hope Psi Knight sends us help soon. I can feel myself changing..."

"P2223852354" "{HeroName}, I am so glad to see you. Please help me!"

"P3422708170" "There is no resisting. You will be one of us soon enough."

"P3289211087" "You cannot help him, human, now you too will join our ranks."

"P1981691779" "Devoured Captor"

"P1132678177" "The Devoured were once normal human beings, but they have since been transformed into horrifying creatures. Their bodies have been mutated grotesquely, and even their brains have been perverted into believing the radical environmental precepts of the Devouring Earth. In combat they show their hatred for the world of men by spitting poison at their foes."

"P1002446083" "Oh thank you. I have something I must tell you!"

"P4003808021" "I think I can manage my way out now. I can administer the antidote outside."

"P344742528" "Heroes to Rescue"

"P378941293" "Hero to Rescue"

"P487898613" "<shout> They are one of us now, they cannot be allowed to leave."

"P2511545600" "Dusk Song"

"P2110668458" "Dusk Song is a hero capable of manipulating both sound and darkness to punish evildoers and aid her allies."

"P3018868018" "...I fear I don't have much time left."

"P3268541225" "I...I can't believe it. {HeroName}...Psi Knight, must have contacted you. Please...help."

"P789403449" "Yes, soon you will become one of us."

"P1581649833" "She is ours human!"

"P3785088023" "I am sorry I cannot help you {HeroName}, I am wounded. Please, ease Psi Knight's suffering. I believe it may be too late for him."

"P3012778294" "I cannot thank you enough, I will wait outside for you."

"P2359702796" "Help {HeroName!}"

"P1188596361" "Ah, thank you for coming back."

"P1586237161" "Please, don't leave me here."

"P1586237161" "Please, don't leave me here."

"P1227373056" "Devoured Psi Knight"

"P1882767475" "The legendary Psi Knight has fallen to the Devouring Earth mutagen. All heroes subjected to this mutagen will suffer the same fate."

"P3690099071" "Grrrraaarrg!"

"P1572936285" "Grrrr....AARRG!"

"P231552892" "RAAAARRG!"

"P3141268017" "{HeroName}, is that you? My mind is not my own."

"P983788983" "Please...too...late for...me. End my suffering.."

"P983788983" "Please...too...late for...me. End my suffering.."

"P2102875363" "...thank you {HeroName}. Thank you..."

"P779617392" "...I..am sorry...cannot control...myself."

"P1728194051" "Defeat Devoured Psi Knight"

"P773497800" "You eased the suffering of Psi Knight, by putting him out of his misery."

"P4206526002" "You rescued both Shade Edge and Dusk Song, but sadly had to put Psi Knight out of his misery as it was too late for him."

"P1331390120" "Psi Knight was infected by the Devouring Earth and {HeroName} had to put him out of his misery. How terrible."

"P1331390120" "Psi Knight was infected by the Devouring Earth and {HeroName} had to put him out of his misery. How terrible."

"P1936622744" "Mutagen Neutralized"

"P3125341509" "You destroyed the mutagen which was harmlessly neutralized when it came it contact with oxygen. Two more of these barrels remain."

"P3216170796" "You can't allow Paragon City to be consumed by the Devouring Earth. Those heroes knew the risk of the operation they were taking on, and are aware of the sacrifices that need to be made from time to time. You head off towards the sewers to thwart their plot to mutate the entirety of Paragon City into shambling Devouring Earth monstrosities."

"P1287238541" "Stop the Devouring Earth plot!"

"P1539114658" "Psi Knight and his allies knew the dangers of their course when they took it. They also know that this Devouring Earth mutagen plot is far greater than they are. It must be stopped. You head off to the location of the sewer entrance closest to that described in Psi Knight's message."

"P1539114658" "Psi Knight and his allies knew the dangers of their course when they took it. They also know that this Devouring Earth mutagen plot is far greater than they are. It must be stopped. You head off to the location of the sewer entrance closest to that described in Psi Knight's message."

"P1187050143" "Stop the Devouring Earth plot"

"P231276847" "Somewhere beneath Paragon City, the Devouring Earth plots to pour their mutagen into the sewers. You can't allow that to happen."

"P2159498597" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Voice In Your Head</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2975419983" "Above you the citizens of Paragon City go about their usual business completely unaware of the threat you plan to end right here and now."

"P3209834558" "Clear here. No one must enter."

"P1272804635" "This place will soon be claimed by the earth."

"P1178472412" "Devoured Mutagen"

"P2957655218" "Soon the rivers will flow with our essence!"

"P1617100185" "All of this place will be ours."

"P4086798344" "No! You cannot stop us."

"P3808326482" "Barrels of Mutagen to Destroy"

"P1705989146" "Barrel of Mutagen to Destroy"

"P2270300319" "You destroyed a barrel of Devoured Mutagen"

"P466184455" "Devoured Leader"

"P1226461970" "First, this part of the city. Soon, all of the city. Eventually all of the world!"

"P143927887" "No. Hamidon commands that this place become ours!"

"P1640766088" "Defeat Devoured Leader"

"P3477646629" "You stopped the Devouring Earth threat to mutate all of the citizens of your city."

"P3961605293" "I heard a crazy rumor that the Devouring Earth were going to mutate everyone in the city, but someone stopped them."

"P2857103331" "Jameson's regrets..."

"P4293676886" "'If only I had been there {HeroName}. I could have stopped the bombing....but, all my friends are dead because of her... I understand what you're trying to do...just don't let her get away. Please."

"P3933633592" "Polar Shift's ramblings..."

"P3933633592" "Polar Shift's ramblings..."

"P2654296295" "I admit it. It was me, I destroyed their base. Had I not done that, we'd have a mess on our hands. Do you have any idea how far Nemesis' infiltration into our city goes? DO YOU? He's everywhere...everywhere...they're all automatons!"

"P426377515" "Longbow has overstepped their boundaries and is seeking revenge on their fallen allies by going after Polar Shift, whom they believe bombed one of their bases. Polar Shift should be subject to a jury of her peers, not be victim to a bloodthirsty mob.

Vbr>
With that in mind this Longbow Officer must be stopped and Polar Shift must be brought to justice."

"P3571029586" "Stop Longbow Officer and arrest Polar Shift"

"P3168485514" "Nobody is above the law. Not yourself, not Polar Shift and most certainly not Longbow. It's time to remind all parties involved where their duties and allegiances should lie, with the people of Paragon City."

"P1556899123" "You must prevent Officer Jameson from making a critical mistake in judgment. Stop Jameson and arrest Polar Shift."

"P2816506320" "<scale 1.1><color orange>'I don't care. I want her dead!'</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1161710223" "You can hear Longbow agents barking orders as they search these halls for Polar Shift. You've got to hurry before they go to far."

"P2161813654" "<scale 1.1><color orange>'I don't care. I want her dead!'</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You managed to stop the Longbow Officer, and his men from killing Polar Shift as well as arresting Polar Shift so she can stand trial for what she is accused of doing. Before she was handed off to the authorities, she rambled on about a Nemesis plot and his automatons replacing everyone."

"P1684073875" "Officer Jameson"

"P2544682285" "Where is she? Has no one found her yet? Just remember, I'm the one who's going to finish her."

"P2558787325" "Don't interfere {HeroName}, this is none of your business."

"P2814072249" "Don't meddle with my affairs {HeroName}!"

"P3816239607" "No, I won't back down."

"P942857030" "...I can't give up. My fallen brethren must be avenged!"

"P1317950746" "...can't...give up."

"P1310942093" "Forgive me brothers and sisters.....I have failed."

"P674022892" "I'm sorry {HeroName}, it's nothing personal."

"P3541734255" "Stop Officer Jameson"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P4024682848" "Simulcras, fakes, machines! All of you. You're not even real, how can you take me in?"

"P1335001509" "{HeroName}, you're one of them too? I knew it!"

"P3445815623" "You...you feel real."

"P1214629465" "You aren't fake are you? I can feel your passion, your drive, your lifeforce."

"P3263200401" "No, I can't allow you to take me in, even if you aren't one of them."

"P2442550073" "Fine {HeroName}, I'll let you in on a little secret."

"P1188811788" "Hmmm, perhaps you were one of them afterall."

"P3305026984" "Arrest Polar Shift"

"P3535178386" "Polar Shift begins to ramble on incoherently."

"P3535178386" "Polar Shift begins to ramble on incoherently."

"P1171390838" "You put a stop to Officer Jameson and arrested Polar Shift."

"P2308694182" "I tell you {HeroName} is the law! He arrested both a Longbow Officer who stepped over the line and a renegade hero!"

"P1741154811" "Polar Shift rambles.."

"P1741154811" "Polar Shift rambles.."

"P1532977635" "You. You're not one of them, no you can't be. You fought them. Unless this is some sort of trick. No...no you're real. I'll let you in on a little secret. They're automatons! Fakes! Machines! Well, at least some of them are. Nemesis has infiltrated Longbow and replaced many of their agents with automatons!"

"P3869127205" "Automaton Parts"

"P3799312762" "You find a crate with a bunch of mismatched parts, that appear to be Nemesis automatons modeled after Longbow agents. The uncanny resemblance to human beings chills you to the bone and the realization of what this means is horrifying."

"P2076732882" "Longbow is hunting down this Hero of the city. She's done great things for Paragon City and you're not about to let them get their filthy hands on her. Polar Shift operates on a level similar to your own. Sometimes you've got to work on the outside of the law to do what's right.

's right.

'br>You plan on saving Polar Shift before she's nabbed by Longbow."

"P3593743167" "Free Polar Shift from Longbow"

"P729497163" "Like Polar Shift, you are often forced to make tough decisions for the greater good. You can relate to her and know what it's like to feel vilified for doing what you know to be right. It's time to get your sister in arms out of there and away from Longbow's clutches."

"P647700852" "If Polar shift is killed, Paragon City will suffer. The city needs more heroes like her, ones who are willing to make difficult choices others don't have the guts to make. You have to stop this Officer Jensen, before it's too late!"

"P3133034532" "<scale 1.1><color orange>'I don't care. I want her dead!'</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P687693514" "You can hear Longbow agents barking orders as they search these halls for Polar Shift. You've got to hurry before they go too far."

"P1423400218" "<scale 1.1><color orange>'I don't care. I want her dead!'</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You managed to rescue Polar Shift, she rambled on about a Nemesis plot and his automatons replacing everyone. Evidently she bombed the Longbow base, because she discovered hard evidence that some of their agents had been replaced by Nemesis automatons. That's a frightening revelation."

"P3652620104" "Do you think he'll actually do it?"

"P3125099022" "{HeroName}!"

"P2392758902" "..yeah I think so, he's completely lost it. Maybe we should intervene."

"P2653212332" "Nothing personal, we've got orders to not let anyone interfere!"

"P53832983" "Fakes! Machines! All of you!"

"P3930629865" "Another automaton? Or are you...real?"

"P1458374117" "No. I'll hear no more of your lies woman! Those were good men and women you killed. They were all people...not robots, can't you see that?"

"P2155324314" "{HeroName}, what are you doing here? Mind your own business."

"P4098294501" "You're real! I knew it. I've got to get back out there. Got to stop them!"

"P2295289749" "Something big is happening. Nemesis is making a move in a big way. They're all automatons!"

"P3055023416" "Rescue Polar Shift"

"P1245452071" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}, they've let Polar Shift get away!"

"P3819578262" "Suspicious Crate"

"P1257149305" "You begin opening the crate"

"P4206309487" "You have opened the crate"

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P2840881568" "You found something startling..."

"P1308260169" "You stopped the Longbow Officer from killing Polar Shift and liberated her."

"P2161072067" "What was {HeroName} thinking? Don't they know that Polar Shift is completely out of her mind?"

"P2271307590" "All too easy..."

"P3623149404" "Something definitely isn't right. This explosive set up is entirely too simple to disarm. This is definitely a trap."

"P3635474148" "A Nemesis Plot?"

"P807374812" "You defeated the conspirator behind the bomb threat and his automaton army. Before you took him into custody he told you that 'Lord' Nemesis has been keeping tabs on you."

"P3336727181" "Somewhere nearby a building is rigged with explosives and is set to detonate in the very near future unless the Nemesis officer's demands are met. Despite this possibly being a trap, you can't rest while there is even a chance of innocent citizens being in harm's way."

"P1548972474" "Diffuse Nemesis bomb threat!"

"P3709014719" "Sometimes you have to chance it, you can't risk the lives of the civilians inside this office building. Trap or no, you've got to see this through. Disarming the bombs is the only certain way to make sure the people are safe."

"P2550075755" "According to the Nemesis Officer's threat, a nearby office building is rigged to blow. You've got to get in there and disarm those bombs and save the office workers before anyone is hurt."

"P3599503381" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Obvious Trap</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3877043585" "You hear office workers going about their business. Everyone seems oblivious to the bomb threat. Something isn't right here..."

"P752925287" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Obvious Trap</color></scale>
>span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>This was clearly a trap set up specifically for the heroes of Paragon City, and you fell for it hook, line and sinker. But, it seems almost too obvious... What is Nemesis playing at? Is he testing you?"

"P1419440317" "Did you see Alice's outfit today?"

"P2659243733" "Someone has a case of the Mondays!"

"P2257435369" "Yes, entirely inappropriate. Someone should report her to HR!"

"P3913712873" "Oh {HeroName}, you made me spill my coffee."

"P3944961707" "Did you hear? I think Steve and Katherine are dating..."

"P3759725956" "I'm sorry {HeroName}, did you speak with the receptionist? You can't just waltz in here unannounced."

"P1569830627" "<ERROR CANNOT FIND CATTYRUMORRESPONSE18.TXT> *klick*"

"P1633256958" "*Bzzt*<ERROR CANNOT FIND TYPICALOFFICEBANTER3.TXT>"

"P2579563041" "Warhulk"

"P3102042784" "Be prepared, {HeroName} will be here any moment now."

"P2538847588" "Well, look who it is. You're earlier than I expected {HeroName}."

"P3312705608" "Investigate what is going on here"

"P2020931920" "Bomb"

"P3061487423" "Bombs to disarm"

"P1131762023" "Disarm the last bomb!"

"P2477118242" "You stopped a potential bombing, after battling an army of automatons fashioned after office workers. You fear this was an obvious ploy of some sort..."

"P4058216112" "*Bzzt*<FLAGRANT ERROR CANNOT FIND RANDOMFAMESTRING45.TXT>"

"P2789782058" "You found a crate loaded with automaton parts. This particular crate is full of enough parts to make one whole.....Longbow Agent? This is a terrifying find, what is Nemesis up to?"

"P1953684405" "You've seen this a dozen times. Nemesis' men make some sort of hostage or bomb threat and then you go to the location only to find out it was a decoy, diversion or trap.
br>
Well, you're sick of being led around by Nemesis. You're going after the source of that transmission to beat some sense into the source of these problems."

"P841324759" "Investigate source of bomb threat transmission."

"P127764071" "Lord Nemesis works schemes within schemes within schemes. This bomb threat seems like an obvious trap, perhaps too obvious. Maybe going after the Nemesis terrorist himself will prove fruitful. You might even get a shot at taking down Lord Nemesis himself!"

"P3887410098" "Investigate broadcast location"

"P2335178427" "You're sick and tired of being led around by Nemesis. It's time to strike the threat at the source! Go after the source of the Nemesis broadcast and bring him to justice!"

"P2861364725" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Obvious Trap</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1605333386" "Just as you suspected. Nemesis soldiers are preparing something here. You wonder why they had to do whatever they're doing in the sewers."

"P971562518" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Obvious Trap</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Well, you didn't get to take down Nemesis himself, just another one of his commanders. While inside you were accused of trying to steal Flambeaux's glory, she attacked you in a frenzy! You also uncovered a plot to build automatons that could replace humans. What exactly is Nemesis up to? Its clear that you were supposed to find all this though. What's going on here?"

"P652101814" "So where do you think {HeroName} will go? Fifty bucks he comes here."

"P223000425" "Woo, looks like it's my lucky day....err...wait...no probably not."

"P806705993" "You're on! {HeroName} will totally disarm those bombs."

"P366219448" "Shoot. I'm out fifty bucks and we have to deal with {HeroName}. Talk about bad luck."

"P2183097878" "Nemesis Conspirator"

"P1590162354" "You say {HeroName} came here? Interesting... I will let Lord Nemesis know about this at once."

"P862717415" "{HeroName}, I can honestly say I didn't expect you here. How delightful."

"P3427284879" "Nemesis conspirators to defeat"

"P2240923519" "1 Nemesis conspirator to defeat"

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P1664796537" "What a lucky break, uncovering a major scheme like this. Once I take you Nemesis jerks down everyone will love me again."

"P4021017912" "{HeroName}! These jerks are mine! MINE! You can't steal my glory! No! No! Not again!"

"P378868556" "Hah! That's unlikely girly. The city has forgotten about heroes like you."

"P174141504" "Another one? Are you here to restore your former glory too? Deal with this one then the loudmouth girl will get what she deserves."

"P2105246848" "Colonel"

"P813223678" "You idiot! This was my big break, and you've ruined it. I'll...I'll...burn you to a crisp {HeroName}!"

"P2960848008" "Look for clues"

"P816152102" "You defeated the broadcaster of the communique."

"P4273101515" "Some guy in a weird steampunk outfit came up to me, gave me twenty bucks and told me to say '*Bzzt*<FLAGRANT ERROR CANNOT FIND RANDOMFAMESTRING42.TXT>' when you came by {HeroName}. What's up with that?"

"P3520672262" "The survivor's story"

"P2201873761" "This woman explains to you she has been injected with some sort of strange serum that has infected her with some sort of fever that never goes away. The guards nearly gunned her down, when her binds melted right off her body."

"P2270991855" "Poor man..."

"P2270991855" "Poor man..."

"P2525512057" "You have a hard time understanding this fellow you managed to save. Physically he seems to be in tiptop shape, however mentally...he appears to have completely lost his mind. Hopefully with the right treatment he can live a normal life once again."

"P1977764872" "Crey Experiment Data"

"P4189618969" "You download data regarding the experiments performed on the captives here. Your pulse races and your blood runs cold when you think of what happened to the people here. Crey must be brought to justice for their crimes!"

"P2864869809" "You help the battered man up, who has gone through more than you can imagine, and make sure he is brought to a hospital. Before he is taken away by paramedics he gives you the location of the Crey laboratory where the others were kept."

"P4082660248" "Rescue the citizens before it's too late."

"P1250427365" "Those citizens have likely gone through terrible experiments and it may be too late for them. However, you can't take that chance. As a hero of Paragon City, it is your duty to try and save them."

"P3674851263" "Free the Crey captives!"

"P3921787248" "Crey has been experimenting on the citizens of the city. You can't let this stand. For now, you need to save those victims before it's too late."

"P2123717077" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Desperate Cry For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P281337417" "Over the dull hum of the lighting you hear the distinct sound of a man screaming in agony in the distance."

"P1562868865" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Desperate Cry For Help</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You managed to free three captives taken by Crey for unspeakable experiments. It sickens you to know how untouchable Crey is despite all the evidence stacked against them."

"P3725599154" "It's about time to head out and rustle up some more 'patients', isn't it?"

"P3405671091" "You! Take them down."

"P810195327" "Yep, we're running low. They're dropping like flies."

"P3400698571" "Crey Captive"

"P33082026" "Why? Why do you keep doing this? Let us go!"

"P760650842" "Is that {HeroName}?"

"P2177594868" "It'll all be over soon enough, just be patient. We're not done with you yet."

"P4130317770" "Hmmm, what's this?"

"P2407226480" "Crey Captor"

"P2163623333" "Thank you {HeroName}! Let's get out of here."

"P3711399462" "Thank you so much. We're forever in your debt."

"P1965141405" "Thanks, I thought you forgot about me or something."

"P1022050097" "Crey captives to rescue"

"P3740863163" "Rescue the final Crey captive"

"P3492431323" "Crey captives to lead out"

"P3966426060" "Lead out the last Crey captive"

"P1619370076" "<shout>That's company property {HeroName}!"

"P4101139399" "Crey Captive?"

"P3885767604" "<ErRoR CaNnOt FiNd DESPERATEPLEA73.TXT> *klick*"

"P3429290854" "Oh. A hero. Who has come to save me. Hurray."

"P3862286738" "You're an odd one aren't you."

"P779960298" "{HeroName}, you can have this one he's defective."

"P548153474" "<ErRoR CannOt Find PLATITUDESTRING6.TXT, AcCeSsInG NeXt StRiNg> Happy birthday {HeroName}!"

"P74463722" "You're my hero. Now I will return to my normal life as a citizen of Paragon City."

"P1897160888" "I am in distress {HeroName}."

"P780476468" "Here I am!"

"P3280220851" "Where have you gone hero?"

"P780875711" "You recover some files detailing the experiments that happened within this lab."

"P2530260773" "Crey were up to some cruel and inhuman experiments, you managed to save a handful of citizens who survived them."

"P3769051345" "You didn't hear it from me, but word on the street is that Crey has been snatching up citizens of Paragon City and using them for....experiments."

"P3308907896" "They'll never knew what him them."

"P1255549128" "An explosive like this is capable of shredding an industrial compound such as this with ease, you brought three just for good measure."

"P3810079155" "It's most likely too late for those citizens. They're likely either already dead or so far gone to save anymore anyhow. It's time to bring the fight to Crey. You have several plastic explosive charges with their name on it. This will show Crey what happens to those who hurt the people of your city."

"P1392010325" "Destroy the Crey Lab"

"P1802409805" "You'll show Crey what happens to those who cross the line. This will be a message they will understand loud and clear and not forget anytime soon. You help the injured man up and set out on your way."

"P2288519099" "Bomb the Crey Lab"

"P43895125" "You're sick and tired of Crey getting away with murder, often literally. It's time to stop this. You need to bomb their laboratory to end this. Maybe then they'll back off."

"P3500975239" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Desperate Cry For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1173311639" "Soon, this Crey laboratory will be a smoking crater."

"P1543054997" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Desperate Cry For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
vou press the detonator and watch as the entire building is engulfed in flame in a blink of an eye. You doubt there will be any survivors, but that's the price for working with Crey."

"P3401626668" "Man, I hope we get stationed at that lab up north."

"P247190463" "You mean the one where they're experimenting on people? You're sick!"

"P1493380651" "Bombs to place"

"P2601726857" "Place the last bomb!"

"P2601726857" "Place the last bomb!"

"P3524013061" "You begin to arm the bomb."

"P1145748212" "You have armed the bomb."

"P4197417523" "Arming..."

"P4121742748" "You set up a high explosive near a structural weakpoint."

"P3325636996" "Lab Security Chief"

"P1285515956" "Something triggered the threat detector, let's go check it out! Find the intruder!"

"P3470055663" "{HeroName}, you think you can just waltz in here and trash my lab? Not on my watch."

"P1479062521" "Defeat Lab Security Chief"

"P1762459733" "You defeated the head of lab security."

"P1580722072" "You destroyed the Crey lab."

"P375518917" "Whoa, {HeroName} totally crossed the line. He blew up a Crey lab, rumor is that dozens of scientists and researchers will killed in the blast."

"P1295787715" "Everyone deserves a shot at redemption. This traitor might also have key information that will aid in taking down the 5th Column once and for all. Some of the information the traitor alludes to in his journal foretells of some horrifying plans that you cannot allow to come to fruition. Saving him might be the only way to get more information on these threats."

"P4114621806" "Rescue the 5th Column traitor."

"P1903404231" "After flipping through the journal, you are able to piece together enough information to make a good guess as to where the traitor is being kept. You head off to help this man get the redemption he seeks."

"P2880361520" "This 5th Column traitor deserves a second chance, once he answers for his past crimes that is. You set off to liberate him."

"P1288241470" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Blood Spattered Journal</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2422426495" "This old base shows recent sign of life. It appears the 5th Column are back in full force."

"P3127307164" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Blood Spattered Journal</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you rescued the traitor, freeing him from his prison. It was evident that his execution was right around the corner. He takes his first breath of fresh air in as long as he can remember. This man has been given a second chance at life thanks to you."

"P564572422" "Why have they kept him alive for so long?"

"P3213509949" "We've been found out!"

"P1938864738" "No idea, if they'd put me in the same room with that traitorous dog I would have slit his throat in a heart beat."

"P2019816790" "Sound the alarm!"

"P4194278259" "5th Column Traitor"

"P1893975158" "Fine. Just get it over with. It's clear I am never going to leave here alive."

"P2679753768" "A hero? Am I hallucinating?"

"P538507772" "Don't think I am going to make this quick, dog. I'm going to enjoy this."

"P2473138374" "Don't let {HeroName} get their filthy mitts on the traitor! He knows too much"

"P841806620" "The Executioner"

"P3816736036" "You have no idea what this means to me. Please. Please, get me out of here."

"P1591421224" "I admit, before today I didn't know your name. However, from here on out I will remember you as my savior."

"P3534249037" "Help! They've got me!"

"P3606793468" "Oh thank heavens."

"P1358840733" "Rescue 5th Column traitor"

"P2188814497" "Lead the 5th Column traitor out"

"P4251454679" "They've taken the traitor! After them!"

"P2794672789" "5th Column Base Commander"

"P893348618" "The alarm is going off, what in the blazes is going on?"

"P756346540" "{HeroName}! I should have known someone would have come for the traitor."

"P659072415" "Defeat Base Commander to Escape"

"P422968976" "You saved the 5th Column Traitor, giving him a chance to redeem himself for the horrible crimes he has committed for the 5th Column."

"P3444951750" "Even filth like those 5th Column soldiers deserve a second chance. Isn't that right {HeroName}?"

"P3072501975" "Jackpot!"

"P652112962" "This computer has files outlining all of the activities performed by 5th Column bases in the area and where they are located. You can do some serious damage with this information."

"P2486525330" "That traitor knew what he was getting himself into when he enlisted. The only way to take down an organization is go after its many heads and cut them off, one by one. Eliminating every 5th Column soldier in that base is the best way to gather information on other 5th Column bases. You might even uncover the identity of their shadowy leader."

"P3966126773" "Uncover information at key 5th Column base."

"P2917426025" "You flip through the filthy pages of the journal and stumble upon some vital information describing a central headquarters in the vicinity. This base coordinates the efforts of the 5th Column in the entire region according to the journal."

"P2747903266" "Get information from 5th Column Base"

"P2492379125" "The 5th Column is a blight upon this city and you have the opportunity of a lifetime to get some information to hit them where it will truly hurt. It's time to set off and deal with this threat."

"P164099745" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Blood Spattered Journal</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P4120510924" "This has got to be the place. You hear 5th Column propaganda being broadcast throughout the caves."

"P1717648434" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Blood Spattered Journal</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><Given enough time, resources and man power you will be able

to bring the 5th Column to its knees with the data you've collected today. These files outline the greater 5th Column agenda in this region, and you'll be able to foil them at each step."

"P622380791" "5th Column Terminal"

"P1120421967" "You don't find any files that are incredibly helpful."

"P3523465263" "Raserei Ubermenschen Oberst"

"P3791782967" "What? Who let the hero in here? Deal with him."

"P3370917504" "Intruders! Tear them apart!"

"P4202669651" "You're no match for the might of the 5th Column!"

"P2595790029" "We will prevail {HeroName}. Reichsman will reign supreme and bring glory to the 5th Column once again."

"P3769134548" "No, I mustn't lose."

"P2425509288" "...curse...you."

"P3758048909" "Like I said hero, you were no match for us."

"P3908410371" "Defeat Base Commander to escape"

"P2884294785" "Gather critical 5th Column data"

"P1483447904" "You find some critical data in these files."

"P1773857410" "You uncovered some data on the 5th column operations that will prove to be a powerful weapon against them."

"P35011351" "'They changed them!'"

"P3536648314" "It's terrible, I know we must resist the insane things they've tried to convince us of. I managed to hang on for as long as I could. Some of the others weren't so fortunate, they were carted off to a lab and...changed...before being brought back here. Maybe you can save them {HeroName}!"

"P504900573" "Brainwashed Conscript"

"P540106342" "This Brainwashed Conscript was once a man, he has gone through a horrible transformation. Perhaps with the right help he can return to being a human being once again."

"P315599561" "This data indicates that around half a dozen young men were kidnapped from different parts of Paragon City to be brainwashed at the Council Indoctrination Center hidden somewhere in the vicinity. Those young men need your help before they are corrupted by the Council."

"P432471707" "Free the Council Conscripts"

"P1083410500" "These young men were taken against their will and have their whole lives ahead of them. You can't allow these conscripts to be brainwashed and experimented on. You take note of the indoctrination's secret location and head off."

"P3775950101" "You've got to stop this. If the Council brainwashes innocent people it means that they'll not only swell their ranks, but completely ruin a life in the process."

"P375973570" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Curious Black Jewel Case</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2535347747" "You've got a pretty good hunch that this is the place. Next to the door are bound piles of Council propaganda that you normally see posted all around shadier parts of the city."

"P2525721682" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Curious Black Jewel Case</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You managed to save 4 of the young men, sadly two were subjected to the Council's experiments and turned into the horrible creatures that make up the

Council's legions. You brought them in with the hopes that perhaps someday they could be returned to normal."

"P2882719914" "I think they'll likely send the other four off later this week once the process is complete."

"P2562709987" "Heroes! Kill them."

"P1815572443" "Those other two were perfect candidates for th-- shh, I think I hear something."

"P2548370362" "Alert Archon Perelli!"

"P3658546861" "Council Conscript"

"P3539993038" "What you're saying...it makes...sense. No, no, no..."

"P2423195076" "{HeroName}! HELP!"

"P3377447586" "You can't resist fool, you'll come to realize your destiny soon enough."

"P2846615173" "{HeroName}, with enough time I could even convince you to join our cause."

"P4232433805" "Council Propagandist"

"P2791461592" "They took Evan and Marcus away to that horrible lab. Then they brought them back here, they've not been the same since."

"P2180952670" "I think I can manage getting out of here on my own. Thank you, and good luck {HeroName}."

"P121844698" "Conscripts to Free"

"P4015099391" "Free the Last Conscript"

"P2426879060" "<shout>We'll end you {HeroName}!"

"P1710887464" "No...no I must resist...these are all lies!"

"P660623593" "Grrr, why hasn't anyone put a bullet in {HeroName}'s head yet?"

"P3712193864" "Archon Perelli"

"P2384850228" "Listen {HeroName}, they've done horrible things to the others. Two of them...have....changed...."

"P258249735" "For the Council! Destroy them!"

"P4170539367" "Defeat the Brainwashed Conscript"

"P4134500388" "You defeated the Brainwashed Conscript with the hopes that perhaps his brainwashing can be undone."

"P2156692470" "You've freed the Council Conscripts."

"P119387822" "Whoa freaky, I heard the Council took some guys off the street and turned 'em into vampires or somethin'!"

"P4001760789" "Council Experiments"

"P2091405853" "The files on this computer outlines the most recent experimentations made on normal human beings. Evidently they've been trying to convert regular humans to Vampyri with incredibly low success rate. Out of the dozens captured only three managed to survive the process."

"P270081193" "Self Destruct Activated"

"P3791305398" "After entering the head researcher's codes you activate the base's self destruct sequence. In a few short minutes this laboratory will be no more."

"P2495555139" "Vampyri Chambers"

"P3555882809" "These are modified versions of the Vampyri Chambers used in Striga Isle that are capable of transforming even normal human beings, although with a very low success rate. From the sound of it, more people have been harmed or killed than turned into Vampyri."

"P2750478405" "It's likely too late for those citizens, however it's not too late to prevent the Council from being able to continue with these horrible experiments. Somewhere nearby is a laboratory being used for who knows what horrible purpose."

"P3873704170" "Destroy the Council Laboratory!"

"P1515066081" "You take note of the coordinates of this Council laboratory. The Council is a plague on your city, and you must eradicate it wherever it is found. This laboratory allows the council to make their Vampyri super soldiers and who knows whatever else. It must be destroyed."

"P288869105" "Destroy the Council Laboratory"

"P3563244913" "These experiments are inhuman, you can't allow this to continue. You set off towards the location of the laboratory ready to handle this threat once and for all."

"P1464185077" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Curious Black Jewel Case</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P813095979" "This place gives you the creeps. Somewhere off in the distance you think you hear the muffled inhuman screams."

"P1991837477" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Curious Black Jewel Case</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Just for good measure, you set the base's self destruct system right before leaving. In true heroic fashion flames spew from the cave entry just as you leap out unharmed, and with that the Council's plans to transform the citizens of Paragon City into Vampyri have been ended."

"P1252845250" "Research Terminal"

"P2071111551" "You uncover the Council Plot to turn ordinary humans into Vampyri."

"P1373462929" "Transformation Capsule"

"P855600169" "I wonder if the next batch will be any good."

"P2419438552" "Doubt it. The last few were....whew...I'd care not to even think about that mess."

"P2815291058" "What would happen if we put a hero into the capsule? Hmmm, perhaps we could try it."

"P1460881977" "Transformation Capsules to destroy"

"P3335135987" "Destroy the last Transformation Capsule"

"P1755164778" "You destroyed one of the machines being used to transform human beings into Vampyri."

"P1456123172" "Council Head Researcher"

"P1858410154" "What is taking them so long? I've been waiting FOREVER for them to bring me more patients."

"P4052830985" "A hero in my lab? Inconceivable!"

"P2418651666" "Get Self Destruct Codes"

"P990673503" "You defeated the Council Head Researcher and obtained his self destruct codes."

"P1945032275" "Activate Self Destruct Sequence"

"P642428865" "You activate the base's self destruct sequence"

"P3812920017" "You destroyed a Council laboratory that was being used to transform ordinary citizens into Vampyri."

"P194293820" "Secret Service Automaton"

"P2915392008" "After sifting through this crate's contents you find a false bottom. Once opened you discover parts to a Nemesis automaton that looks frighteningly like a Secret Service Agent."

"P3471962541" "Longbow Automaton"

"P5771500" "Under the crate's false bottom you discover enough automaton parts to build a Longbow Agent. For a brief moment you feel as if you're holding parts of a dismembered human, due to the realistic details captured by the automaton."

"P517270511" "It's....you?"

"P904051614" "After tearing open this crate's false bottom you discover enough components to build an automaton copy of...you. The attention to details are uncanny, only those who know your mannerisms would know the difference, and maybe not even then."

"P1092555614" "Arachnos or some other terrorist organization infiltrating a group like Longbow would be devastating. You need to gather evidence before making any accusations or taking any action against Longbow, so you decide to investigate the source of the transmission."

"P2889999041" "Investigate the source of the transmission."

"P1968265478" "Before making a mess of things with Longbow, it's best to get evidence first. It's too early to jump to conclusions and assume they've gone rogue. You take note of the location of the signal's origin and head off to find out what is really going on."

"P3240309772" "Investigate the warehouse"

"P2712850290" "You hope to get to the bottom of these mysterious encryped broadcasts. Investigating the source of them might be the best way to do this."

"P1818337726" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Noise Within Noise</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3912636066" "You've arrived at the location of the mysterious transmission you overheard. For a moment you hear nothing but the creaks and groans of an old building, but then you think you hear muffled voices in the distance."

"P2489511823" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Noise Within Noise</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You have uncovered a plot that must be brought to the attention of the entire city. Nemesis could have placed automaton look alikes all over Paragon City. How will we know fakes from the real thing? Anyone could be a Nemesis automaton."

"P3729586526" "Crates to Investigate"

"P206236423" "Investigate final crate"

"P2151429514" "You found something interesting..."

"P3167821797" "{HeroName}'s here. Attack now!"

"P3558422577" "Congratulations, you've made my job easier you know? Now we don't have to hunt you down."

"P1720304371" "Hah, you think it's an accident that you overheard that message?"

"P4232811184" "Nothing is a coincidence {HeroName}, you've been lured to your doom."

"P2542137361" "No...no..."

"P2889183765" "Defeat Nemesis Conspirator"

"P188871708" "You've defeated the Nemesis Conspirator and can now escape safely."

"P3470043640" "You've discovered a terrifying Nemesis plot and defeated the conspirator behind it."

"P775471823" "*klick* {HeroName}, Nemesis has his eyes on you! <ERROR CANNOT FIND MANIACALLAUGHTER2.TXT>"

"P1709792087" "As soon as you open this crate and see its contents you know something is horribly wrong. This crate is filled to the brim with enough parts to make half a dozen Nemesis Automatons

fashioned after Longbow Agents. This base has been compromised, it's best that you activate the base's self destruct system to purge the Nemesis threat, just to be sure. You need to get out! In the distance you hear the heavy bootfalls of Longbow Agents coming for you."

"P1468834301" "Self Destruct Sequence"

"P1553219989" "Over the intercom you hear a pleasant and serene voice announce the impending destruction of this Longbow base."

"P2415398349" "Discovering if and where corruption lies is more of your line of work. You think you can work your way into a Longbow base. They shouldn't give you any trouble, and if they do that only proves they're guilty of conspiracy. You think you'll investigate their base and see what you can find."

"P4191287860" "Investigate the Longbow base."

"P2966772205" "Everyone is corruptible, especially mercenaries like Longbow. You've seen this sort of thing happen time and time again. You've got a hunch that something isn't right here at all."

"P2673101018" "Investigate Longbow base"

"P961679161" "You've got a nagging feeling that something is horribly wrong. You really should get to that Longbow base to investigate."

"P3081074508" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Noise Within Noise</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3415517887" "At first glance, this place appears like any other Longbow base. It's best to give it a closer look though."

"P1315973752" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Noise Within Noise</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><initially everything appeared normal in the Longbow base, but as soon as you discovered a crate with Nemesis automaton parts in it fashioned after Longbow Agents the 'Agents' in the base immediately turned on you revealing themselves to be automatons themselves. The only way to make sure this particular threat was contained was by destroying that Longbow base."

"P1861838771" "Investigate the Longbow base"

"P655032365" "You found something shocking.."

"P3964923387" "Automaton Officer"

"P2986940538" "This Longbow Officer has been replaced by a Nemesis Automaton, but possesses all the strength, skill and ability of the original."

"P1140582979" "The intruder has discovered our plan!"

"P2516952324" "FOR LORD NEMESIS! *klick*"

"P1126739785" "Base Defense Terminal"

"P981355188" "You have activated the Longbow base's self destruct system."

"P1809289486" "You have activated the base's self destruct system. It's time to hightail it out of here!"

"P2062330444" "You managed to escape from the Longbow base filled with Nemesis Automatons."

"P111316961" "I work with this guy. He sits right next to my cubicle. I swear he's a robot, he even makes these funny clicking sounds. Weird, huh?"

"P4190302396" "Sky Dragon's Faith"

"P555049734" "'{HeroName}, I knew you'd not desert the people of Paragon City. I came here to make certain of this and to give you a chance to explain. It seems I didn't need to, but it's good to have my good faith rewarded. Let's find out who's really behind this."

"P2149833632" "The Hasty Officer"

"P438301971" "Oh {HeroName}, it's all my fault. My parter, Officer Pello, told me to wait for backup...but as you can see I didn't listen. Please help her, she's around here somewhere."

"P2021685270" "The Cautious Officer"

"P2266359122" "I hadn't given up on you {HeroName}. It's good to see you're no criminal. Please, I beg you, look for my belov--err I mean my partner Officer Zielenski. He's just so hasty!"

"P4052942545" "Just as you're thinking about returning to the scene of the crime you overhear an alert over your Paragon Police Department radio scanner

scanner

br><color orange>ALERT!

HeroName} has been seen fleeing from a second bank robbery in the company of the Freakshow and has fled to the sewers. Officers are being dispatched to the scene.</color>

br>

Well, that's convenient. This is a good chance to stop that imposter and show the PPD that you're not the one committing these crimes."

"P4230004651" "Clear your name."

"P3306199342" "It saddens you to believe faith in you could be lost so easily, but the reality is this sort of thing happens every day. Heroes go bad, Villains redeem themselves, so you can't really blame them."

"P2683038580" "Clear your name"

"P3047624510" "For the time being it's best to avoid the PPD and avoid confrontation until you can clear your name. You set off to do just that."

"P3977355617" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Wanted Poster With Your Face</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P35411919" "Somewhere in these sewers is someone, or perhaps something pretending to be you. You've got to reveal them for who they really are and clear your good name."

"P899649049" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Wanted Poster With Your Face</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you defeated an robotic copy of yourself that is built in a similar fashion to Nemesis automatons. It even had powers very similar to your own. However, you managed to clear your name after showing the Paragon Police Department and Longbow agents present that you weren't the one committing these crimes."

"P2070558533" "Sky Dragon"

"P3739638101" "<em sigh>It appears I am in a pinch."

"P3595928469" "{HeroName}? You are..err were back there. How are you here? How can you be in two places...at...once...?"

"P3073304718" "{HeroName}'s pretty friggin cool. Who knew, right? Boy, {Hero.gender=male he|she} sure robbed the heck outta that bank."

"P1253403470" "Hey {HeroName}, wait...something isn't right. You're not {HeroName}! Errr....wait a minute. My head hurts!"

"P1513870264" "T3h PWn3r3r"

"P3026785912" "<em bow>You have my thanks {HeroName} I knew you wouldn't desert the people of Paragon City. I knew it had to be a trick!"

"P2258588079" "They have me {HeroName}. I'll try and hold them off as long as I can"

"P804709175" "Many thanks."

"P2417426314" "You're too fast for me {HeroName}, wait up!"

"P3387602267" "<shout>Someone let that karate guy free. Get 'em!"

"P2867902034" "Rescue Sky Dragon"

"P1011870815" "Officer Zielinski"

"P1636041384" "Maybe we can talk about this? It'd be really cool if you guys would just put on these handcuffs, and like not give me any trouble."

"P408120943" "Oh thank goodness. HELP...wait...is that you {HeroName}?! AIEE! Okay guys maybe I'm cool hanging out with you."

"P2301381025" "Hah! Yeah, we'll totally do that man. Hey guys, let's let this guy arrest us. Just kidding, let's beat him to a pulp instead."

"P3738075442" "'Sup {HeroName}? Have we told you that you're {Hero.gender=male the man|kicking butt} lately? Wait...something aint right. You're not the boss!"

"P3249367249" "Sh0xx0rz"

"P3244688286" "Whoa, what's going on here? Two {HeroName}s? I'm so out of my league."

"P1734341262" "Thanks for the save, guess you aren't so bad after all."

"P545865729" "Police Officers in distress"

"P545865729" "Police Officers in distress"

"P2025468625" "Last Police Officer in distress"

"P1593466908" "You rescued one of the distressed Police Officers."

"P4124427113" "Officer Pello"

"P1795652660" "'We don't need help from the SWAT team' 'we can handle this on our own' he says'"

"P1227179595" "{HeroName}? Wait..now I'm confused."

"P1671157528" "Sounds like your partner shoulda listened to you, now you're in for a world of hurt little lady."

"P2168415651" "{HeroName}, hold long you wanna stay in here? The smell is really getting' to me. Wait a minute. If the boss is there, and you're over here.....WAIT A MINUTE!"

"P2014158279" "5M45H4Tr0N"

"P3684696484" "Thank you for the help {HeroName}, if you see my careless partner make sure you save him."

"P3802356530" "I'm out of here. I'll put in a good word for you, let the others know you're not a criminal."

"P3366424795" "Doppelganger"

"P1631525774" "This 'hero' shares your appearance and powers. How is this possible?"

"P3346060788" "So boys, what mayhem shall we cause next? *klick* Destroy a hospital? Blow up a dam? Cause general chaos? The options are limitless!"

"P4153519344" "A fake! I'm the real {HeroName}! Get 'em boys."

"P1401335881" "Find out who's behind this scheme"

"P138829933" "You defeated an automaton with the same appearance and powers as yourself."

"P3624497651" "You stopped a plot with the intent to defame you. Your gut tells you that Nemesis was behind this."

"P4195888189" "I knew {HeroName} was one of the good guys."

"P1763681848" "Longbow has crossed the line, they should have known this is something you're not capable of doing! How dare they doubt you. Just as you're about to head off to the Longbow base an alert announces over your police band radio

color orange>ALERT

UPDATE

HeroName} has been apprehended in a Longbow training facility! PPD in route to

detain and send to the Zig.</color>
>What in the world is going on? Somehow this duplicate has managed to have gotten caught?"

"P802152524" "This is very strange. Now there's more than one person, or <i>things</i> out there pretending to be you. This ends now! You figure you can kill two birds with one stone. You can find out who's behind all of this and clear up the situation with Longbow simultaneously."

"P3708809976" "You're not sure how it's possible, but there's evidently more than one duplicate of you running around. It's up you to stop them and clear your name."

"P3395903134" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Wanted Poster With Your Face</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2711524110" "As soon as you enter the Longbow base you notice security cameras pan on your position. A moment later an alarm sounds."

"P3795521824" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Wanted Poster With Your Face</color></scale>

span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>
span>

br>
you went into the Longbow base with the intent of confronting them about these charges, but instead were attacked by Longbow as they assumed you had escaped capture. But, in reality, they had a mechanical copy of you detained, which you handily defeated. This 'doppelganger' had similar powers to your own and looked identical to you, however you managed to clear your name after being able to explain the situation to the authorities."

"P2524049672" "Surveillance just called in a sighting of {HeroName} running around our base."

"P1347586342" "What?! Did he escape detention? I thought he was being held by Officer Orellia?"

"P56756680" "This 'person' looks just like you and has powers similar to your own. How is this possible?"

"P475491547" "I appear to have been outmatched. I guess I underestimated you Longbow types."

"P1477608949" "Ah, just who I was hoping would show! *klik*"

"P560190358" "Now you die {HeroName}, and I shall assume your role in Lord Nemesis' name. *tink*"

"P278569484" "Officer Orellia"

"P3624060097" "The bravest of the brave, and those who have proven their ability to lead as well as fight, are promoted to officers. They are then given special bio-enhancers that make them far stronger than normal men, as well as energy-absorbing suits that offer great protection against most forms of damage."

"P875393941" "Why does it sound like you're being sarcastic?"

"P768238637" "Whoa whoa...two {HeroName}s? What in the heck is going on here? Ah, put 'em down and we'll sort 'em out later."

"P1334378374" "Defeat Automaton"

"P2530323089" "Defeat the Doppelganger"

"P2664947443" "You defeated a Nemesis clockwork doppelganger of yourself."

"P1107761462" "Whoa, two {HeroName}s? Hopefully the fake one was caught."

"P3149424470" "While you find it hard to believe violent, destructive, party animal hooligans like the Freakshow could actually turn their lives around and make something of themselves. However, part of you hopes this is true. It might be inspiring to other villains in Paragon City to see what these excriminals could do for society. You don't condone stealing from the rich, or from anyone for that matter, but at least they're not killing innocent people.

Str>This Freakshow educator and his

pupils sound like they could use your help before the teacher's ex-gang members come and cause them harm."

"P736159299" "Help out Freakshow educator"

"P1525720470" "You take note of the warehouse where this violence is taking place and head off. You hope you're not too late, these ex-Freakshow deserve a chance to straighten themselves out and this educator might be just the person to do it. The Freakshow can likely relate to one of their own."

"P2016490586" "If these ex-Freakshow want to become functioning members of society, who are you to stand in their way. You should give them a hand and prevent their ex-allies from stopping them."

"P4083355752" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Truly Bizarre Rumors</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P4009086681" "Total chaos has broken out in this warehouse. You hear loud electronic music blasting in the distance which is drowning out the sound of violence."

"P4142791945" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Truly Bizarre Rumors</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>This ex-Freakshow who goes by the handle of "The Learner" has been teaching other Freakshow members interested in leading a 'normal' life. While you were giving him direction on how to do this without committing crimes after bringing all of the violent Freakshow to justice, you were ambushed by Shock Treatment, a notorious Rogue Isles villain who was hellbent on destroying this schoolhouse for some reason. She seemed to have an intense desire to crush the hopes and dreams of the ex-Freakshow."

"P2936042602" "Freakshow Student"

"P3550665822" "This ex-Freakshow ganger desperately needs your help. He has given up his violent ways and wants nothing more than to start a new life for himself."

"P3396271031" "D00ds, you need to get straight, you need to get learned and most importantly you need to chill."

"P2271791843" "Yo {HeroName}, we're cool right?"

"P599525424" "Yeah!"

"P900544705" "B00kBuRn3r"

"P4118877016" "The fully armored, incredibly tough Tank Freaks are a rare breed indeed. As their name suggests, they're almost unstoppable in combat. The one ray of hope when confronting a Tank Freak is that their electronics are not always top of the line, leaving them vulnerable to energy attacks."

"P147600792" "You're pathetic, you know that? I should tear your stupid face off."

"P1467775261" "Wha...oh a hero. Great! Two stupid faces for the price of one."

"P1720047407" "D00d, thanks for the save. I happen to like my face and having it torn off would suck."

"P3938832873" "I'm gonna hightail it outta here. Peace!"

"P3471220752" "<shout>Some jerk is helping those book lovin' nerds! Gettem'!"

"P281745843" "I get that you want to fight the status quo, but you jerks have become the status quo, don't you get it?"

"P2174724734" "{HeroName}, won't you beat some sense into this hypocrite?"

"P3553359030" "n0n-C0nf0Rm15t"

"P209935038" "All I wanna do is break stuff. What's so hard to understand 'bout that?"

"P2629621686" "I'm gonna break {HeroName} into teeny tiny pieces, then it's your turn nerd."

"P3799372989" "Man, what a bunch of hypocrites."

"P1098002664" "You're cool in my book d00d, later."

"P3441071422" "T3h 134rN3r3r"

"P2172867486" "This ex-Freakshow ganger has been inspired by Miss Francine's teachings and has decided to help his fellow freaks see the light. Although you wonder how he writes on the blackboard with his scythe like appendages."

"P108972070" "It's not too late for you guys. I can help. You can have a new life. You can contribute to society."

"P1401785058" "{HeroName}, can you give me a hand? They won't listen to reason."

"P125984176" "5L1c3 N' D1c3"

"P576570691" "Shut up n3rd! I'm gonna tear this place apart, then you're coming back with us."

"P2166113488" "Don't interrupt {HeroName}, this is between me and the nerd."

"P315069951" "Thanks {HeroName}. You're a life saver. We can do some good here if you'll let us."

"P2520934656" "I promise. No more crimes. We'll get the word out, but first I've got to clean this place up. They trashed it!"

"P3862033226" "Rescue T3h 134rN3r3r"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P1397112605" "No. No. No! NO!"

"P596570484" "You think I'm going to let you undo everything I've done {HeroName}?"

"P3968687963" "I'll burn you to a crisp!"

"P3796336467" "You know what I hate? Somebody who sticks their nose into someone else's business."

"P2615481664" "I kidnapped Miss Francine just to crush the hopes and dreams of these idiot freaks."

"P3497575690" "I'm not going to let you allow these cretins to empower themselves"

"P2533832290" "Curse you {HeroName}!"

"P3962183540" "<em laugh>Westin Phipps sends his regards."

"P1770838954" "Defeat Shock Treatment"

"P1390802569" "You rescued The Learner from his violent Freakshow ex-gang mates."

"P286897873" "{HeroName}, I saw the freakiest thing yesterday. This freakshow guy signed up for a business ethics course at my school. He had a tie and everything. How weird!"

"P2664461717" "Pleas that fell on deaf ears.."

"P2664461717" "Pleas that fell on deaf ears.."

"P2062192988" "This Freakshow begged you for mercy, however they'll not find any within you. Did this ex-con give his many victims mercy? No! So, why should you?"

"P3925341485" "Parlay! Parlay!"

"P3925341485" "Parlay! Parlay!"

"P2825963688" "After freeing Shock Treatment, a notoriously unstable Rogue Isles' villain she convinced you to let her join you. Normally you wouldn't work with scum like this, but a little help will likely come in handy."

"P281488503" "While you find it hard to believe violent, destructive, party animal hooligans like the Freakshow could actually turn their lives around and make something of themselves. Whatever these freaks are up to will fail ultimately, they're animals and animals cannot deny their nature. All they know is mindless violence, it's best to end this here and now. The best way to go about doing that is

to beat down those responsible for the violence the leaders on both sides. The educator Freakshow, his students and those leading the raid on the warehouse."

"P2082443982" "Defeat Freakshow Leaders"

"P2020510033" "These animals only understand one thing. Violence. That's the only way they learn. No amount of books, education or self-help tapes will straighten these beasts out. You take note of the warehouse where the Freakshow violence is happening and head off."

"P2750619393" "The Freakshow will always be mindless animals, it's time they learned their place. You set off to deal with their ringleader."

"P3783497457" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Truly Bizarre Rumors</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3926033482" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Truly Bizarre Rumors</color></scale>

Span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>
The Freakshow in the warehouse turned schoolhouse were defiant. Their leader "The Learner" swore he would rise up again and build his school again. If that happens you will destroy it again, but next time it'll be with plastic explosives."

"P1598957710" "You idiots, can't you see I want the same thing as you? I want to see this place hurn!"

"P2507346362" "{HeroName}, look normally we'd be enemies, but it appears we want the same thing. Truce?"

"P1579848795" "Ch33Z gR4D3r"

"P3443883780" "We're gonna tear this place apart Shock Treatment. You can't stop us."

"P2383832459" "Two capes? This isn't our day."

"P607159599" "Truce! Look, we both want to see this so called 'Learner' fail. Perhaps we can work together, inflict some pain, cause some mayhem. We have more in common than you know."

"P270075571" "What took you so long?"

"P8232058" "Hey! Where did you go?"

"P684437402" "You recruited Shock Treatment's help in destroying this makeshift schoolhouse."

"P1307517442" "{HeroName}? Whoa whoa...."

"P140372376" "I'll never talk."

"P2907647676" "Do your best, {HeroName}."

"P1919469967" "No. Please!"

"P1585175269" "I'm a pacifist now {HeroName}. Please..don't do this!"

"P3724689123" "Have mercy! I'm a changed man."

"P167437534" "Why {HeroName}? I.....thought...you were....one of the..good...guys.."

"P454234149" "Freakshow Students to defeat"

"P987038659" "Defeat last Freakshow Student"

"P3224256854" "You defeated one of the Freakshow Students"

"P3371829818" "Let's beat up some nerds boys. It'll be just like elementary school all over again."

"P3313151952" "Oh, lookie. Not the nerd we're looking for, but you'll do nicely {HeroName}."

"P3984132736" "Raid leaders to defeat"

"P1792048470" "Defeat last raid leader"

"P1508520493" "Whew. We sure trashed this place. I've got say, I'm proud of the work we did today boys."

"P346287616" "I'm gonna beat you until I'm tired {HeroName}!"

"P2263122566" "{HeroName}? Please. I don't want to fight, but I will if I have to. I must keep my students safe."

"P1779391103" "Defeat Freakshow teacher"

"P3700849622" "You defeated the Freakshow teacher and his students."

"P3816375553" "You stopped the ex-Freakshow teacher and the warehouse raiders."

"P4252735608" "That's harsh {HeroName}! Those ex-Freaks were just trying to start a new life for themselves. You should be ashamed of yourself!"

"P3299209223" "<color orange>You see a radio on the ground. As you near it, you hear the sound of an old man beginning to speak coming from the speakers.</color>
>Ah, hello {HeroName}, it is a pleasure to meet you, face to face...in a manner of speaking. I've requested this personal...radio to be delivered to congratulate you on a job well done.
>I am <color red>the Center</color>, leader of the Council."

"P1702842023" "You'll have to forgive me if I'm a bit suspicious of a fascist."

"P2410192562" "Congratulate me for now - you're next on my list."

"P2141214972" "(Turn off the radio)"

"P1544272653" "(Step away from the radio)"

"P2727157919" "Of course, {HeroName}, you would not have gotten this far without suspicions. I wished to merely let you and Paragon know that this act was <i>not</i> of my doing.
br>l have been having some...issues with the men in the Council, stemming from Requiem. A powerful man...but a foolish one. There have been whispers that he plans to go back in time as well - something regarding the paths of power and a place called Cimerora.
br>
But I am an old man and I linger. I merely wished to thank you for putting down this problematic group from the Council."

"P3427345322" "I'll take your thanks for what it's worth."

"P463327046" "I don't need your thanks."

"P135535882" "<color orange>The Center laughs slightly, letting out a long sigh.</color>
br>only everyone in Paragon were as cordial as you, {HeroName}. I will bid you a farewell, and hope that perhaps when we meet, you will not try to punch this old man in the face.
br><color>The radio shuts off.</color>"

"P3542333078" "We'll see about that, Center."

"P615212301" "<color orange>The Center lets out a dark laugh - the laugh of a man who has plans within plans for the future - before the radio shuts off.</color>"

"P448839363" "Time to get out of this cavern."

"P1262126163" "You're a very focused individual, aren't you?
br>
Tell me {HeroName}, is it so wrong to allow me to continue to exist? I am the man who stands between Paragon and Requiem. You do not know of his schemes - what you stopped just now is only the beginning.
dr>
i>bravely<i> risk my life to ensure that he is kept beneath my thumb. As much as you may hate to admit it, you and your city need me to protect it from monsters like Requiem."

"P1625888771" "Maybe you have a point. We'll see what the future holds."

"P3879691070" "I'll make a promise to you. Once Requiem is taken care of, I'm going after you next."

"P1576852868" "The city doesn't need monsters like you to defend it."

"P1731019877" "Indeed we will see, {HeroName}. Who knows what the future holds? Who knows, I wonder...

br><color orange>The Center gives you a simple laugh - the laugh of a man who has plans within plans for the future - before the radio shuts off.

"P3778686702" "<color orange>The Center laughs softly.</color>
l'll hold you to that promise, {HeroName}. I'll be interested in seeing how exactly you plan on taking me down. Until then...take care.

<color orange>The radio abruptly shuts off.</color>"

"P1538773914" "I'll see you soon, old man."

"P3474425963" "A monster, am I? If I am the monster...then what does that make men like Requiem and Recluse?

color orange>The radio shuts off.</color>"

"P1279523377" "(Leave the cavern)"

"P3533413614" "Now, you're probably wond-
<color orange>Before the Center can deliver his speech, you shut off the radio. You don't have time to listen to fascists like him."

"P778525891" "Time to leave this place."

"P600229770" "Dead Man's Tale"

"P2711626313" "You found this journal off of a dead Council soldier. From his wounds, it would appear that he was attacked by his fellow comrades. You read over the journal, the last entry catching your eye...

'str><color LightSeaGreen>I don't understand why we're being ordered to do this. The Center surely is not aware of what is happening - he cannot approve of this! I am certain that this has to do with the mad schemes of Requiem and Arakhn - they are surely using the Council to their own ends. If it comes down to it, I shall make my stand against these traitors. If I should die, at least the Center shall know that I stood for him and his rule!

'str>- Archon Miller"

"P2701819292" "Loud Noise"

"P3027277696" "You've defeated the Council agent who was trying to plant the shadow seed and managed to reclaim the small object for yourself. As you do so, you hear the sound of something turning on towards the front of the cavern..."

"P3605483841" "The Nictus have been one of the larger looming threats over Paragon City and the world for quite some time, with the Council being one of the groups that seem to have an uneasy working relationship with them.

Some time, with the Council being one of the groups that seem to have an uneasy working relationship with them.

The Nictus cannot gain a foothold in this world, or else all is lost. If these seeds are planted, it could spell the beginning of the end for all of Paragon City! And you're the only person who can stop this from happening. There <i>i>is</i>i> the assassin Silent Blade, though just exactly how much she'll be able to do against this plot is unknown or if she'll even uphold her end of Berkeley's deal."

"P2041828158" "Stop the Council from spreading the Nictus!"

"P12118133" "You've set your mind to the task - stopping the Council's made schemes and helping Silent Blade. You make your way to the cavern, where you'll do battle to help stop yet another threat to the entire world."

"P71975408" "Save Paragon from the Council!"

"P3692827722" "Time is of the essence, the seeds may be planted at any moment by the Council!"

"P1736605608" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cloud of Odorous Smoke</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P503273953" "You travel deep underground, following traces left by the Council soldiers. Time to end this mad plot of theirs."

"P3178561391" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cloud of Odorous Smoke</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>The Council have been stopped, though there still is the threat of Requiem and the Center, looming over Paragon. For now, however, the city can rest easy - thanks to you."

"P704691483" "The Center?"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P3510064097" "Investigate the disturbance at the front of the cavern!"

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P847616739" "This is but a pause, your confidence shall be your downfall."

"P1845757393" "{HeroName}?"

"P503039945" "The Nictus cannot be stopped. Perhaps you shall make for a good host for our 'friends'!"

"P3483436859" "Constant interruptions! Destroy {HeroName}!"

"P2572710270" "Equinox Archon"

"P1888024669" "I am in your debt, {HeroName}. <em t=2>I am here to deal with the threat of the Nictus. <em t=3>I f you are as well, then we have no reason to fight each other. Lead on."

"P1057693205" "My apologies."

"P2043160677" "<shout>A moment, if you will."

"P2775995366" "<shout>The caverns have been breached!"

"P734959068" "Rendezvous with Silent Blade!"

"P2076126969" "Doesn't this make us no better than those sleeper agents from the 5th?"

"P2320155321" "Don't be ridiculous. Arakhn will keep Requiem in his place."

"P1988472106" "Fire on {HeroName}! The Nictus WILL be spread!"

"P3063782261" "I've heard some rumors about Arakhn and Requiem..."

"P740227624" "We all have, trust me. Just ignore them and do your job."

"P3734178117" "Body"

"P3578326698" "You begin to examine the body"

"P1286718251" "You finished examining the body and found the journal of a Council soldier!"

"P1412195360" "Examining..."

"P3811202740" "You found the journal of a Council soldier."

"P904610641" "Shadow Seed Carrier"

"P2709188350" "Soon...all of our plans will come to life! No one will be able to stop the Nictus!"

"P1613245987" "So, {HeroName} is it? You will be an excellent host for the Nictus!"

"P3604576633" "I...will NOT be stopped! Nictus! TO ME!"

"P3926174657" "Stop the Shadow Seed from being planted!"

"P885445787" "You defeated the Shadow Seed Carrier before he could plant the Shadow Seed."

"P1948922014" "Dark Nova"

"P3962557301" "<shout>The seed must be planted!"

"P3127078953" "That was an...interesting conversation with an old man."

"P3739352412" "I saw {HeroName} carrying around some sort of seed. I heard it was dangerous - how can a seed be dangerous?"

"P3079576162" "The Dirge of Entropy"

"P2372288047" "As the shadow cyst crystal is destroyed, several images flash before you, while the words 'Dirge of Entropy' echo in the area. The first image is of an Italian man being dragged away into the darkness. The second is of a fight on a train car. The last is an image from inside of an ancient cavern, possibly originating in the Roman times from the architecture. The images die down, with a dark voice speaking from somewhere...
br>'His power must be contained, unless he destroys us all.'"

"P3980876575" "Letting the Council get away with this summoning is the only way to lure out whoever is truly behind this - what would be the point of stopping it now to only have it happen again? Sure, some people <i>will</i> be hurt if the Nictus are allowed to roam free, but it's the price that Paragon will have to pay to stay safe.
br>You'll bide your time and wait for the Council to make their move - that's when you'll spring into action."

"P3157917736" "Bide your time to lure out the Council leader!"

"P17600009" "You wait for some time until you hear news of the Nictus pouring out of a warehouse - this must have been where the Council were setting up, though knowing them, the true lair was in a cavern beneath it.

- kbr>Rumor has it that a member of the Council was seen going into the warehouse - the exact man you're looking for! Time to go in there and strike at the heart of the Council's schemes!"

"P126684566" "Defeat the Council Agent!"

"P1518846070" "With the other heroes in Paragon dealing with the Nictus, it'll be up to you to stop this."

"P3604901110" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cloud of Odorous Smoke</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P209468729" "The walls of this warehouse pulse with the energy of the Nictus. And somewhere within here is the man who planned it all."

"P2767603990" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cloud of Odorous Smoke</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you were able to stop the mastermind behind the organization of the Nictus, though it seems as if the Council was not aware of this man's actions. Regardless, with him put down, it should mean an end to this branch of the Nictus 'invasion'."

"P2579074551" "Shadow Cyst Crystal"

"P4172960201" "You receive an intense image as the Shadow Cyst Crystal explodes!"

"P2563051548" "The others shall soon arrive...!"

"P3195848218" "The Dirge has done well, better than expected."

"P2924071266" "Interference? {HeroName}, destroy them!"

"P4161167427" "We must decide who to follow when this begins."

"P889899012" "Arakhn...has not shown us the proper results, as of yet..."

"P2309233023" "You will make an excellent host for the Nictus!"

"P409821876" "Archon Vego"

"P3316900261" "Requiem may believe he can control you Nictus...but I shall show the Center...that we CAN regain control!"

"P894212905" "{HeroName}! You would stop this new revolution in the Council?! You shall join the others in destruction!"

"P3179810911" "They say I am a traitor to the Center, but it is not true! I serve only him, even in this!"

"P556955894" "This is all for the greater good {HeroName}! If you would just allow me to continue, you would see!"

"P3508821379" "You're going to doom us all! Their blood will be on YOUR hands!"

"P3704404180" "I tried...my glorious leader...I tried..."

"P3604036592" "Defeat the agent who organized the Nictus!"

"P4286312383" "You've put a stop to Archon Vego, the mastermind behind these Nictus plots."

"P1528798616" "Do you know about taking back someone's body from a Nictus? My brother has one inside of him now!"

"P3175421598" "Quantum's Information"

"P1051297955" "You found a document on an Arachnos soldier from Doc Quantum himself. It reads...

br><color CornflowerBlue>Hello, scum of Arachnos, Doctor Quantum here. You might be wondering why I am contacting you. Simple - you are to be players in my experiment of morality. I have tasked {HeroName} with dealing with two issues - one which is no concern of yours, the other dealing with a woman who is soon to be in your custody. {HeroName} may try to rescue her at the time I mention further - you would do well to prepare yourselves. They must know that the path of the 'righteous' is one that is not easy - or necessarily correct."

"P546755679" "There's always a price to be paid for making a stand against the wrongs of the world but that price is paid by those who <i>choose</i> it. Doc Quantum forcing this Longbow agent into this position goes against everything that is right - she doesn't deserve whatever fate Arachnos has planned for her.
br>Even if it means giving up the chance to get the villains he mentioned, the life of that woman is more important. You don't care about Doc Quantum's game, but maybe this will show him just exactly where that line between right and wrong is - a line that he seems to have lost track of."

"P2862419732" "Save the Longbow agent from Arachnos!"

"P2846000944" "The location of the base given by Doc Quantum shows it being deep within the Rogue Isles - somewhere within Sharkhead. You'll have to hurry if you're going to save that woman's life! Your best bet would be to make your way through the sewers to get onto a cargo ship heading into the Isles."

"P130157231" "Save the Longbow Agent!"

"P2226407632" "It's a long trip to Sharkhead, one you'll have to make under the cover of darkness to get that woman out of there!"

"P1266423134" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Beethoven's 5th Symphony</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1106440168" "You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

you!

Strength of the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

you!

Strength of the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

you!

You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

You've made it to the Arachnos base. It's on full lockdown - they were expecting you!

"P855485237" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Beethoven's 5th Symphony</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You arrive back in Paragon with the Longbow agent in tow. The hologram of Doc Quantum appears again before you. He shakes his head and sighs.
br>'I thought you'd be willing to put the life of one over the good of many. It seems I was wrong, {HeroName}. Let us see where exactly this brings you, hm?'
br>
The hologram vanishes, but you know what you did was the right decision - no matter what Doc Quantum says."

"P1190429989" "Get ready for {HeroName}, we've got word they'll be arriving here any moment for the girl."

"P2983903681" "There's {HeroName}! Welcome to your doom!"

"P608801269" "Let's hope that they've begun the Tarantula process."

"P1635701286" "Keep your eyes peeled for {HeroName}."

"P3222845271" "Roger. We can't lose that woman, she'll be a good specimen for the Tarantulas."

"P229084230" "Longbow Agent"

"P322607039" "This woman is an agent of Longbow who was tricked into this Arachnos base by Doc Quantum."

"P1761509840" "No! I refuse to be part of your experiments! Let me GO!"

"P1194587574" "Help! Please! <em t=2>Don't let these madmen turn me into some sort of spider!"

"P2912817563" "You don't have a large choice in the matter. The process for you to become a tarantula will begin shortly."

"P152492048" "Hah! {HeroName}, just as we expected!"

"P1168597248" "Can you shut her up? I can barely hear the comm link with her shouting."

"P4282366048" "{HeroName} eh? We were told to be ready for you - you'll never get out of here alive!"

"P619793623" "{HeroName}, thank goodness. You have to get me out of here! <em t=2> Arachnos, they know you're here...I wish I could help you, but I've got no strength left!"

"P351748969" "Thank you so much {HeroName}, I'll never forget this."

"P3345029599" "I thought I lost you!"

"P191492891" "Help!"

"P2969675277" "Rescue the Longbow Agent!"

"P26796172" "Lead out the Longbow Agent!"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P1408885671" "We've got {HeroName} now! Overwhelm them!"

"P2180938747" "Move! Don't let {HeroName} get away!"

"P913692640" "Focus everything you have on {HeroName}!"

"P2873976352" "Throw EVERYTHING you've got at {HeroName}! MOVE!"

"P851322526" "You won't get out of here alive {HeroName}! Not as long as we're here!"

"P1849098664" "It's up to us, put down {HeroName}!"

"P2996837007" "This ends here {HeroName}!"

"P3013305779" "You led the Longbow agent to safety, pushing through a large fleet of Arachnos to do so!"

"P1187615730" "I feel safer knowing that {HeroName} is around, looking out for us normal folk."

"P3698137955" "Flambeaux's Mind Domination"

"P1455312809" "The Carnival Mistress revealed to you that the once big-name heroine, Flambeaux, has been known to run with the Carnival of Shadows, using them to take down groups of Arachnos. Sometimes they mind control her, though the mistress notes that Flambeaux seems to actually <i>enjoy</i> some of the wanton destruction she wages while controlled, to the point where at moments she isn't even being controlled.

beta being controlled.

br>
However, they do not fully trust Flambeaux, as she has on more than one occasion made a large spectacle out of burning down one of the Carnival's parties, letting the authorities in Paragon know that it was her doing by marking the ashes with the word 'Flammie'."

"P399203470" "Clone Technology"

"P1151631373" "You demanded answers from the Crab Spider regarding clone technology that Arachnos has, given the statements made by the Rikti. The Arachnos agent refused to answer, despite your 'techniques' to make him talk. The only thing you got out of him was that Arachnos is working somewhere on technology to clone their operatives - something which the Rikti have taken great interest in."

"P2696045571" "Crey's Movements"

"P3517968549" "The Crey Researcher told you many, many interesting things regarding Crey Corp, though most of it was only from the stance of a low-level researcher. Two interesting notes were

Crey's plans to steal Arachnos technology, specifically regarding their Bane Spiders, and a plan to develop a chemical that would detonate water. However, you were only able to find out that these 'may or may not be happening' - in other words, nothing concrete."

"P1789704772" "Doc Quantum has a good way of doing things. So what if one Longbow agent has been tossed to Arachnos? The information you'll get out of these three villains is well worth the price of some agent, who would have given her life to fight against Arachnos anyway.

\text{br>}t doesn't matter if she didn't exactly <i>know</i> she was going to do it this time - does Longbow ever fully disclose that information anyway?

\text{br>}Regardless, Quantum has set the gift up for you - it's time to collect, though you're slightly wary about <i>how</i> Quantum managed to gather all of these villains together in one place. You'll have to be on your guard."

"P1669420022" "Take down the three villains!"

"P3163879802" "You head to the office building that Doc Quantum specified. If this is a trap though, you'll be sure to pay the good doctor back."

"P3622452118" "Take down Quantum's villains!"

"P1489589429" "Longbow will probably take care of that agent - they look after their own, after all."

"P3277515544" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Beethoven's 5th Symphony</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2137381297" "You can already tell from the windows outside of this office building how Quantum got the villains here - the Rikti!"

"P3764413622" "Carnival Mistress"

"P1911799254" "Attire Curious. <em t=2> Investigate

"P2823736048" "Ugh...!"

"P2541859404" "{HeroName}. Proposal Utter destruction"

"P3723828205" "{HeroName}?!"

"P2549045542" "Villains to 'Interrogate'!"

"P857586073" "One villain remains to 'interrogate'!"

"P3367849582" "You beat down the Carnival Mistress, getting some interesting information out of her."

"P3128405950" "Crab Spider Webmaster"

"P2157717415" "Arachnos Fools. Demand

"P963257705" "I won't tell you anything! You hear me?!"

"P2512344648" "Interference Annoying."

"P2700796478" "I won't tell YOU anything either {HeroName}!"

"P1440591389" "You managed to get some information from the Crab Spider before he passed out."

"P1012246218" "Crey Researcher"

"P819611630" "Demand location Kelly Uqua"

"P456919863" "Urk...!"

"P827381639" "Expected {HeroName}."

"P1195068903" "I-I don't know anything about any Uqua, I swear!"

"P1331468664" "You were able to get some interesting information out of the villains, some of it promising, some of it...not so much."

"P3610935049" "I heard Longbow is out for Doc Quantum, ever since he threw that agent into the maw of Arachnos!"

"P3760365942" "Stalwart's Regret"

"P694094372" "You defeated the former boxer, Stalwart, who shared his regrets with you afterwards...

stronger...maybe I could have.

brown but I can't...I've reached my peak. I can't...I thought if I just had some more dyne...some more of the steroids...that I could push myself harder. It wasn't for me {HeroName}, it was so that I could protect the others.

brown brown brown will stop me from doing what's right - not even my own health."

"P1837943395" "All of the Family's main buyers will be gathered at this convention - this would be the perfect time to round them all up and bring them in. However you're aware that this place will be heavily guarded - both by the Family and whoever else might be there to purchase their goods. Not that it matters, really - since you'll make sure everyone there is taken down."

"P1900486751" "Take down the Family Drug Convention!"

"P1466775902" "You head off towards the location of the drug convention. You're going to show the Family that their drugs aren't welcome in this city - along with all of the people who do business with them."

"P743942560" "Break up the Drug Convention!"

"P514063121" "You'll have to make sure to bring enough evidence so no one gets off on any loopholes."

"P2690985273" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Denmark Wants Muscles This Friday</color></scale>
deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3736331196" "There were several cars parked outside of the warehouse - however, they all seemed to belong to...Crey? Is Crey Industries trying to get in on the Family's turf?"

"P1754430280" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Denmark Wants Muscles This Friday</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

font>

font>

font>

font>

br>
The Paragon Police should be arriving to deal with everyone you took care of in that warehouse. It seems Antonino Marcone's influence within Crey was very widespread - enough to get other members of Crey to approve of the drug deal. You'll have to keep an eye out for this in the future."

"P1646277495" "All of the parties should have their items shortly."

"P2850063539" "{HeroName}! This won't be good for business."

"P3984049518" "It's surprising that the boxer is here - I wouldn't figure him for a druggie."

"P1877573045" "I can smell the Excelsior! Ohhh man, smell it!"

"P587607695" "You're not gonna stop me from getting the Excelsior for the boys! NO ONE IS!"

"P2198466080" "No one is gonna stop us from getting some Excelsior! NO ONE!"

"P2554215587" "Stalwart"

"P2119473309" "Listen...just don't tell anyone I was here, alright? This is supposed to be quick and easy..."

"P3912417215" "{HeroName}! Not you...not you of all people. I can't just let you go, now that you've seen me here. I'm sorry!"

"P4171081768" "You don't understand {HeroName}! I need this to keep going!"

"P569388257" "Everyone else is in their prime, but me...I'm fading. I need something to keep myself moving!"

"P1500797283" "Just...just walk away and we can call this even {HeroName}!"

"P2679278002" "I used to be...the best...back in my time..."

"P341851841" "You defeated Stalwart and shared some words with him."

"P327886585" "Drug Shipment"

"P2849990243" "We've got some possible interference. Show {HeroName} to the door. In a very bloody and violent manner."

"P1767043422" "Drug Shipments to destroy!"

"P4097413236" "Destroy the last Drug Shipment!"

"P1757826564" "You've destroyed one of the drug shipments!"

"P4163329929" "I think we're good to go, we can get this moving right away."

"P3624048792" "{HeroName}?! Oh man, oh man this is NOT good! RUN!"

"P2689942305" "Antonino Marcone"

"P4028868042" "Antonino Marcone is a member of the Family - and also, as it turns out, part of the Crey Corporation!"

"P3125890081" "Boys, I ain't gonna lie, I got a feeling we're in trouble here. If it's one of them heroes, we gotta take 'em down real quick. Can't let them boys in Crey know what's going on here!"

"P1369951658" "I knew my feelin' was right! You're in over your head {HeroName}! WAY over your head! Call for reinforcements!"

"P2649343652" "We'll deliver ya to Crey, maybe they could use ya as one of them Paragon Protectors!"

"P3614248096" "Urgh! This ain't good..!"

"P3341971983" "I'll be out {HeroName}...you'll never keep me locked up!"

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P361850544" "Defeat Antonino Marcone!"

"P3380646251" "You put down Antonino Marcone!"

"P4113663067" "{HeroName} is on the premise. Take them down and continue the convention on its schedule."

"P3523838824" "You took down all of the drug dealers and stopped the Family's drug trade!"

"P2444732331" "I heard Stalwart got off on that drug charge on a technicality. I think it's cause the judge was a boxing fan."

"P953255583" "<color orange>The Crey Security guard is speaking on a cellphone - his eyes widen as you come into view, reaching for a button to alarm the base to your presence."

"P670465051" "(Disarm the guard and question him)"

"P1375466514" "Push that button and it'll be the last thing you ever do."

"P1375466514" "Push that button and it'll be the last thing you ever do."

"P3519754445" "(Leap forward and knock out the guard)"

"P2482351124" "<color orange>You disarm the guard and throw him to the ground. He lets out a groan of pain.</color>
br>Ugh! L-let me go! What do you want with me?!"

"P434142627" "Tell me everything about what's going on here - now!"

"P3761142913" "O-okay! Antonino Marcone, he's with Crey! He convinced all of us we'd get paid big time if we helped out the Family with their drug trade!

don't know about this, I swear! And I'm not even a g-guard! I'm just an intern here! You gotta let me go! <color orange>

With that information gleaned, you knock out the man, kicking him to the side.</color>"

"P1928517928" "The Family through Crey. That's enough for me to move forward."

"P297480086" "<color orange>The guard freezes in place, staring at you in fear. His hand shakes before he drops the trigger for the alarm.</color>

W-what do you want from me? Just tell me whatever it is! I don't want to get hurt!"

"P2879234390" "What is Crey doing in the drug trade?!"

"P3010616834" "<color Orange>The guard let's out a scream, which you quickly</color> <color red>silence</color>"

"P3800908276" "Hmph. Now for the vault."

"P2626558719" "It was all Antonino Marcone's idea! He...he joined up with Crey, I don't know HOW he got in! But he's in! And he said if we worked with him we'd see our paychecks get real big! Listen, I'm just doing this for the money, I'm really not trying to hurt anyone, I swear! You gotta believe me!"

"P3579842437" "Why should I believe you're any better than the people here?"

"P1101966801" "<color orange>The guard runs up to you, pleading.</color>
>l'm just an intern! They told me if I helped out the Marcones with their drug trade that I'd make a lot of money! I didn't want to hurt anyone, I just wanted to get some more money, that's all, I swear!""

"P1331630811" "You disgust me! (Knock out the man)"

"P1519360376" The guard collapses at your feet."

"P1360436040" "That's that. Time to investigate this place..."

"P1978327979" "<color orange>You knock out the security guard, though you were unable to use him for any information regarding what's further on in this warehouse.."

"P2270975048" "Might as well keep moving forward."

"P3808152264" "Who exactly gets away at this drug convention doesn't matter to you - they can sell all the drugs they want, but they'll be in for a surprise when they find out that their main dealer has been hit - and hard. You're going to stalk out the warehouse location, wait for any of the higher ups in the Family to leave, then follow them to wherever they're keeping their money."

"P3772206839" "Destroy the Family's main source of income!"

"P1643845596" "You wait outside of the warehouse until you see something that catches you off guard - a higher up within Crey Corporation leaving the warehouse with several escorts, all of them putting large briefcases full of money into the back of a truck.

bry-Something isn't right here...you begin to track the truck down, following it to a nearby Crey warehouse."

"P3233671044" "Investigate the...Crey Warehouse?"

"P1648022035" "What is Crey doing in the Family business?"

"P1940529875" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Denmark Wants Muscles This Friday</color></scale>
deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2894731194" "The warehouse is quiet - the man who brought in the money dropped it off somewhere deep inside of here."

"P1403461194" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Denmark Wants Muscles This Friday</color></scale>

deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
font>
br>
font>
font>
font>
br>
font>
fontfont
fontfont
font
fontfont
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font<br/

"P3844059684" "Crey Security"

"P2257692557" "E-erk! {HeroName}...!"

"P1399785077" "'Question' the Crey Security!"

"P2016161309" "Agent Meyers"

"P617898518" "Agent Meyers seems to be the brains behind the operation with the Marcones - Antonino is just smalltime compared to him."

"P2921227881" "Did Antonino get back yet? We need to make sure he's kept in his place - those Marcones tend to get a little too uppity for their own good."

"P3598628901" "{HeroName}?! How did you get here?!"

"P2488746675" "Find the Crey Agent in charge!"

"P3041113913" "You found some dossiers on the Crey agent!"

"P2252294519" "Safe"

"P1007070790" "Destroy Crey's money!!"

"P994533130" "Arming the bombs on the safe..."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P3257781714" "You blow up the safe, along with all the money inside of it! That should put Crey in a world of pain."

"P2034627981" "I think we've got some problems guys...!"

"P3294788958" "Meyers is down! We've got an intruder!"

"P1573204281" "Who took down Meyers?!"

"P2935510836" "Keep calm! We're going to find them, take them down, and then move forward!"

"P4048272113" "You destroyed Antonino Marcone's main source within Crey - looks like he'll have a tough time peddling his goods now."

"P1618143698" "I heard there's a bunch of chaos in Kings Row! Turns out a lot of drug dealers have been running wild there - something about their main source being gone!"

"P4207508948" "McHackerSmith's Words"

"P422651125" "You rescued the man known as 'McHackerSmith', who had this to say to you...

you...

br><color LightGrey>Thanks {HeroName}. My real name is William H. McSmith. You can kind of see where I got the name from. I've been a hacker on and off during the years before coming to work at this company. As much as I'd like to say I hacked the automatons on my own, I had help.

br>You might not believe it, but it was an AI program that helped me. Called itself AI Executable Number 6. It said it was created by Crey, but that it was now free on the internet. Me and it talk a lot, it's taking up some sorta crusade against Nemesis, Malta, and Crey. Looks like I'm at the forefront of it now too, huh?

br>br>Anyway, I'm the only human left here, but Sandy, the automaton I hacked, is still out here somewhere!"

"P2157030973" "You can't just sit by why this civilian sits in this office building, waiting for the moment to come when the automatons will end his life. Even if it means losing out on the lead for this Nemesis warehouse, it's something you're willing to sacrifice. In the end, it's a smaller sacrifice than this man is willing to make, after all."

"P3228418881" "Save McHackerSmith and his co-workers!"

"P609627105" "You hurry towards the office where McHackerSmith is located, wary of who may or may not be an actual Nemesis automaton."

"P3758279389" "Save McHackerSmith!"

"P3798388773" "Hopefully this post won't start a flamewar on the Nemesis Meme forums."

"P2564665125" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Nemesis Meme</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3782205126" "The scorch marks littered across the walls means there was a fight here recently - did someone else show up to save the day?"

"P3608557529" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Nemesis Meme</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>That's one office cleansed of the automatons. Bill McSmith will live another day, and with the help of Al Executable Number 6, continue the fight against Nemesis."

"P299451568" "The weather is nice today, isn't it?"

"P1361248388" "What is that line they say in the movie?"

"P2662795557" "Not the kind that I am used to."

"P4273933466" "Prepare to die, {HeroName}? I believe that is the one."

"P4273933466" "Prepare to die, {HeroName}? I believe that is the one."

"P205242484" "I know what you really are! I'll put you all down! Get BACK!"

"P4063704578" "{HeroName}! I need a hand here!"

"P2533618148" "Lovely to meet you."

"P4242537106" "We are happy to have more people come to the party."

"P538540460" "Nemesis Automaton"

"P2779972651" "Thanks. So you saw the post on that forum too? <em t=2>I have to say, I'm relieved that you showed up. I would've hate to have been taken down by an automaton, of all things. <em t=4>Lead on! I've got your back."

"P1842220586" "Look for another possible hero"

"P1397396954" "SYSTEM COMPROMISED. ERROR!"

"P3374988349" "FLUSHING DATA!"

"P2498751256" "McHackerSmith"

"P1890388180" "This is the man known as McHackerSmith, who somehow was able to hack into one of the Nemesis automatons. "

"P3224704668" "I KNEW Sandy was a robot...I knew it! How could she think a guy like me was ugly if she -didn't have a heart-?!"

"P4092427270" "W-what? {HeroName}? What're you doing here? There's a warehouse to take down!"

"P707772842" "These are the last days of your [BAD PUN NOT FOUND]."

"P932299393" "Please form an orderly line and your issue will be handled right away."

"P932299393" "Please form an orderly line and your issue will be handled right away."

"P2720426219" "Automaton Leader"

"P610725212" "Thanks {HeroName}. I really owe you. I'll tell you how I pulled this off!"

"P1094771380" "Save McHackerSmith"

"P1667900266" "You rescued McHackerSmith, who gave you vital information."

"P1421652984" "Sandy"

"P1066066186" "I think that my makeup might be a bit off."

"P3504027488" "Pleasure to meet you, can I bring you over here to [INSERT FLIRTATIOUS BUT SAFE REMARK HERE]."

"P3504027488" "Pleasure to meet you, can I bring you over here to [INSERT FLIRTATIOUS BUT SAFE REMARK HERE]."

"P1183883472" "T-too late. Warehouse...cleansed. Error...error...e-e-errror..."

"P940482131" "Defeat Sandy the Automaton"

"P672224199" "You saved McHackerSmith and defeated his estranged automaton would-be lover, Sandy!"

"P2149357655" "Psst! I heard that {HeroName} [ERROR! CURRENT EVENT DATA NOT FOUND]"

"P2149357655" "Psst! I heard that {HeroName} [ERROR! CURRENT EVENT DATA NOT FOUND]"

"P1629325430" "Polar Shift's Woe"

"P1629325430" "Polar Shift's Woe"

"P1252790300" "Polar Shift nearly collapsed at your feet when you rescued her. Her eyes were red and worn, as if she hadn't slept for weeks.
<color CadetBlue>Who is real {HeroName}? Are you real? Because they attacked you and me? Does that make you real? Are any of us real? Am...-I-real?!
br></color>Despite that, Polar Shift seems balanced enough for now to fight by your side."

"P1252790300" "Polar Shift nearly collapsed at your feet when you rescued her. Her eyes were red and worn, as if she hadn't slept for weeks.
<color CadetBlue>Who is real {HeroName}? Are you real? Because they attacked you and me? Does that make you real? Are any of us real? Am...-I-real?!
br></br></ra> /color>Despite that, Polar Shift seems balanced enough for now to fight by your side."

"P973251289" "Automaton Stalwart"

"P3250640091" "You defeated an automaton version of Stalwart within the factory. When it collapsed, you saw some imprints on the back of his head. It reads...

CadetBlue>STALWART

br>
NUMBER 4

WHA"

"P756970938" "Automaton Flambeaux"

"P3734917537" "You defeated an automaton of the vigilante Flambeaux. When it fell to the ground, you found some curious writing on her forehead - an oddly obvious place for it...

CadetBlue>FLAMBEAUX

br>

NUMBER 3

br>

TIS"

"P1636853292" "Automaton Miss Thystle"

"P1884221372" "You defeated an automaton of Miss Thystle, who is rumored to be trying to redeem herself. You found the following writing on her shoulder...

THYSTLE

br>

CadetBlue>MISS THYSTLE

THYSTLE

THYSTLE

THYSTLE

THYSTLE

"P865130459" "McHackerSmith is a man who knows what the value of a person's life is worth. He's bought you the time needed to go to this warehouse and blow it up, halting a major production plant that Nemesis has of these automatons. They'll probably be busy trying to pack everything and move out - which means you'll have to strike this place, and fast!"

"P1047255579" "Destroy the Automaton Factory!"

"P4226045973" "You head off to blow up the warehouse at the expense of McHackerSmith's life. Hopefully those ungrateful people on the forums will learn from his example."

"P2076524756" "You'll have to be prepared for any mind tricks that Nemesis might play on you."

"P1295529395" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Nemesis Meme</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1188216694" "The warehouse is bustling - Nemesis is quickly trying to get everything out of here."

"P668187198" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Nemesis Meme</color></scale>
>cspan align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You get far away enough and activate the charges you placed, engulfing the Automaton Factory in flames. You watch the fires burn down all of the various plots and ploys that Nemesis had, making the world that much safer from him."

"P3602840995" "How did some boy manage to access the automaton?"

"P3075755256" "For Lord Nemesis!"

"P1065870525" "I'm not sure, our files say he had help from some outside source."

"P1801264689" "You're ALL dead! You hear me! I know you're replacing everyone! I KNOW IT!"

"P762332832" "{HeroName}? Are you REALLY {HeroName} or another machine?!"

"P2903696930" "Put down this insane woman!"

"P2903696930" "Put down this insane woman!"

"P671891528" "{HeroName} as well! Take them both down!"

"P4135863376" "Nemesis Soldier"

"P583983423" "Are you the real {HeroName}?! A-are you? <em grief> <em t=2>Maybe...maybe you are."

"P3075018267" "Stalwart?"

"P1878161921" "I miss my days as a boxer..."

"P3114850303" "You've learned my secret {HeroName}, time to knock you out!"

"P1078945995" "You defeated Stalwart and found something on the back of his head!"

"P300944273" "Flambeaux?"

"P2488419369" "I have a fiery temper!"

"P2932365784" "I'll burn you to a crisp, {HeroName}! That's what I do!"

"P3525646653" "You defeated Flambeaux and found some odd words on her forehead."

"P2500498070" "Miss Thystle?"

"P1999701847" "I'm redeeming myself from my dark past!"

"P29648184" "Oh but you're going down a darker path than me {HeroName}!"

"P1566364187" "You defeated Miss Thystle and found some strange writing on her shoulder."

"P2328338678" "bombs to plant"

"P3143832675" "Plant the last bomb"

"P3143832675" "Plant the last bomb"

"P1182539187" "You've got all of the bombs set - now to blow this place out of existence!"

"P226005307" "Did you hear about Overdrive? Word is she barely got that hacker out of the office full of automatons, she's in pretty bad shape right now."

"P2563050938" "Vanessa DeVore's Carnival of Shadows continually recruits the young and rich of Paragon's high society. These young women will not be the last to fall for her promises.
br>They may even believe they are joining of their own free will, but you're confident that they can still be

saved. The debauch is probably in full swing by now, so expect heavy Carnival resistance. After all, you are trying to take away their playthings."

"P1336750401" "Prevent the debutantes from being inducted into the Carnival of Shadows."

"P1336750401" "Prevent the debutantes from being inducted into the Carnival of Shadows."

"P1691640851" "The party is going on in a nearby warehouse. You should find the debutantes inside."

"P2752859516" "Rescue the Debutantes!"

"P3004497761" "Your first priority should be to prevent the young debutantes from being inducted into the Carnival of Shadows."

"P2234643151" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Elegant Party Favor</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3850244254" "The party doesn't appear to be at fever pitch yet. There's still some time."

"P3615663801" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Elegant Party Favor</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Carnival of Shadows. You won't allow the city's youth to be corrupted by the likes of the Carnies."

"P2954296878" "Debutante Raquel"

"P392970856" "This young woman is on the verge of being initiated into the Carnival of Shadows."

"P2655031537" "This is so cool.When do I get my mask?"

"P4149385020" "A hero?What are you doing here?"

"P856364347" ""

"P3019014458" "Master Illusionist"

"P3707899346" "We're so pleased to have you."

"P4173057294" "You weren't invited!"

"P1987799892" "You... want me to leave?I suppose."

"P2728070551" "My mind feels a little clearer now.These guys aren't my friends, after all."

"P4035125922" "I guess the party's still on?"

"P155289406" "Oh, it's you again."

"P4231957418" "<shout>Weren't you trying to rescue me from my wicked ways?"

"P1789143824" "Debutantes to rescue"

"P1564679600" "Rescue the last debutante"

"P1181733386" "Debutantes to lead out"

"P868965037" "Lead out the debutante"

"P1860244209" "<shout>That one is ours, {HeroName}!"

"P733100276" "Debutante Melody"

"P3084694186" "Can I put on the costume yet?"

"P4009265535" "Did you come to stop the party?"

"P3391589728" "This is quite the party, yes?"

"P1797221680" "Don't you dare interfere!"

"P692354648" "I'll go with you... for now."

"P1908852092" "You did all this... Just to save me.I won't go back to them, don't worry."

"P824968706" "<shout>You shall not take her!"

"P1970634939" "Debutante Hannah"

"P2189147800" "I've got to get all my friends in on this."

"P4231202421" "My father sent you, didn't he?"

"P576706591" "The mistress will be so pleased."

"P1135438392" "Don't move, child.I'll deal with this."

"P2901828208" "I won't make trouble.But don't expect me to like this."

"P2521407466" "I didn't think anyone cared about me but them.I was wrong."

"P1405626447" "<shout>Why don't you join us too, {HeroName}?"

"P686092695" "You've prevented the Carnival from claiming these young women."

"P2925226124" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} crashed a Carnival party and rescued the guests of honor!"

"P2925226124" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} crashed a Carnival party and rescued the guests of honor!"

"P115647037" "The young and rich who flock to the Carnival of Shadows need to learn that there are serious consequences to their actions. These young victims won't be the last by far, and unless you take a stand the number will only continue to grow.

br>One thing that might stand a chance of getting through their thick skulls is the harsh reality that heroes arrest Carnival members - regardless of the length of their membership. By taking these debutantes down on the very day of their induction, their peers might think twice about the Carnival as a life choice."

"P3554748969" "See that the debutantes' careers as Carnies are the shortest on record."

"P1242975575" "The party will be in full swing soon. That will be the time to strike and put an early end to the festivities."

"P831679815" "Defeat the Debutantes!"

"P3832482828" "The best way to resolve this problem is to teach these young wannabe Carnies what happens to those that join a criminal organization. You set off to teach these women a grim lesson."

"P1306728888" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Elegant Party Favor</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P227493211" "As you enter you hear an ear-splitting cheer. The guests of honor have just put on their masks."

"P2102029575" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Elegant Party Favor</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You arrested the debutantes at their own induction ceremony. Young socialites everywhere now fear the same treatment. Now maybe they'll think twice and truly consider their options before joining up with these villains."

"P3412260197" "This debutante has just put on her mask for the first time tonight."

"P1657079283" "This is so much fun!"

"P1161861231" "Do you want to join me, {HeroName}?"

"P3446367724" "Defeat Debutante Raquel"

"P86704353" "I have to get my friends in on this."

"P899007434" "What? No!I'm just getting started!"

"P1456448310" "Defeat Debutante Melody"

"P4289530084" "I feel so alive! So powerful!"

"P442911475" "No! You won't bring me down!Please?"

"P134749049" "Defeat Debutante Hannah"

"P688148947" "You took down the Carnival's new recruits in record time."

"P2102516839" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}, {Hero.gender=Male he|she} took out the Carnival's new class before they could even enjoy themselves."

"P2102516839" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}, {Hero.gender=Male he|she} took out the Carnival's new class before they could even enjoy themselves."

"P2037127507" "Death Mask Collection"

"P140461793" "This assortment of the death masks of famed artists is still quite creepy, but safe now."

"P687000544" "The death mask collection is tempting bait for the Carnival, but they mustn't be allowed to get their hands on it. The heist is probably already in progress at the storage location for the masks. If you know the Carnies, they're not going to be stopped by whatever security has been arranged.

Str>You have to get there and put a stop to the heist by taking our their ringleader and securing the death masks."

"P3597447870" "Stop the Carnival from stealing the death mask collection."

"P2095518906" "The masks must not be taken. Stop the Carnival."

"P1949328983" "Stop the Mask Heist!"

"P3801400337" "You've got to prevent the Carnival of Shadows from stealing the psychic death mask collection."

"P313418699" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Art, Psychics & You</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P858421796" "The alarms are ringing and the security guards unconscious. The Carnival is already here."

"P4058095103" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Art, Psychics & You</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You've saved the priceless death masks from being absorbed into the Carnival's collection."

"P4069512670" "<shout>Did Reline find the masks yet?"

"P2117173312" "<shout>Keep your eyes open."

"P2712907798" "I knew we'd have a hero to deal with."

"P1906560881" "Mistress Reline"

"P4262075571" "<shout>So much power...I can't wait to delve into their secrets."

"P3115921753" "Do you have any idea what these can do?"

"P3510842928" "You just don't appreciate fine art like I do."

"P140127603" "Careful! You'll damage the masks if you keep this up!"

"P2846733521" "I just wanted... to be an artist."

"P4065377325" "I'll take your death mask too when I'm done!"

"P2293137546" "Take down the heist's ringleader"

"P2960742108" "You recover the death masks from the ringleader."

"P2889117088" "Mask Display"

"P3273842923" "Death mask displays to secure"

"P1694014949" "Secure the last death mask display"

"P4273745418" "You begin to secure the death mask."

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P131139480" "You carefully take the death mask."

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P1429902484" "You've secured the Death Masks, preventing the Carnies from getting their hands on them."

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P1011957413" "Oh hi {HeroName}!"

"P272717126" "Let's get 'em boys!"

"P3601834112" "Thanks for collecting all those masks for me."

"P378484273" "We're going to have SO much fun with those masks."

"P1339805998" "People will practically be forced to pay attention to me then!"

"P1339805998" "People will practically be forced to pay attention to me then!"

"P1423993597" "...ow! OW! No fair!"

"P25964891" "...just want...them...to love me..."

"P2024052919" "Hah! In your face. <em t=2> Scratch that. In your STUPID face!"

"P1743906657" "Don't allow Flambeaux to get the masks"

"P753372063" "You've defeated Flambeaux, preventing her from getting the death Masks."

"P499462900" "You've stopped the Carnival's death mask heist."

"P2447531047" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. Because of {Hero.gender=Male him|her}, that gallery exhibit wasn't canceled after all."

"P2447531047" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. Because of {Hero.gender=Male him|her}, that gallery exhibit wasn't canceled after all."

"P3669653037" "Negative Impressions"

"P3466034147" "These negative feelings conjured from your own imagination will taint the death masks' psychic impressions. The masks will magnify the impressions a million-fold when the Carnies absorb them."

"P203982019" "You've learned the death masks are incredibly psychically potent but inherently unstable. Even the slightest nudge can twist them from being foci of creativity and joy into wellsprings of disorder and insanity. The resulting mind 'viruses' are incredibly dangerous to psychics. The stronger the basic impressions, the more devastating the virus. If you can focus negative thoughts into the masks beforehand, the Carnival will have one heck of a headache when they try to use them. You could cripple a lot of their psychics before they catch on.

steal the masks, at least temporarily."

"P1618868623" "Plant a psychic trap in the masks so they backfire on the Carnival."

"P1618868623" "Plant a psychic trap in the masks so they backfire on the Carnival."

"P3944942300" "The masks are stored in a nearby warehouse. All you need to do is focus negative thoughts into the masks to cause the backlash when the Carnival tries to use them."

"P3426820406" "Booby trap the Mask Collection!"

"P1262045705" "This will hopefully teach the Carnies a lesson. You set off to plant a psychic trap in the death masks."

"P1107330173" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Art, Psychics & You</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1575527109" "Sounds like the Carnival have already started looking for the masks. Won't they be surprised when they find them."

"P2805131981" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Art, Psychics & You</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You delivered a debilitating mind virus into the Carnival's elite, but at the cost of a priceless art collection. This will definitely set the Carnival of Shadows back for a while."

"P39976889" "<shout>Look harder!I'm sick of these blasted crates!"

"P2223810943" "Enough of these interruptions!"

"P3603069201" "When I'm through with you I'll find those masks!"

"P2296372182" "Do you even appreciate art at all?"

"P3126916414" "You haven't won... My sisters will find the masks."

"P195476734" "Defeat Mistress Reline"

"P3460704086" "Death Mask Container"

"P969086066" "death masks to booby trap"

"P1066776082" "Booby trap the last death mask"

"P1467242673" "You focus your thoughts onto the mask."

"P29921772" "The mask now bears a nasty psychic surprise."

"P2552311140" "Mind virus spreading..."

"P3872689170" "You've implanted a mind virus in the death mask."

"P1308466971" "You concentrate for a moment on negative thoughts."

"P12826098" "You let the rest of the Carnival escape with the booby-trapped death masks."

"P1531183640" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} let the Carnival get away with an art heist!"

"P1531183640" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} let the Carnival get away with an art heist!"

"P2667044634" "The Devouring Earth are planning to execute the Crey scientists because their lab has been polluting the environment. It's not a huge surprise that Crey would be involved in lawbreaking, but that's no reason to allow the Devouring Earth to get away with cold-blooded murder.

br>All indications point to a nearby known cavern as where the grisly sentence is to be carried out. Once the Crey are rescued, you can see that they are properly prosecuted for their involvement in the pollution."

"P1433556909" "Rescue the Crey scientists from execution."

"P164460015" "The Devouring Earth will dispatch their captives soon now that the word is out. Better hustle."

"P477011965" "Save the Crey scientists!"

"P156900528" "Not even the willing employees of Crey deserve this fate. You should hurry and save them before the Devouring Earth begins to execute them."

"P1961482343" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Scrawled Bark</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P281942882" "The various grunts, growls, and screeches of the Devoured indicate fervent anticipation. Too bad for them the execution won't go as planned."

"P3800880302" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Scrawled
Bark</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
You've rescued several Crey scientists from a gruesome fate, despite their own guilt. These scientists will answer for their crimes in a court of law, instead of the merciless claws of the Devouring Earth monsters."

"P1529871803" "<shout>It is time!"

"P1413364658" "<shout>Suffer!"

"P841806620" "The Executioner"

"P2680028909" "<shout>Time to die, despoilers!"

"P3402974739" "Your time as well, hero!"

"P1361381911" "You defend the vile!"

"P3866439758" "The Earth must be avenged!"

"P248964146" "No... Justice..."

"P2523143301" "Continue the execution!"

"P2321034597" "Stop the executioner"

"P300010771" "Crey Scientist"

"P1425370659" "Crey scientists to rescue"

"P3546686350" "Rescue the final Crey scientist"

"P1088904096" "You... saved me."

"P321474503" "You've stopped the Devouring Earth's execution of the Crey scientists."

"P4232138969" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} even saves Crey polluters who don't deserve it."

"P4232138969" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} even saves Crey polluters who don't deserve it."

"P554490793" "Explosive Charges"

"P2768967256" "These charges will readily take out even a reinforced laboratory. Just make sure to keep a safe distance."

"P940819680" "The Crey scientists captured by the Devouring Earth are already as good as dead. Yet if you know Crey, they've already restaffed and are back to whatever diabolical manufacturing they were up to. If that lab isn't shut down, the environmental damage could continue unabated.

Str>They have enough lawyers on hand to tangle whatever legal route is being taken to stop the lab for decades. There's only one way to shut it down, and that's with your own two hands... and some explosive charges."

"P2380280394" "Destroy the polluting Crey laboratory before they can recover."

"P3786290702" "Security will be on high alert and increased patrols due to the recent attack. You'd better stay alert."

"P3115331979" "Destroy the Polluting Lab!"

"P1781159055" "You're tired of having your hands bound by red tape and bureaucracy! It's time for Crey to pay for their crimes. You set off with explosives in tow to teach Crey a lesson."

"P2112586591" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Scrawled Bark</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1872692578" "This lab is already back in full swing since the attack. Time to finish what was started."

"P1273086585" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Scrawled Bark</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
You demolished a toxic Crey lab, but their captured scientists were lost. That's one less source of pollution is Paragon City."

"P748346287" "<shout>As if a bunch of plants could take this place out.<em t=5>They knew the risks."

"P2557007023" "<shout>More intruders!"

"P2595624758" "<shout>What about the missing men?"

"P849016352" "<shout>Any more of those rock scum?"

"P1514179254" "<shout>All clear in sector J."

"P1594466099" "<shout>Hero defense protocol Baker is in effect."

"P4163199502" "<color orange>patrols avoided (optional)</color>"

"P475853876" "<color orange>Avoid last patrol (optional)</color>"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P1199305854" "No one knows who these helmet clad heroes are, or where they come from. The only thing that's certain is their loyalty to Crey. The Shadow Paragon Protectors can generate powerful blasts of negative energy in both melee and ranged combat situations."

"P897493671" "<shout>{HeroName} has breached Baker perimeter!"

"P3912628639" "<shout>All units converge on my position!"

"P1674680325" "Explosive Charge Location"

"P435645014" "explosive charges to set"

"P1839716417" "Set the last explosive charge"

"P3479817662" "You begin setting the explosive charge."

"P244628908" "You've been interrupted!"

"P1006637813" "You've set the charge."

"P2415060682" "Setting charges..."

"P585931757" "You set the Explosive Charges."

"P3108995477" "Crey Security Chief"

"P2169389330" "<shout>Explosives detected in sector Charlie-Three-Seven-Niner!"

"P138645960" "<shout>{HeroName}! I should have known."

"P3665407067" "Defeat the Crey Security Chief to escape."

"P147956582" "You acquire a set of explosive charges to take out the lab."

"P3749328692" "You've planted enough charges to demolish the polluting lab."

"P3943585112" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} wrecked that Crey lab with the toxic gunk!"

"P3943585112" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} wrecked that Crey lab with the toxic gunk!"

"P3973823719" "You're well aware that the Malta Organization is planning some sort of trap for you. If you try to save the political organizer, they'll be waiting in force. Unfortunately, you can't risk the life of the target by avoiding the ambush.
br>
lnstead, you're just going to have to walk in there and deal with whatever they have in store. The best you can do is be on your guard and do what's right."

"P3823593347" "Protect the political organizer from Malta."

"P3823593347" "Protect the political organizer from Malta."

```
"P1318242393" "Malta is waiting for you. You have a bad feeling about this."
"P304369969" "Protect Malta's target!"
"P304369969" "Protect Malta's target!"
"P3612115817" "You need to get that thing taken care off we talked about earlier."
"P493266226" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Blatantly Fake Malta
Plans</color></span></scale></font><br/>span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero
Mission</i></color></span>"
"P2964880517" "Seems as though Malta has already done a number on this place. Hopefully their
bait is still alive."
"P2055992596" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Blatantly Fake Malta
Plans</color></span></scale></font><br/>span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment
Mission</i></color></span><br>>You braved an obvious Malta trap to save an innocent
bystander. You were prepared for this sort of scenario and came out more or less unscathed."
"P240730268" "<shout>Any sign of {HeroName}?"
"P1013508297" "{HeroName}! What a surprise!"
"P1929594178" "<shout>They always come, the fools."
"P3459752619" "Commander Pike"
"P3152408658" "The Tac Ops Commanders are the only members of their cell to have any contact
with the upper echelons of the Malta group. Secrecy and maintaining their cover identity is the
primary directive for these agents."
"P1242990015" "<shout>This is Pike. All reserve units deploy now!"
"P3713242302" "<shout>Looks like we caught you good, hero."
"P3194660468" "I'll enjoy this too."
"P2113140978" "Did you enjoy reading our secrets?<em>I enjoyed writing those lies myself."
"P546933057" "<shout>Reinforcements!"
"P414894925" "You're tougher... than you are smart."
"P2831358790" "How... did you..."
"P2985995389" "Mission accomplished!"
"P2960489894" "Defeat the leader of the ambush"
"P2158736897" "You've taken out the commander of the Malta ambush."
"P3322099085" "<shout>Press the advantage!"
"P4083294011" "Political Organizer"
"P4083294011" "Political Organizer"
"P3192202071" "Fine. Yes. Of course, I'll do what you say."
"P135876889" "Oh no... {HeroName} fell for their trap!"
"P1049734256" "You better. <em>Or you'll suffer the same fate as {HeroName}."
"P4117477850" "So predictable."
"P2204333639" "Tac Ops Commander"
"P2220322849" "Thanks, but they were just after you!<em>Sorry!"
"P2269757522" "Forgive me! I was so scared!"
"P3874588302" "Rescue the Political Organizer"
"P1165373881" "You survived the Malta Organization's trap."
```

"P1577850994" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. I heard {Hero.gender=Male he|she} survived a major ambush."

"P1577850994" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. I heard {Hero.gender=Male he|she} survived a major ambush."

"P3379014107" "Self-Destruct Codes"

"P1710346516" "These codes will cause the Malta cell's base to shut down and self-destruct."

"P1140821687" "The Malta Organization cell which spawned this trap is betting that you have to take the bait if they pretend an innocent is in jeopardy. You're smarter than that.

There's no gain to them taking out their hostage if you don't fall for the trap. All you have to do is trail the group after they abandon their plan back to their home base. Then, you should be able to wipe out the entire cell at once, and give the others reason to think twice before trying something like this."

"P2800846747" "Avoid the trap and take out the Malta operative cell that set it."

"P3553484267" "The Malta grew tired of waiting for you already. Your surveillance has revealed the location of the cell's headquarters."

"P369740210" "Take down the Malta cell!"

"P2146524636" "You still have a Malta cell to take down, it's time to follow them back to their headquarters and take them down."

"P4027250279" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Blatantly Fake Malta Plans</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P324319832" "From the sound of the grumbling ahead, the Malta are none too pleased you escaped their grasp. Now the hunters become the hunted."

"P707549317" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Blatantly Fake Malta Plans</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You took out an entire Malta cell, but risked the life of an innocent hostage in the process. Someone has to make difficult choices that others are too weak or unwilling to make."

"P4194068618" "<shout>Why didn't the hero show?"

"P1860050195" "<shout>Or maybe they were smart!"

"P3156584478" "<shout>Maybe they didn't even find the files."

"P2513775894" "<shout>I misjudged our opponent, but we'll try again."

"P756961801" "<shout>Clever {Hero.gender=Male boy|girl}!"

"P2067324442" "So you thought you'd ambush us, eh?"

"P2156970977" "You'll find we're not so easily stopped."

"P3151074346" "We have ample forces here to keep you occupied."

"P3974026856" "Don't think we're through yet!"

"P3150254658" "Yes? I did misjudge you..."

"P3832733923" "That's one way to take care of a hero."

"P1570895637" "Take out the cell's commander"

"P487207220" "You locate the cell's self-destruct codes on the commander."

"P2921614928" "<shout>We're coming!"

"P1457655879" "<shout>Pike's down! Move up!"

"P3909025469" "Self-Destruct Mechanism"

"P1661930161" "Activate the cell's self-destruct mechanism"

"P3546311464" "You begin to arm the self-destruct"

"P3959293755" "You have armed the self-destruct"

"P192097604" "Activating self-destruct..."

"P1310486931" "You've activated the self-destruct."

"P1837196581" "You've taken down the entire Malta cell."

"P4227897426" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} ignored a hostage crisis."

"P4227897426" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} ignored a hostage crisis."

"P3738027718" "Save Pello"

"P41004747" "Officer Zielinski is known for being incredibly rash and reckless, but he usually gets the job done. That is after his partner pulls his behind out of the fire. This time they're both in a jam and he's requested your help."

"P19613438" "Save Zielinski"

"P1564534294" "You saved Officer Pello. She practically demanded that you save her hotheaded clumsy partner Officer Zielinski. It seems that they thought they would get all the glory by handling this situation by themselves, but this was obviously a job for a hero."

"P1924398268" "Nemesis has had to abandon bases before. He loves to leave behind an explosive surprise for the heroes or cops who find the base. His trap means you won't have a chance to go after the decoding equipment.
br>lf you hurry, you can reach the base before they've finished evacuating and defuse the bombs that have been left behind. If you don't, you'd be putting PPD lives needlessly at risk."

"P2638783835" "Protect the PPD by defusing the booby traps in the compromised Nemesis base."

"P2638783835" "Protect the PPD by defusing the booby traps in the compromised Nemesis base."

"P2077464890" "It won't take them long to finish rigging the base."

"P1495769104" "Defuse the Nemesis Booby Trap!"

"P151148728" "A PPD are in danger of falling into a Nemesis trap, you need to disarm those bombs."

"P2322294796" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Broken Pocket Watch</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P679256027" "There are a handful of Nemesis troops still inside. It looks like a few officers have already entered the building. You need to save then and prevent the trap from ensnaring more PPD officers."

"P801789551" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Broken Pocket Watch</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you averted disaster by disabling the Nemesis booby trap, but his decoding equipment is nowhere to be found."

"P1205923068" "<shout>Got to get these bombs spread out for full coverage."

"P3508950606" "<shout>I'll feel better once we rejoin the others."

"P2782909318" "Warhulk Overseer"

"P3046095400" "<shout>Quickly! We don't want to be here when the bombs go off!"

"P1121023760" "<shout>Bah! Too soon!"

"P3749706259" "<shout>Sound the retreat!"

"P3429619659" "Don't think you've outsmarted the master."

"P164553160" "The sensitive equipment is miles away by now."

"P334514630" "After all... I am expendable."

"P2956197406" "You shouldn't have come!"

"P4191232116" "Nemesis Bomb"

"P94828147" "Nemesis bombs to disarm"

"P1031750716" "Disarm the last Nemesis bomb"

"P3384574741" "You begin to disarm the bomb."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P1398268651" "You have disarmed the bomb."

"P1388010237" "Disarming..."

"P1011870815" "Officer Zielinski"

"P2487198580" "Whoa. Whoa. WHOA! No need to get all shooty."

"P863295729" "A hero. A hero? Not just any hero, but {HeroName}. HELP!"

"P1293133123" "Don't worry, we won't shoot you. We'll use you as bait instead, and you can watch all of your friends in the PPD die."

"P2260070806" "What? Ugh, not now!"

"P873055787" "Nemesis Strategist"

"P1327500798" "You're a lifesaver. Literally. Please, find my...partner. I've got her into yet another jam."

"P3855280391" "Thanks again. Find Officer Pello!"

"P2279620756" "Reckless Police Officers to save"

"P2268831992" "Last Reckless Police Officer to save"

"P1593466908" "You rescued one of the distressed Police Officers."

"P4124427113" "Officer Pello"

"P1016837796" "Let go of me you creeps! Let me go!"

"P668562227" "{HeroName}, is that you?"

"P2290562357" "Bind and gag her. This one's got spirit!"

"P794446766" "Change of plan, prepare her for use as bait. Wait...{HeroName}? <em t=2> Why didn't anyone tell me {HeroName} was here?"

"P2579563041" "Warhulk"

"P3032741865" "My reckless partner somehow convinced me to beat the rest of the force here. He thought we could handle it."

"P718185443" "We don't even have the equipment that the rest of them do. They've got Kheldians and psychics and all we've got are... oh just find my partner please?"

"P114556047" "You disabled the Nemesis trap."

"P1709750248" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. I heard {Hero.gender=Male he|she} kept a PPD squad from being blown up by Nemesis."

"P1709750248" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. I heard {Hero.gender=Male he|she} kept a PPD squad from being blown up by Nemesis."

"P1679339039" "Decoding Gizmo"

"P642860540" "This brass gizmo is apparently essential to decoding Nemesis transmissions. At a mere glance, you couldn't possibly tell how."

"P3875271480" "Decoding Whatzit"

"P505269652" "This delicate gold and ivory whatzit is apparently essential to decoding Nemesis transmissions. It looks more like a bit of antique lady's jewelry."

"P4278912776" "Decoding Thingamabob"

"P4252367633" "This punched wooden board is apparently essential to decoding Nemesis transmissions. But from the looks of it, you'd say it was the work of a drunk woodpecker."

"P3535844131" "Nemesis is crafty to a fault. While some of his men take the sensitive equipment from the compromised base, the more expendable half will stay behind to see they aren't followed.

br>The PPD should be smart enough to wait until the bombs are defused to proceed, but you can't afford the delay. You'll go immediately to the new rendezvous location and keep the decoding equipment from slipping away."

"P675369545" "Go after the Nemesis decoding equipment before it slips away."

"P807660912" "The Nemesis forces will be on their guard even while regrouping. Don't drop your guard."

"P3633772841" "Grab the Nemesis decoder!"

"P817283710" "You decide to go after the Nemesis decoding equipment. Doing so will allow you to track down more high ranking Nemesis officers. You set off to get that equipment."

"P3726306260" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Broken Pocket Watch</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2627275336" "Nemesis probably enjoys sending soldiers who let their base be compromised into the sewers as punishment."

"P937511751" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Broken Pocket Watch</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Vou recovered a vital decoder for Nemesis transmissions, but several PPD were injured by the booby trap he left behind."

"P2408613742" "<shout>I hate retreating."

"P2255296381" "<shout>Just be glad we weren't chosen to stay behind."

"P4228755415" "<shout>Just great!"

"P1356968216" "<shout>Open fire! We're under attack!"

"P307291822" "The War Hulk is the largest and most powerful killing machine built by the Prussian Prince of Automatons. It's a veritable walking tank, armed with flamethrowers, storm cannons, and an impressively brutal power claw."

"P2384200765" "<shout>Yes, master. My part of the decoder is secure"

"P1080758020" "<shout>How did you follow us?"

"P162694516" "decoder parts to recover"

"P4259947242" "Recover the last decoder part"

"P3884733535" "You locate a portion of the decoder."

"P2050700384" "Fake Nemesis"

"P3224241198" "No one alive has ever seen Nemesis' true face. He hides within his finely wrought armor, safe behind personal force fields and a variety of armaments. He has many such suits of armor, each of which is a robot in its own right, capable of acting - and killing - independently."

"P2541794312" "<shout>We're already preparing to move to the next location."

"P2823064274" "<shout>You want this? Come and take it!"

"P909780868" "<shout>Men, this is merely a tactical withdrawal.Do not falter."

"P1360126283" "<shout>No! Impossible!"

"P3638003725" "You've recovered the Nemesis decoder."

"P1933751773" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} chased some Nemesis instead of helping the PPD clear out their base."

"P1933751773" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} chased some Nemesis instead of helping the PPD clear out their base."

"P1262254358" "Sister Jocasta has a long and sordid history of performing assassinations and espionage with the Knives of Artemis. Lucky for her you are willing to stomach the distaste of helping such a criminal out of a tight spot.
br>But rest assured, you will make sure that she tells the authorities everything she knows about the shadowy mercenary outfit. This all supposes, of course, that you can actually get her out alive."

"P3651726631" "Extract Sister Jocasta from the Knives of Artemis in exchange for her information."

"P3589637451" "The Knives may already be planning to deal with Jocasta. There's no time to lose."

"P99661351" "Extract Sister Jocasta!"

"P1616143552" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Life Story! Wait, What?</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1514685474" "The mercenaries have chosen this location to avoid arousing suspicion. Hopefully you'll be able to get out without too much suspicion yourself."

"P2353127773" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Life Story! Wait, What?</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You extracted a Knives of Artemis informant in one piece. Hopefully she will prove to be a useful ally in taking down the Knives of Artemis."

"P4023090940" "<shout>Who would have thought she'd turn traitor?"

"P1294766620" "<shout>Intruder alert!"

"P3821398818" "<shout>Be on the lookout for any of her accomplices."

"P696591720" "<shout>We have been betrayed!"

"P2182786358" "<shout>Quickly! Locate the intruder!"

"P3700603144" "Sister Jocasta"

"P2184759145" "Sister Jocasta has a rap sheet as long as a football field, but if she's going to turn against the Knives of Artemis it's up to you to see she survives."

"P2318386666" "<shout>So, Phoebe, you've finally grown the guts to take me on, have you?"

"P643858637" "<shout>So you got my message after all, {HeroName}."

"P3810862455" "<shout>Traitors don't deserve the mercy of a clean death."

"P2114962489" "Sister Phoebe"

"P1638820534" "<shout>You've gotten on my nerves for the last time, Jocasta.Your power play has failed, and you're all alone now."

"P344647723" "<shout>Couldn't fight your battles for yourself, eh Jocasta?"

"P3833406889" "You're helping a vicious woman, {HeroName}."

"P1474981231" "Jocasta picked a tough one to back her, that's for sure."

"P3399217147" "Don't turn your back on her..."

"P2031100037" "You're next, Jocasta!"

"P321045164" "Excellent.Let's book it out of here."

"P2853698090" "I will keep my end of the bargain, {HeroName}.I wouldn't have made it out of there without you."

"P2928389736" "<shout>I can still face you myself!"

"P1390305117" "Are you having second thoughts about our arrangement?"

"P3449687535" "<shout>You're forgetting someone important!"

"P1719801209" "Extract Sister Jocasta"

"P511939441" "Lead Sister Jocasta out"

"P2917042797" "<shout>Stop that traitor!"

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P3123334862" "It appears that the Sister Phoebe has hired Silent Blade to make sure no one gets in her way when she confronts Sister Jocasta."

"P2074512843" "Strike! Now!"

"P1640951563" "Nothing personal {HeroName}. This is just business."

"P535124736" "Once I take you down {HeroName}, I'll be known as the world's greatest assassin."

"P3737068042" "I admit, you're better than I. But, I'm not done yet."

"P379370183" "...well fought, {HeroName}."

"P1539073213" "<em bow>You fought honorably {HeroName}. I will tell stories of our epic battle."

"P884634707" "Defeat Silent Blade to escape"

"P3589372886" "You've prevented Silent Blade from stopping you."

"P26680602" "You've successfully extracted Sister Jocasta."

"P3575699923" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} helped that turncoat to safety."

"P3575699923" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} helped that turncoat to safety."

"P4248939507" "Sister Jocasta is a notorious assassin who's been involved in the internal power struggles of the Knives of Artemis for quite some time, squabbles you don't want any part in. If she wants your help, it's only to exploit it somehow. Her crimes cannot, and should not be forgotten.

br>Her message to you is enough evidence to convince the Knives that she's become too much of a liability to keep around any more. Roughing Sister Jocasta up will let others know you're not interested in being fooled by a villain. Leaving her message behind for the Knives to find means they'll take care of her themselves."

"P1968898368" "Force Sister Jocasta to pay for her crimes by exposing her as a traitor."

"P516985285" "The Knives won't allow you to just walk in there. Be ready."

"P3737085223" "Deal with Sister Jocasta!"

"P1830324995" "You've decided the best way to deal with Sister Jocasta is to reveal her as a traitor to her own people and let them deal with her."

"P1551689259" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Life Story! Wait, What?</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1886815506" "This is where Sister Jocasta said she'd be. Looks like the Knives followed her."

"P4073651251" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Life Story! Wait, What?</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You've taken care of a dangerous mercenary assassin, but through decidedly extra-legal methods."

"P482008459" "<shout>Why does Sister Phoebe suspect Jocasta of treason?"

"P3169559145" "<shout>I'm sure she has good reason."

"P4099716322" "<shout>A hero's good enough reason for me!"

"P1798287677" "Sister Jocasta is a cold-blooded assassin who has tried to advance her status in the Knives of Artemis for years. Her machinations are about to come to an end."

"P4194119178" "<shout>Where is that blasted hero? Phoebe will be here soon."

"P2032849850" "<shout>So... I take it you've decided against my generous offer."

"P3549973118" "So be it."

"P2305348896" "I'll simply find another hero to be my patsy."

"P1346894386" "You're not as slow-witted as I thought."

"P3973701245" "Have you ever considered a career in assassination?"

"P844169567" "Wasn't meant to be..."

"P766613380" "Time to write another message."

"P3015417475" "Defeat Sister Jocasta"

"P1563721965" "You've roughed up Sister Jocasta."

"P2103523676" "Knives of Artemis Computer"

"P4160795857" "Leave behind Jocasta's message"

"P1169553929" "You access the computer"

"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P1441215377" "You send Jocasta's message into the Knives' internal mail."

"P3672202401" "You've taken care of Sister Jocasta, a deadly mercenary assassin."

"P3113710003" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} took out one of the Knives of Artemis's elite."

"P3113710003" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} took out one of the Knives of Artemis's elite."

"P2897393343" "Malta Dealings"

"P997275074" "You search through Freymuth's personal computer to find evidence that he had been working with one of the Malta Directors to bring down some major superpowered threats. In exchange he's been selling Longbow secrets. The authorities should know about this."

"P4102338876" "Senior Agent Freymuth has a long and decorated history with Longbow. You're sad to see he's been blinded by his anger at the system to resort to acting as judge, jury, and executioner.

The bulletin states that Freymuth is holed up with a cadre of agents, awaiting the dragnet. Putting a stop to this yourself before things escalate will prevent those loyal to him from having to choose between him and the Corps, and will allow some small measure of healing to begin."

"P2457252689" "Take Senior Agent Freymuth into custody on behalf of the Freedom Corps."

"P80796704" "Senior Agent Freymuth took justice into his own hands. It's time he answers for that. You might also be able to discover clues as to what Freymuth has been up to."

"P2693420580" "Arrest Senior Agent Freymuth!"

"P3018913486" "You decide to bring in Senior Agent Freymuth before someone else with less than honest intentions gets their hands on him."

"P3355780939" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Some Nut on Talk Radio</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1015906528" "You never thought you'd see the day you had to take in one of Longbow's own."

"P908913577" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Some Nut on Talk Radio</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
>You saw to it that the vigilante Longbow Freymuth was taken into custody. Once again, you prove that no one is above the law and everyone deserves a fair trial. You also uncovered some damning evidence that proves he has been working with Malta to take down various superpowered targets."

"P895532421" "<shout>He was only cleaning up the scum the system refused to deal with."

"P3359059320" "<shout>Back off or we'll be forced to defend ourselves."

"P1983177323" "<shout>Agreed. He's being tried in the media."

"P499959927" "<shout>We have no beef with you, {HeroName}. Stay out of this."

"P320892722" "<shout>I owe Freymuth my life."

"P2101521057" "<shout>You're after a just man, {HeroName}."

"P1191801148" "<shout>If he hadn't been there in Nerva, none of us would have gotten out."

"P1723962960" "<shout>Freymuth is more of a hero than you'll ever be."

"P4118807725" "Senior Agent Freymuth"

"P1650601224" "Senior Agent Freymuth is a decorated Longbow warden who has resorted to murder in his quest to clean up the streets. He must be brought to justice."

"P56818347" "<shout>I'll see that you all get commendations after this blows over.You make me proud."

"P3794682596" "<shout>No. This is not how it should be."

"P482828339" "I'm not your enemy, {HeroName}. I don't want to fight you."

"P485930181" "Can't you see you're playing right into the enemy's hands?"

"P3559937233" "They want you to take me out, my men and I don't play their games."

"P263818138" "The system is broken.You need to realize that."

"P4089752570" "I hope you... see the light... Someday."

"P3604175536" "Godspeed to the hospital, hero. I hope you aren't injured."

"P4144569019" "Defeat Senior Agent Freymuth and his supporters"

"P3082852644" "You've arrested Senior Agent Freymuth."

"P1264719891" "Desktop Computer"

"P1561370076" "Find evidence against Freymuth"

"P2296126790" "You find evidence that Senior Agent Freymuth has been working with Malta."

"P3419941647" "You've successfully taken Senior Agent Freymuth into custody with minimal casualties."

"P598792862" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} got that dirty hero Freymuth off the streets."

"P598792862" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} got that dirty hero Freymuth off the streets."

"P454945633" "Senior Agent Freymuth is a highly decorated Longbow warden with a long history of doing what's right, no matter the cost. You're not surprised that the rest of the Freedom Corps and the media is quick to demonize him as a murderer. Those he stands accused of dealing with were all killers themselves, the lowest of the low.

Spr>Right now you might be the only person in the city who understands what Freymuth is going through. And you're certainly the only one who can do anything to help. If Freymuth can elude this dragnet, he'll have an opportunity to clear his name and make his detractors see that he's only doing what's best for the city.

Spr>You may have to bruise a few Longbow in the process but the alternative is to let a good man go to prison."

"P3179187217" " Help Senior Agent Freymuth elude the Longbow dragnet."

```
"P2950415779" "Freymuth has been cornered in his own base. The Longbow are closing in."
"P1643892690" "Assist Senior Agent Freymuth!"
"P1982099270" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Some Nut on Talk
Radio</color></span></scale></font><br/>span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante
Mission</i></color></span>"
"P2423356000" "You wish the Longbow weren't in the way, but they'll recover."
"P1421114847" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Some Nut on Talk
Radio</color></span></scale></font><br/>span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment
Mission</i></color></span><br>>You've allowed Senior Agent Freymuth, a vigilante member of
Longbow, to escape capture. The world needs more men like Freymuth. You don't care what
Overdrive says. Without people like Freymuth and you, who will make the tough choices for the
greater good?"
"P31421380" "<shout>Freymuth is a menace."
"P4019716903" "<shout>This is a Freedom Corps matter, {HeroName}."
"P996757947" "<shout>I feel really bad about this. I used to go to his poker nights."
"P2245337847" "<shout>You leave us no choice!"
"P2927753364" "<shout>Has he surrended yet?"
"P147239868" "<shout>Get back {HeroName}, or face the consequences!"
"P3240942316" "<shout>If he's anything like I remember him, he doesn't surrender."
"P3525013625" "<shout>You have no business here!"
"P3483664964" "Senior Agent Freymuth is a decorated Longbow warden who has done what's
necessary to clean up the streets. He can't be thrown into prison like a common criminal."
"P1774071724" "<shout>I don't blame you, but I wish you'd reconsider."
"P3429030804" "<shout>{HeroName}? What are you doing here?"
"P1840364466" "<shout>You crossed the line, sir."
"P244403071" "Senior Agent McElhany"
"P2075963114" "<shout>I've got to bring you in, Freymuth. I don't have a choice."
"P1202936579" "<shout>Stand down, {HeroName}!"
"P2676769591" "I can't treat you any differently now."
"P115028329" "Don't make me do this! Back off!"
"P2464611830" "Surrender and we'll deal with this sensibly."
"P826796673" "Alright... I'll surrender.<em>Get out of here before I get back up."
"P3284319447" "Stay down!"
"P843637551" "You're beyond words, {HeroName}."
"P3063892675" "I have a few friends in this city still.<em>Keep up the good work out there."
"P3152545818" "<shout>It's ok. I'm not in the mood for trouble."
"P3255249951" "You had me going there for a moment."
"P1818110576" "<shout>We've gotten separated! Regroup!"
"P4001761784" "Rescue Senior Agent Freymuth"
"P3672763409" "Lead Senior Agent Freymuth out."
"P558001681" "<shout>Freeze {HeroName}!"
"P1900839643" "Overdrive"
"P2660757443" "I can't let you do this {HeroName}!"
```

"P2176726062" "What are you thinking? This man is a murderer."

"P3004824346" "The right thing to do is to hand Freymuth over so he can stand trial."

"P4227076179" "You think you're doing the world a service by letting men like Freymuth go free?"

"P4101176950" "Innocent people die when people like you and Freymuth make rash decisions."

"P939035282" "...is that what you want? More... blood on your... hands?"

"P4099841409" "I'm sorry {HeroName}. I truly am, but you've crossed the line."

"P3627643811" "Don't let Overdrive stop you"

"P979180172" "You defeated Overdrive. Are these goodie goodie heroes always so preachy?"

"P3208151599" "You've helped Senior Agent Freymuth out of the jam he was in."

"P1064369841" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} helped that vigilante Longbow escape custody."

"P1064369841" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} helped that vigilante Longbow escape custody."

"P3823364186" "The interactions of all the various groups that make their homes in the caves and lairs beneath the city has always baffled you. But the threat is clear if the Devouring Earth are allowed to attack the Circle of Thorns through their plan of underground demolition, it could have ripple effects on the surface. The damage could start earthquakes, power outages, maybe even unleash a few demons.

'br>

'br>It'd be better off for everyone involved (unfortunately, also for the Circle) if you put a stop to the plot by cleaning out those tunnels before they are detonated."

"P2096011527" "Prevent the Devouring Earth from detonating any underground tunnels."

"P2096011527" "Prevent the Devouring Earth from detonating any underground tunnels."

"P493031599" "The Devouring Earth will most likely resort to conventional explosives to finish the job once the tunnel is dug."

"P2441330364" "Prevent the Underground Detonation!"

"P2441330364" "Prevent the Underground Detonation!"

"P956666932" "You can't allow the Devouring Earth and Circle of Thorns's war to cause damage to the surface. It's time to stop this before it escalates beyond control."

"P2647060245" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Can't Keep Your Balance!</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1257721893" "This tunnel wasn't here a few days ago. The Devouring Earth move quickly."

"P2495354980" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Can't Keep Your Balance!</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You prevented the Devouring Earth from destabilizing the city, even protecting a Circle of Thorns base in the process. However, someone could have easily stole into the Circle's lair and stolen their artifacts. You hope that the collapse of tunnels buried them under tons of debris."

"P1068882218" "<shout>No more robes!"

"P1004126778" "<shout>RAAAAAGH!"

"P2178289478" "<shout>No more chants!"

"P2642787918" "<shout>WAAAARG!"

"P2624104614" "The Demolisher"

"P3598860041" "<shout>Dig!"

"P3082984207" "<shout>RRAAAAAAAGHH!"

"P3503294072" "Defeat the demolition leader"

"P1040184597" "You've taken out what appeared to be the leader of the demolition team."

"P4152683593" "Demolition Bombs"

"P1654124654" "demolition bombs to disarm"

"P2487471917" "Disarm the last demolition bomb"

"P4043609785" "You've stopped the Devouring Earth from taking out any underground caverns."

"P1798747859" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} stopped the Devouring Earth from starting an earthquake."

"P1798747859" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} stopped the Devouring Earth from starting an earthquake."

"P2803219176" "Runes of Isteron"

"P2425359202" "These mystic tokens are ordinarily kept buried deep in the walls of Oranbega. They've only been recently extracted to preserve them from the tunnel's collapse. The arcane energies that pulse around these artifacts are incredibly unstable and dangerous. Should these fall into the wrong hands, the results could be catastrophic."

"P1751628723" "There's no point in sticking your nose into the squabbles of two villain groups. If they destroy each other, great. You realize that you can take advantage of the confusion to gain access to the Circle of Thorns' protected artifacts.
br>The Circle is already evacuating the affected section of their lair, and the artifacts in that section are mighty vulnerable. Getting them out of the hands of the Circle would compound the damage done when they lose a section of their ruins to the Devouring Earth. This is a plan you like.
br>The tunnels are so far below the surface that the repercussions topside are likely to be minimal at best, and passing up the opportunity to cripple the Circle is hardly worth it."

"P3871581184" "Secure the Circle's dangerous artifacts while they evacuate."

"P3723373119" "The Circle of Thorns is probably in the midst of a full blown panic right now."

"P4267723176" "Capture the Circle Artifacts!"

"P3685999895" "You can't allow those artifacts to fall into someone else's hands. In the wrong hands they could spell disaster for Paragon City."

"P289972965" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Can't Keep Your Balance!</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3569008483" "These sections would normally be overwhelmingly guarded. You've picked a perfect moment to strike."

"P673457731" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Can't Keep Your Balance!</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You've taken some dangerous artifacts out of the hands of the Circle of Thorns, but allowed the Devouring Earth to demolish some underground tunnels."

"P3251749436" "<shout>I don't like bringing the Runes into the open like this."

"P1807742660" "<shout>As if those elementals weren't enough to deal with."

"P1818274358" "<shout>Would you rather they were lost for all eternity?"

"P601413280" "<shout>Protect the Runes!"

"P3009054504" "<shout>Find that hero before they find the runes!"

"P2755293282" "<shout>Curse these infernal cave-ins!"

"P1428013614" "Circle of Thorns Artifact"

"P1920296417" "artifacts to secure"

"P2227689422" "Secure the last artifact"

"P3108683416" "You begin opening the chest"

"P152247694" "You have opened the chest"

"P2264357176" "You've recovered a Circle of Thorns artifact."

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P4124471186" "So predictable {HeroName}!"

"P255937249" "Before I tear you apart, I must thank you."

"P2949006914" "You dealt with the Circle of Thorns guarding this lair quite handily."

"P3275560924" "...And I don't have to track the artifacts down, now that you have them all!"

"P3457844411" "This is proving to be more problematic than I had anticipated."

"P2500255211" "...No way. How could this plan fail?"

"P313311375" "I'll just be taking those artifacts now, if you don't mind."

"P1881130878" "Defeat Artifact Thief"

"P3061233150" "You defeated Mangle, thus preventing him from stealing the Circle of Thorn artifacts."

"P3599075497" "You've secured a set of well-guarded Circle of Thorns artifacts and prevented Mangle from stealing them."

"P2964453492" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} let the Devouring Earth start an earthquake!"

"P2964453492" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} let the Devouring Earth start an earthquake!"

"P888136140" "Whatever Crey has taken from Arachnos will be dealt with in due course. What's more important is that Lord Recluse learn you will not stand to see Paragon City violated.

be assigned and brashly, the Arachnos troops are easier to locate than you anticipated. It should be easy enough to confront them before they can do any damage. Stopping them, however, will be a little trickier."

"P1310859584" "Halt the Arachnos strike team before it reaches Paragon City."

"P3826752506" "The strike team will be expecting a hero, but you can't let that stop you."

"P865836285" "Halt the Arachnos team!"

"P1531195662" "Despite the odds, and knowing that you'll likely be attacking a group of Arachnos head on who are expecting you, you decide to halt Arachnos before they reach Paragon City."

"P2909401668" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Shattered Jar of Flesh</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2341300554" "You've managed to get aboard the ship they're using for transport. But they've decided to sacrifice stealth for numbers on this occasion."

"P1065513073" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Shattered Jar of Flesh</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You kept an Arachnos strike team from causing mayhem within the city."

"P1231478368" "<shout>Did Tomara tell you what we're after?"

"P2692013930" "<shout>Here we go! A hero!"

"P969118909" "<shout>No. And I prefer to keep it that way."

"P2839104855" "Executioner Gage"

"P2419268601" "Only the most trusted Arachnos agents are allowed to lead the Bane Spiders. An agent must be ruthless and efficient to become one of Lord Recluse's personal guardsmen. It is a great honor to be promoted to the position of a Bane Spider Executioner."

"P2201249426" "<shout>Prepare to make landfall."

"P767762340" "<shout>You are not enough to stop this mission."

"P561719885" "We expected to go in hot."

"P2147344310" "I'm not about to turn back now."

"P4193988573" "I guess... you were enough."

"P312583283" "A little overconfident, weren't we?"

"P3971787749" "Arachnos strike team leaders to take out"

"P1326218822" "Take out the last Arachnos strike team leader"

"P3641440985" "You've dispatched one of the Arachnos captains of the strike team."

"P2811522171" "Fortunata Tomara"

"P1846664583" "The most powerful of the Fortunatas are the Mistresses. These rare few have mastered numerous psychic abilities and risen to the top of Lord Recluse's beautiful Black Widows."

"P1904675925" "<shout>Those Crey fools have no idea what they've gotten themselves into."

"P950345988" "<shout>We appear to have drawn some attention already."

"P1163220383" "Enough! Cease this foolishness."

"P454278994" "By stopping us you let a greater danger spread..."

"P2345575844" "I don't like where this is going..."

"P425638839" "You should have let us deal with it, child."

"P1108599674" "It's for the best."

"P4109607019" "You stopped the Arachnos strike team."

"P1491412196" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} stopped an Arachnos incursion dead in its tracks."

"P1491412196" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} stopped an Arachnos incursion dead in its tracks."

"P2771777198" "Flesh Sample Report"

"P4171778921" "Crey's report on the flesh sample is inconclusive. They acquired it from an Arachnos defector who claims is it part of a Lord Recluse project, but haven't been able to put all of the information together.
br>The report goes on to indicate they have decided to try cloning experiments using the tissue... and that the experiments have gotten loose!"

"P404545369" "Flesh Samples"

"P4038612328" "This is the full set of stolen Arachnos flesh samples. Without these Crey should be unable to do any more damage."

"P252280798" "That Arachnos strike team won't get very far before it gets stopped. Crey, on the other hand, might be able to bury whatever they've found if pressure isn't put on them immediately.

str>

time to head in there and break things until you find out what it means, why Crey is interested, and why Arachnos is trying so hard to stop it."

"P280635885" "Recover the stolen Arachnos samples from the Crey lab."

"P541531804" "Crey wouldn't make Arachnos angry unless this was an important find. Watch your step in there."

"P4151019622" "Recover the Arachnos samples!"

"P2658996583" "You need to get into that Crey lab and recover their flesh samples before they're able to do some serious harm with them."

"P3308467255" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Shattered Jar of Flesh</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2577480207" "There's something off about the air in here, but you can't put your finger on it."

"P3805619576" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Shattered Jar of Flesh</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You've stopped one of Crey's abominable experiments from breaking out, but the Arachnos strike team managed to do some damage."

"P3702281615" "<shout>Did you see them?"

"P4020458721" "<shout>Get rid of the cape!"

"P1653813978" "<shout>Monsters. Simply monsters."

"P469099503" "Monstrous Crey Clone"

"P2715248228" "The Crey attempted to clone the source of the stolen Arachnos flesh samples. This is what resulted."

"P2622677970" "<shout>HSSSSST! Hunger!"

"P1328984949" "<shout>HSSSSST! Feast!"

"P290412046" "Defeat the leader of the monstrous clones"

"P2148185050" "You've taken out what appears to be the leader of the monstrous clones."

"P4259818507" "<shout>HSSSSST! Free!"

"P1288083548" "<shout>HSSSSST! Awake!"

"P365802186" "<shout>HSSSSST! Burn!"

"P3907635551" "<shout>HSSSSST! Rage!"

"P355368676" "groups of unleashed clones to defeat"

"P1679544446" "Defeat the last group of unleashed clones"

"P3316718181" "You've defeated some of the monstrous clones."

"P2997771635" "Flesh Sample Storage"

"P85576721" "Recover the stolen flesh samples"

"P1997321474" "You begin to grab the flesh samples."

"P909908392" "You have the flesh samples."

"P1258707893" "Grabbing..."

"P124571085" "You think you've gotten all the flesh samples."

"P2416603804" "Experiment Tracking Computer"

"P2228967826" "Recover Crey's files on the samples"

"P3963882331" "You've downloaded some interesting files on the stolen flesh samples."

"P1839638066" "You've put an end to Crey's Arachnoid experiments."

"P1983205572" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} took out a Crey lab while Arachnos troops tore up the city."

"P1983205572" "Psst! Look, it's {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=Male He|She} took out a Crey lab while Arachnos troops tore up the city."

"P86280400" "I Don't Wanna Die!"

"P4183811300" "'Look, I just don't wanna die. I screwed up, made some bad choices. I'm willing to pay for my mistakes, just please don't let these crazy people kill me."

"P2217498508" "I Can't Bear to Look Into Their Eyes?"

"P507576169" "Yeah, I messed up bad. I admit it. Maybe they'll forgive me. Maybe they'll hate me. I don't know if I can live with knowing how I betrayed by own people..."

"P2498611152" "The Whispered Hand is known for their subtlety. Even in the company of the Carnival of Shadows, these rogue police officers won't see their killers coming before it's too late! It's up to you to stop the Whispered Hand assassins and rescue the police officers so they can stand trial for their crimes. However, the Carnies are not likely to appreciate your presence there."

"P3716711735" "Stop the Whispered Hand assassins!"

"P3424042980" "Those men have broken the trust of those that they serve, and must face justice. You take note of the location where the Carnies are keeping the police officers and head off. Hopefully you can beat the Whispered Hand assassins there."

"P3694014871" "Stop the assassinations"

"P238028632" "Those police officers don't deserve to die. You should go to where they're holed up and take them in."

"P1657316909" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Out Of The Corner Of Your Eye</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P18252512" "This is where those rogue police officers are holed up. Sounds like the Carnies have given them a warm welcome."

"P736503187" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Out Of The Corner Of Your Eye</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you prevented the Whispered Hand assassins from killing the two rogue police officers. Even though they were going to be taken into custody by those who were previously their colleagues, they seemed to be happy to leave the company of the Carnies."

"P795712318" "So, they just came asking the mistress for help?"

"P1171933137" "Oh, hello darling. You weren't invited, but I suppose there's always room for you."

"P2606181344" "Indeed. Not sure what they were thinking, but I bet they have some juicy gossip to share with her."

"P1896337281" "I don't have time for you clowns. I've got a job to do."

"P399373181" "Hey, {HeroName}! Over here!"

"P517937105" "Mistress Kira"

"P2725436178" "Look what the cat dragged in."

"P2810996230" "My my my! What a lovely little party we've got here."

"P4250693173" "A thousand thanks, {HeroName}! If I'm not mistaken, we share a similar goal. Shall we?"

"P4041273216" "Oh, crud. I'll hold them off. Just save the police officers!"

"P4274426922" "Let's get going."

"P765896562" "You're too quick for me, {HeroName}. I don't see where you went."

"P3709110274" ""<color orange> Recruit Overdrive's Help (Optional)</color>"

"P1823934346" "Officer Nemitz"

"P162865610" "Hey, I thought you said you were gonna help us! Look, I've got money. We just need someone to bail us out of this mess."

"P2073984548" "Oh no. They found me. Oh, it's you, {HeroName}...well better in jail than dead I suppose." "P2050764828" "Mistress Nadine" "P1257532100" "Oh, we'll help you. I just wants what's in your head first. You might not survive the process, granted, but that's a risk I'm willing to take." "P4018058326" "{HeroName}, you never call, you never write and now you show up unannounced. For shame!" "P2671546281" "Okay, let's make a deal, {HeroName}. What? No deals? Okay okay...." "P2701845900" "Well, I prefer handcuffs to embalming fluid. Thanks, I guess..." "P3125099022" "{HeroName}!" "P1090061584" "I thought I lost you." "P3413286287" "I can't keep up!" "P3131408883" "Rogue Officers to Rescue" "P3424963078" "Rescue last Rogue Officer" "P1160281152" "Officers to lead out" "P2531148386" "Lead last Officer out" "P957954277" "Whispered Hand Assassin" "P1111694156" "This former member of the Knives of Artemis has joined the Whispered Hand for glory and fortune and likely infuriated her sisterhood in the process." "P2430397223" "Target in sight, take out {HeroName}, then Nemitz!" "P921323760" "Defeat Assassin" "P930151831" "Officer Franco" "P3263690572" "Whoa whoa whoa. Whatever they're paying you, I'll pay double. No, triple!" "P1284374898" "Oh no...a hero. I'll pay quadruple! No? What comes after quadruple? I'll pay that." "P4025328586" "I have no interest in your money. Just fulfilling the contract." "P481491065" "A hero. Lovely. Kill the hero, then we'll deal with Franco." "P472738984" "Oh gosh, please don't turn me in. I can't bear to look into their eyes." "P2409126915" "What have I done? How did it come to this?" "P3385967390" "{HeroName}! Help!" "P126917830" "Oh, it's you again. Goodie." "P2329388598" "Now to make my getaway." "P1853046833" "<shout>They're getting away! Quickly, after them!" "P2878508014" "You saved the two rogue police officers from the assassins." "P1180914445" "I heard that {HeroName} brought those no good crooked cops to justice. Good for you, {HeroName}!" "P328270082" "You fight with your mouth? Why not with your precious 'justice'?" "P3898145311" "Close" "P3908470276" "I am ready to accept your 'justice' you wish to deliver. What is it that you feel you

"P2403373697" "Ah, I see. Very well...then I am caught and at your mercy. Bring down upon my head your most righteous justi--
br><color orange>Sounds of commotion come from down the

"P820723992" "I'm putting an end to you once and for all, Silent Blade!"

halls. In the distance you hear your name being called out</color>

<color red>We have you trapped, {HeroName}! Submit yourself before the might of Arachnos and be judged!</color>"

"P458625080" "What manner of trick is this, Silent Blade?"

"P2226302570" "It would seem that the predator has become the prey. As you sought to tree your quarry, so too were you being hounded as well. There is beauty within that irony."

"P1992944635" "I will deal with Arachnos, and then with you."

"P2289718936" "Those rogue cops are scum and deserve whatever they get. You're here after the big game Silent Blade. You know that if you follow the Whispered Hand assassins long enough, that they'll lead you right to her. This will be a big win for you, taking down several of the Whispered Hand assassins and their target, Silent Blade, all in one fell swoop. With Silent Blade forever removed from the face of this world, a powerful lesson will be sent to all those with criminal intent - break the law and it will break YOU!"

"P1337473053" "Follow the assassins who are on Silent Blade's trail."

"P3531996056" "You follow the Whispered Hand assassin without being noticed and see her enter an old abandoned warehouse in Peregrine Island. That must be where they believe Silent Blade is."

"P877103094" "Capture all the Assassins"

"P72334907" "You should follow Silent Blade's trail before it grows cold."

"P4248031097" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Out Of The Corner Of Your Eye</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3288418592" "You're pretty sure this is the place the Whispered Hand assassin went."

"P2879380128" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Out Of The Corner Of Your Eye</color></scale>

span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>
you were able to stop the Whispering Hand assassins hunting down Silent Blade. However, the trap you laid for Silent Blade turned out to be a trap laid for you by Arachnos.

br>
Unfortunately, Silent Blade was able to get away in the aftermath of the battle. But her parting words were quite true - The justice YOU believe in is the ONLY justice that's important. And one day, you may be given a chance to prove it to her."

"P2693269724" "Leaving the Knives was the best thing I ever did."

"P1822421714" "Right, now we get to hunt worthy prey like Silent Blade."

"P3516737923" "I normally don't kill unless I'm paid, but I'll make an exception for you."

"P2917174520" "Job well done, my friends. As usual, they didn't see us coming."

"P834690849" "Someone followed me here. Take them down!"

"P2973380820" "Defeat the Whispered Hand Assassin"

"P2658200840" "I can hear you panting and heaving as you approach me, whelp.<em t=3>Did you learn nothing from me?"

"P2746029862" "You are not one of my former novices, {HeroName}.<em t=3>I wonder what drives you to pull the tiger's tail."

"P280724041" "Or are you on a crusade to right all the wrongs in the world?"

"P2485754590" "Perhaps you still believe in good and evil?<em t=3>Is this what drives you, {HeroName}?There IS no difference, {HeroName}.<em t=3>All that matters is who walks away from the fight.<em t=3>Nothing more."

"P2485754590" "Perhaps you still believe in good and evil?<em t=3>Is this what drives you, {HeroName}?There IS no difference, {HeroName}.<em t=3>All that matters is who walks away from the fight.<em t=3>Nothing more."

"P1705734389" "And perhaps...<em t=3>Perhaps this is where my fight...<em t=3>My fight finally ends..."

"P2329560035" "Noooooooo!"

"P980762035" "Perhaps you did not truly believe in your 'cause'..."

"P980762035" "Perhaps you did not truly believe in your 'cause'..."

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P2166760637" "You have defeated me, {HeroName}. I submit to the justice you intend to mete out."

"P2476261432" "Why do you not submit to them, {HeroName}? Do you believe yourself the only one with the right to execute justice?"

"P861942576" "I see from your own actions that one does not need to submit to ANYONE'S justice...<em t=3>Just so long as you believe you are in the 'right'?.<em t=3>Thank you for the lesson. Goodbye, {HeroName}."

"P732669936" "Trap Silent Blade in her own lair!"

"P2492485916" "You have cornered Silent Blade."

"P885665945" "Arachnos Punisher"

"P857216565" "You walked into our trap too easily, {HeroName}."

"P1189311773" "Surrender and you will be given a fair trial!"

"P3025895401" "Your resistance proves your guilt.<em t=3>You are hereby sentenced to death!"

"P3492439412" "<em victory>Justice has been served."

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P3445296268" "Defeat the Arachnos Punisher"

"P3377168769" "You have defeated the Arachnos Punisher."

"P3996612458" "You've put a serious dent in the operations of both the Whispering Hand and Arachnos!"

"P951221651" "You hear about Officer Nemitz and Franco? I heard someone took them out. Well, you know what? That's what they get for being crooks."

"P3745438506" "Ravenstorm's Hesitance"

"P1517894666" "This hero of Paragon City has had a dark past, but has managed to redeem himself in the eyes of the people. However, he still has a hard time working with unfamiliar heroes, but he knows there's too much at stake to care about that now."

"P3415781178" "Hollow Point's Militia"

"P695717223" "One of the kidnapped heroes gives you the low-down on Hollow Point's militia. Evidently he has gathered members from like-minded organizations in an effort to overthrow the country's government. He has a tendency to target patriotic heroes."

"P3755382483" "You're not sure if Doc Quantum orchestrated this situation or if he just caught wind of it, but none of that matters. Those heroes need your help - their lives are in danger. You've heard of Hollow Point's brutality and you're very familiar with the brutality of his ex-Council allies. Hollow Point plans to make an example out of these patriotic heroes who support this country's government.

'br>However, you know that saving these patriots will likely mean that Hollow Point will get away."

"P2770829194" "Save the subdued heroes."

"P3093291306" "You think you've made the right decision. Hollow Point will answer for his crimes at another time. You head off to the location given to you by Doc Quantum."

"P2400383077" "Rescue Subdued Heroes"

"P1994878532" "There are several heroes who desperately need your help. They've been unmasked and subdued. Time is of the essence."

"P48496948" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doc Quantum's Moral Quandary</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P41586141" "You're here, and the stench is terrible, but that's never stopped you from venturing into the sewers before."

"P2066898820" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doc Quantum's Moral Quandary</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you rescued the Paragon City patriotic heroes and were confronted by Doc Quantum himself after rescuing them. He called you predictable and boring. You like to think of yourself as consistent."

"P2699899616" "How much longer until we can kill these jerks?"

"P246644835" "A hero!"

"P3729632128" "<t=2><t=2>No idea. I dropped my communicator somewhere in this slime."

"P3790904734" "Ravenstorm"

"P215275409" "You're in way over your head here."

"P1497031717" "...{HeroName}...I'll accept your help if you'll give it."

"P1351917256" "See ya."

"P538003493" "Where'd you go?"

"P1164421489" "<shout>Hev! {HeroName}!"

"P3079008307" "<color orange>Help Ravenstorm (Optional)</color>"

"P3581824003" "Militia Leader"

"P3767347806" "Hah, I think not! You're outnumbered and outclassed."

"P2528614381" "Bah! The numbers appear to be shifitng in your favor."

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P1521174009" "Subdued Sky Dragon"

"P930306171" "This hero of Paragon City has been kept down here in these awful conditions for who knows how long. It's clear that he's in pain and needs your help."

"P2580576107" "Just get it over with. I'm sick of all this waiting!"

"P28898628" "{HeroName}! They're crazy!"

"P1862211677" "You're in quite the hurry to die, aren't you? Don't worry, you'll get your turn soon enough."

"P3162079430" "You've made a big mistake, {HeroName}!"

"P793713722" "Mitilia Leader"

"P1419776380" "Thanks, {HeroName}, let's keep this between you and me."

"P1374292524" "I can make it out of here on my own. Thanks again."

"P3677446940" "Heroes to rescue"

"P3972843061" "Rescue last hero"

"P2300008567" "<shout>They're ruining everything! Stop them!"

"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"

"P3431463416" "Does it matter why I'm here? Just help me kill {HeroName}."

"P1823705383" "I've no use for you, {HeroName}. You've served your purpose in this experiment."

"P1928570133" "So predictable!"

"P446253437" "I'm not...losing...I'm just dying of boredom."

"P1907149082" "...so predictable..."

"P2136838427" "Thanks for your services, {HeroName}. It appears heroes like you will never change."

"P1833807768" "Defeat Doc Quantum"

"P1386323123" "You rescued the patriotic heroes and defeated Doc Quantum."

"P1380021189" "I heard that Doc Quantum has gone totally bonkers! He's been arranging all sorts of moral challenges for heroes and villains alike!"

"P3771179101" "Blast Furnace Says..."

"P4206171844" "Hey {HeroName}, I figured I would find you here. We both want to stop this jerk before he spread his propaganda over the air waves. I assume Doc Quantum sent you an 'invite' too?"

"P3839513923" "There was a time when Hollow Point was like you. He sought to bring justice to the enemies of Paragon City at all costs. He crossed the line, however, and passed over the point of no return. Hollow Point is currently raiding a local news station; with it, he could spout his hateful antigovernment propaganda and draw more people to his militia."

"P2961602235" " Stop Hollow Point from raiding the television station."

"P296030537" "Scum like Hollow Point have no place in the world, and you'll see to it that he doesn't cause any more problems for this city for awhile. You head off toward the television station to thwart his little plan. You don't care what this all means to Doc Quantum, you just feel fortunate to have an opportunity to put this zealot down for the count."

"P4020067505" "Defeat Hollow Point"

"P2184106451" "Hallow Point is raiding a TV station. This needs to stop! Now!"

"P1029312811" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doc Quantum's Moral Quandary</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2328174901" "You can hear orders being barked over the sound of the screams of panicked office workers. Bingo."

"P2031606529" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doc Quantum's Moral Quandary</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>
br>You handled Hollow Point and brought him to justice. He, hopefully, won't be causing any trouble for awhile."

"P3372897664" "We've gotta round up all these screaming idiots!"

"P4280884201" "Oh, great...this day just keeps getting better and <i>better</i>!"

"P1232602147" "Round 'em up? Why not just shoot them?"

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P1127308126" "Oh, you're so going down."

"P2456405627" "Hey hey, {HeroName}! I thought I might find you here."

"P957344940" "Unlikely, you armored cretin."

"P3266220076" "I see you brought your friends. No matter. <em t=2> Destroy them all!"

"P648457024" "Glad you came along.<em t=2> ...not that I couldn't handle it. Anyhow, let's stop this Hollow Point jerk by any means necessary!"

"P2822473491" "I need some help over here."

"P3930546796" "Let's get back to it."

"P2852116467" "Curse this bulky armor, I can't keep up!"

"P3506376040" "<color orange>Help Blast Furnace (Optional)</color>"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P2220407528" "Give me the microphone, you fool!"

"P3756329381" "People of Paragon City, your government has failed you time and time again. You suffer. It is time to rise up and...{HeroName}?! You're ruining everything!"

"P3756329381" "People of Paragon City, your government has failed you time and time again. You suffer. It is time to rise up and...{HeroName}?! You're ruining everything!"

"P2043758530" "We'll rise up and overthrow our oppressors!"

"P880279626" "You can't keep us down! We'll defeat you!"

"P349675094" "You can't silence me."

"P1638902278" "I'll...never stop!"

"P2163898313" "You're part of the...problem..."

"P2922407480" "Let that be a lesson to our oppressors! People of Paragon City, we must fight them! Together we can beat them!"

"P879678372" "You've stopped Hollow Point from taking over the local television station."

"P940547227" "Did you see that crazy guy on TV last night? He interrupted my favorite show, but just when I was about to get upset {HeroName} popped in there and took him down. It was <i>awesome</i>!"

"P3165149193" "Frostfire's Retreat"

"P3618352873" "'I tried, but I was no match for the automaton that mimicked your powers, {HeroName}. I would have given my life to stop this plot from succeeding, and now that you're here that doesn't have to happen. So, thanks. Let's go destroy that automaton fake!"

"P198106377" "You've heard about Frostfire wanting to change his ways. It's nice to hear that is coming to fruition. From what you've heard from Miss Thystle, he's facing an army of Nemesis Automatons lead by an automaton version of you! Whatever happened between you and Frostfire in the past is long behind you both. It's time to welcome him into the fold and stop this Nemesis threat."

"P535975933" "Help Frostfire defeat the Nemesis automaton."

"P2987272969" "You never thought you'd be fighting side by side with Frostfire under these circumstances. However, people change. Miss Thystle heads off ahead of you and leads you to where she and Frostfire encountered the {HeroName} look-alike."

"P2222841325" "Help Frostfire"

"P3399906796" "Frostfire desperately needs your assistance. Miss Thystle has informed you of a Nemesis plot involving an automaton that looks just like you!"

"P4109169474" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Miss Thystle's Plea</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1533011067" "You can hear the sounds of desperate battle deep with these caves. Off in the distance you can hear Miss Thystle calling your name."

"P1483373232" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Miss Thystle's Plea</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
> Vou managed to help out Frostfire and defeat the Nemesis automaton copy of you. Frostfire was willing to give his life to save the people of Paragon City and stop this Nemesis threat. It's official, he has moved up in the world and you now consider him a hero."

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P692268059" "Where is {HeroName}? I could have sworn..."

"P4108084278" "...oh! There you are. <em t=2>Can you give me a hand please?"

"P2944804988" "Let's go save Frostfire."

"P1864723746" "Oh crud. A hand please?"

"P87170157" "I knew you'd be back.<em t=2> Couldn't get enough of me, could you?"

"P1220197438" "Whew!<em t=2> You're too quick for me, {HeroName}. Wait up!"

"P2105246848" "Colonel"

"P3369933736" "It's too late for your friend. There's no way he can stop us now!"

"P2920055525" "Two heroes!?<em t=2>Destroy them!"

"P2694847047" "<color orange>Find Miss Thystle (Optional)</color>"

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P4248683623" "I'll defeat you even if it kills me doing it!"

"P2776492011" "{HeroName}! I can't hold them much longer..."

"P1280888491" "Thanks {HeroName}, Miss Thystle must have found you. Listen..."

"P3441353841" "Don't worry about me, I think I can...handle them."

"P3082863825" "Ah geez, thanks."

"P3703851777" "Now where in the world did {HeroName} get off to?"

"P1283634558" "After we destroy you, Frostfire, we'll make an automaton copy of you as well!"

"P1123590085" "Curses! Who invited more heroes?"

"P3366424795" "Doppelganger"

"P3852136128" "This Nemesis automaton has similar powers to your own and looks just like you!"

"P1931915417" "*klick* Once we stop that meddling duo, they too will have automatons crafted after them!"

"P1250460482" "<ERROR CANNOT FIND MOCKINGLAUGHTER.TXT> A fitting end for you, {HeroName}! Torn apart by your mechanical better!"

"P3019653158" "Soon all of Paragon's heroes will be replaced by Nemesis' automatons."

"P2369017414" "Impossible, I am your superior! *klick*"

"P4225690164" "<ERROR CRITICAL SYSTEM FAILURE>"

"P7073531" "*klick* *bzzt* <ERROR ERROR ERROR>"

"P2442984664" "Defeat Doppelganger"

"P719744346" "You defeated your Doppelganger."

"P2031758662" "You rescued Frostfire and defeated the Nemesis automaton fashioned after you."

"P35901438" "I swear I ran into this guy yesterday who looked <i>just</i> like me. When I confronted them, they just ran off making crazy robot sounds. This city gets weirder and weirder by the day."

"P3545616320" "Destroyed Hero Automaton Parts"

"P4250947580" "You destroy this crate full of enough automaton parts to build half a dozen of Paragon City's most well known heroes! Nemesis could have bred suspicion between the heroes of the city with these automatons."

"P1149915474" "A Familiar Face"

"P1161903238" "After destroying the crate, a head of an automaton with a familiar face rolls to your feet. The robotic head of the President of the United States of America stares at you blankly. Just how far up does this scheme go?"

"P1680732609" "Crate of Clones"

"P1541220371" "This entire crate was full of automatons that look exactly like you. Why Nemesis would need an army of {HeroName} automatons is unclear, but he appeared to have big plans for you."

"P364581633" "People like Miss Thystle and Frostfire never really change. They'll turn over a new leaf for a while, but people always go back to what they know. If Frostfire wants to redeem himself, let him earn it.

somewhere in Peregrine Island there's a warehouse full of Nemesis automatons that need to be destroyed. If this place is as valuable as Miss Thystle alluded to then you know you're going to be hitting Nemesis right where it hurts."

"P364581633" "People like Miss Thystle and Frostfire never really change. They'll turn over a new leaf for a while, but people always go back to what they know. If Frostfire wants to redeem himself, let him earn it.

somewhere in Peregrine Island there's a warehouse full of Nemesis automatons that need to be destroyed. If this place is as valuable as Miss Thystle alluded to then you know you're going to be hitting Nemesis right where it hurts."

"P92005914" " Stop Nemesis plot by destroying their base."

"P1772997295" "Miss Thystle looks on the verge of tears, and for a moment you think she might attack you. With a mumbled curse she turns around and heads off to where she came from. Maybe you'll help them after this is all over, if they're still alive. You head off to the warehouse where all of this is supposedly going down."

"P27420910" "Destroy Nemesis Automatons"

"P898169076" "You've got a Nemesis Automaton production plant to destroy. Better head out to take care of that."

"P1165430322" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Miss Thystle's Plea</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P4264286107" "For a moment you think this might be the wrong place. Then you hear the winding and clicking of Jaeger gears."

"P3342599438" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Miss Thystle's Plea</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>This was a major blow to Nemesis. You might have even completely stopped his ability to produce automatons in this area. You know that you did the right thing, despite your actions possibly costing Frostfire his life. If he dies today, then he'll truly be remembered as a hero. Isn't that what he would have wanted?"

"P4088023198" "Won't be long now.."

"P171463879" "How did you...?"

"P2866240103" "Yeah, another couple hours or so and the heroes of Paragon City won't know who to trust. The chaos will be epic!"

"P3213509949" "We've been found out!"

"P3869127205" "Automaton Parts"

"P1781492383" "These are ready to ship."

"P1960328502" "Good, Nemesis will be pleased."

"P1400022341" "No! Not now!"

"P3957516002" "Automaton Parts to Destroy"

"P1841169946" "Destroy Final Automaton Parts"

"P2710109646" "You've destroyed a crate of hero automaton parts."

"P1629414850" "Make sure these are sent to Washington D.C."

"P2389383533" "Got it."

"P590560131" "The head of an automaton with a familiar face rolls to your feet."

"P3352796122" "Why did he need so many of...these?"

"P3426533605" "Not sure, he was adamant that these are left in Atlas Park."

"P2303868449" "It's...you!"

"P3439778107" "You've destroyed a crate of automaton parts fashioned after you."

"P2640796711" "Nemesis Leader"

"P3435898673" "The shipments will begin soon, and soon no one will trust {HeroName}!"

"P1225794032" "Speak of the devil! Destroy them!"

"P4065229740" "Defeat Nemesis Leader"

"P4100175896" "*klick* Everything is going according to Lord Nemesis' design!"

"P2653099761" "This is unexpected. You should be off dealing with a distraction right now."

"P1326044190" "Defeat Automaton Doppelganger"

"P3662723421" "You managed to stop Nemesis from replacing the heroes of Paragon City with automaton copies."

"P3382360813" "I heard that Frostfire and Miss Thystle almost got killed by Nemesis robots. Frostfire is in pretty bad shape according to my source."

"P1218471965" "The Ritual of the Frozen Flame"

"P969682895" "According to the scraps of text remaining after destroying the altar, it looks like they were trying to harness the power of an artifact called the Taper of the Frozen Flame to cover Paragon City in several feet of ice!"

"P3206838289" "Polar Shift's Remorse"

"P3206838289" "Polar Shift's Remorse"

"P2757441729" "After rescuing Polar Shift, she seems remorseful for her actions. She admits she gets no joy from inflicting harm and misery upon others, but she knows that there is no hope for this world as long as mankind continues down its current path. Perhaps she can instead show them their errors in a different way."

"P1876626956" "Polar Shift has wronged many people with her recent actions and has descended into villainy. However, you know it may not be too late for her to redeem herself. She views the world as a place that isn't worth saving. Maybe you can change her mind. Doing so will likely throw you directly against Longbow, though."

"P1876626956" "Polar Shift has wronged many people with her recent actions and has descended into villainy. However, you know it may not be too late for her to redeem herself. She views the world as a place that isn't worth saving. Maybe you can change her mind. Doing so will likely throw you directly against Longbow, though."

"P3015188137" "Convince Polar Shift to give up the life of villainy."

"P2275876466" "Officer Jameson is known as an extremist in his organization who doesn't let things go easily. By actively hunting down Polar Shift, he is beginning down the very same descent as his prey. It's time to stop this madness before it escalates beyond a controllable state."

"P1885217008" "Help Polar Shift"

"P3544322087" "It might not be too late for Polar Shift. Maybe you can convince her to change her ways. Regardless, you should hurry before it's too late."

"P15540890" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Biting Wind</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1868809447" "The arcane reverberations of cast spells echoes through these tunnels."

"P1749498072" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Biting Wind</color></scale>
<color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Polar Shift seemed unsure of her decision to destroy Paragon City. You think you might have gotten through to her. She admitted she got no joy out of causing harm to others. Maybe she can make a difference by helping others again."

"P2827190897" "Sweep the area, men! We need this place clean. Don't let them finish their ritual!"

"P2569271231" "Protect the artifact! Don't let them take the Taper!"

"P2569271231" "Protect the artifact! Don't let them take the Taper!"

"P3245233132" "Longbow Nullifier"

"P1393589085" "Behemoth Overlord"

"P4245171983" "Altar of the Frozen Flame"

"P3639526903" "Continue the ritual!"

"P1188435218" "Preparations have been made to light the Taper."

"P1188435218" "Preparations have been made to light the Taper."

"P915120802" "Good, light it n--NO! They're trying to disrupt our ritual!"

"P1131354426" "Destroy the Altar of the Frozen Flame"

"P2243945306" "You've stopped the Circle of Thorns ritual."

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P2628091430" "Go ahead. End it. I deserve it."

"P3099065260" "There is little hope for me or this world. Killing me would be merciful."

"P1684073875" "Officer Jameson"

"P4199738118" "You...you want to die? Good. Freaks like you have no place in this world."

"P1518053945" "{HeroName}, this is between me and Polar Shift. Don't get in my way."

"P2036425772" "I get no joy from this. I just want to ease this world's suffering."

"P1501053218" "Perhaps I am seeking a way to end my own suffering...maybe I can make a difference in another way. Thank you for this, {HeroName}."

"P1501053218" "Perhaps I am seeking a way to end my own suffering...maybe I can make a difference in another way. Thank you for this, {HeroName}."

"P3200736227" "Free Polar Shift"

"P364185563" "<shout>Polar Shift is free! Stop her!"

"P3970163675" "You gave Polar Shift a second chance."

"P1367538187" "You freed Polar Shift. Perhaps there is hope for her yet."

"P1745348884" "I saw that crazy Polar Shift character on that rooftop over there just looking out over the city. I think she was crying."

"P1559548191" "Once you would have considered Polar Shift an ally, but now she's crossed the line and needs to be put down. Longbow gives you an opportunity to make this happen."

"P4078362416" "Work with Longbow to take down Polar Shift."

"P1958564618" "It's time to stop this ritual before it brings a new ice age to Paragon City. You head off towards the source of the cold, hoping you're not too late. Today Polar Shift's madness ends."

"P2344052961" "Stop Polar Shift"

"P2936333599" "Jameson is in the right. Polar Shift has crossed that invisible line. She is now the enemy. That's all there is to it. You set off to deal with her."

"P701083270" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Biting Wind</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3589820052" "The sound of chanting and gunfire echoes through the tunnels. Evidently Longbow is already here."

"P386607545" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Biting Wind</color></scale>
><pspan align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Polar Shift seemed truly regretful for her actions. After rambling on about how this world will come to an end either by her hand or by some other cause, she burst into tears. She was taken into Longbow custody and hopefully she won't see the light of day for some time."

"P3242988488" "Perhaps we should hold off on the ritual..."

"P3242988488" "Perhaps we should hold off on the ritual..."

"P2397884839" "I see. So it's time. Very well."

"P343039155" "I accept your punishment, {HeroName}!"

"P3664007214" "I deserve...this."

"P1568713894" "What are you waiting for? I await your judgment."

"P3175415298" "Defeat Polar Shift"

"P517765028" "You defeated a repentant Polar Shift."

"P1279124538" "You stopped the Circle of Thorns plot to cause a perpetual winter in Paragon City that was being aided by Polar Shift."

"P3481079093" "What was up with that cold snap earlier? I went out and bought a new parka and now it's like 80 degrees again."

"P2843445516" "Overkill"

"P3971971945" "Blast Furnace must have been really steamed by his encounter with Flambeaux. These bombs would not only have likely killed her, but they'd do enough damage to the neighboring buildings to bring them down as well."

"P2096920911" "Issue of the Paragon Caper"

"P2254757347" "You've found the reason for Flambeaux's attack. This office is actually covertly home to the Paragon Caper, a tabloid that focuses mainly on super powered citizens. This issue has some rather unflattering things to say about Flambeaux. There's even some choice words for Blast Furnace, calling him a wishy-washy coward for turning his back on the people of Paragon City. Maybe he's not here for Flambeaux after all."

"P3325759341" "Blast Furnace Spills the Beans"

"P1093647673" "'Okay. I'll talk. I can't stand it, these tabloids think they can publish anything they want! They think I've turned my back on the people of Paragon! Can you believe it? I've done so much for this city, and this is how they repay me? Malta offered to help me take down Flambeaux, even though that's not what I was after. I was so desperate to burn this place to the ground I accepted their offer, fully aware of the likelihood that they'd turn on me."

"P939905664" "Flambeaux's Reason"

"P3814405447" "'Idiots! Why can't they see how great I am? They called me a turncoat, a villain! A VILLAIN! Also, the pictures they took of me were, like, totally awful. They all deserve to burn."

"P3236435064" "You're not sure what Flambeaux is doing in that office building, but both she and Blast Furnace are causing significant damage to the building and putting lives in jeopardy. You've got to get in there and take down Flambeaux and Blast Furnace, as well as get rid of any explosives the vigilante has set up."

"P3749728581" "Stop both Flambeaux and Blast Furnace from destroying the office."

"P930090758" "What is Blast Furnace thinking? Does he realize he's going to harm the very people he's sworn to protect by setting up those explosives? Both Flambeaux and Blast Furnace must face justice for their actions."

"P3907272927" "Save the Office"

"P475905383" "Flambeaux and Blast Furnace causing mayhem in one place? This can't be good! You need to get over to that office building and resolve this quickly."

"P3277058740" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Explosion in Peregrine</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1082527633" "Techno music and the sounds of panicked office workers fills the halls of this office, but above the din you can hear the shrill voice of a worked up Flambeaux."

"P2145947133" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Explosion in Peregrine</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You find out Flambeaux's reason behind attacking the office. This building is home to a tabloid magazine that frequently attacks heroes and villains of Paragon City for their actions. Apparently there was an issue recently that called Flambeaux some rather unpleasant things. The article was accompanied by some really unflattering photos of her. Apparently this set her off on a rampage."

"P3040303893" "Man, I dunno about you...but I think this Flambeaux chick is...I dunno...crazy."

"P4176840560" "Yeah, maybe. But, crazy's good sometimes. More chaos, more mayhem!"

"P2851729965" "Let's get crazy on this fool!"

"P4284704183" "Editor's Desk"

"P1718138656" "You find a magazine on the editor's desk."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P2140232599" "You've flipped through the magazine."

"P752952337" "Reading..."

"P2835963621" "You've found out why Flambeaux attacked this office."

"P266948333" "Explosives"

"P3219070124" "Explosives to disarm"

"P557014484" "Disarm the last explosive"

"P3487624014" "So, the deal is you help me deal with Flambeaux, and I get to blow this place sky high. Then we just both walk away."

"P2865336284" "I'll deal with {HeroName}, then we go for Flambeaux."

"P2983931743" "Sorry {HeroName}, it's nothing personal."

"P3491856671" "These tabloid idiots think they can print whatever they want!"

"P508694016" "Get out of my way, {HeroName}!"

"P2489349643" "We should be on the same side, {HeroName}. It's creeps like these that tarnish our good names!"

"P3737906191" "...it's...not...true...what...they say...about.....me."

"P3331419914" "Defeat Blast Furnace"

"P183060003" "Blast Furnace spills the beans."

"P3664362052" "This is...like...so not cool! How can they say these things about me?"

"P3461052312" "Why don't they say bad things about goodie-two-shoes like you, {HeroName}? I hate it!"

"P1851392655" "I'm gonna totally burn you to a crisp!"

"P4018348421" "Ow! Quit it!"

"P2916026125" "Ugh, you're such a loser!"

"P1499343666" "I just...want them to love me. Why won't they love me?"

"P1730687836" "...why?"

"P2120896876" "I can see the next headline '{HeroName} is totally a loser,' hah!"

"P1623924346" "Defeat Flambeaux"

"P1879571878" "Flambeaux explains why she's here."

"P2297386255" "You defeated Flambeaux and prevented her from taking revenge on the Paragon Caper."

"P3859667292" "I sorta wish Flambeaux blew up the Paragon Caper, that magazine is trash."

"P2810140632" "You've found the reason for Flambeaux's attack. This office is actually covertly home to the Paragon Caper, a tabloid that focuses mainly on super powered citizens. This issue has some rather unflattering things to say about Flambeaux. There's even some choice words for Blast Furnace, calling him a wishy-washy coward for turning his back on the people of Paragon City. Maybe he's not here after Flambeaux after all."

"P2536496192" "Blast Furnace's Explosives"

"P1194099288" "'Oh, you want to know what I was doing? Oh, err...well I was going after Flambeaux--like you--of course. See these babies? Just three of these will blow this place to smithereens. Heh, and I know just where to put them, too."

"P2556236538" "Flambeaux's completely lost it. She was once a hero, but her desire for being the center of attention lead her down this path. She's got to be dealt with. It sounds as if Blast Furnace has stepped in to take her down, but is getting a bit careless. You decide to step in and help him where he's left off."

"P1418351969" "Help Blast Furnace set up explosives to ensure no villains escape."

"P3149862930" "You were told that Blast Furnace was setting up explosives to allegedly destroy the building to make sure Flambeaux doesn't get out alive. While that sounds sort of fishy, you think his idea isn't that far off the mark. You head off to the office building to deal with Flambeaux."

"P2155959504" "Make sure no one escapes"

"P3974261617" "You're not sure what Blast Furnace is really doing there, but you ought to lend him a hand. It will teach Flambeaux a lesson."

"P3069943355" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Explosion in Peregrine</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P668837280" "You can hear Flambeaux's high pitched voice screaming and whining off in the distance. She's clearly still in here. Good."

"P1409944052" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Explosion in Peregrine</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Vou take the detonator from a startled Blast Furnace, press the switch and watch the building go up in flames. Fortunately the building's workers made it out before you pressed the detonator, but you hope Flambeaux wasn't as lucky. Blast Furnace and the citizens in the street stare in disbelief as you discard the detonator over your shoulder."

"P1145975293" "Punks! I'm going to mess you up so bad your mama won't even recognize you."

"P1145975293" "Punks! I'm going to mess you up so bad your mama won't even recognize you."

"P833107387" "{HeroName}? What are you doing here?"

"P450128767" "Tank Smasher"

"P4044210824" "Nice bombs you got there. You don't mind if I...YOINK!"

"P2840373652" "Let's kill these jerks and then blow this place to kingdom come!"

"P2900817591" "Oh you're here for Flambeaux...oh. Err, me too!"

"P2873266561" "Ugh, they've got me!"

"P2724641317" "Thanks."

"P3372815447" "Sweet, now to get back to placing those explosives."

"P1844140577" "Get Blast Furnace's Explosives"

"P1493380651" "Bombs to place"

"P3784448126" "Place the last bomb"

"P3784448126" "Place the last bomb"

"P3491929758" "You begin to set the explosives."

"P3788456414" "You have set and armed the explosives."

"P1011146435" "Placing explosives..."

"P1011146435" "Placing explosives..."

"P239569590" "You destroyed the Paragon Caper and hopefully took Flambeaux with it."

"P1588938508" "AHH! It's {HeroName}! I heard they bombed a building in Peregrine!"

"P4033756795" "The Office Worker's Tale"

"P187018671" "'Thank goodness you showed up. These Rikti charged in here and started tearing the place apart, literally! They've blasted a hole into the sewers below, looking for something."

"P4072343151" "You can't allow citizens of this city to become endangered while you're on watch. The lives of several office workers and one of Paragon's own, Stalwart, are in danger. The cause of this raid must be discovered and eliminated before it's too late."

"P4081914817" "Stop the Rikti raid."

"P1782606061" "Stalwart's diligence is noble indeed. However, you won't allow him to die while you're on watch. You head off to the office where the Rikti have launched their raid."

"P2524829715" "Stop Rikti Raid"

"P1822013853" "The lives of Stalwart and several officeworkers hang in the balance. You need to get to that office building before it's too late."

"P88252937" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Clever Trap</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1312986669" "The sounds of battle rage on deep within the office. Stalwart sounds like he is still battling the raiding Rikti."

"P4107911645" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Clever Trap</color></scale><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You saved the office workers, helped out a badly wounded Stalwart and stopped the source of the Rikti raid by destroying the Rikti artifact that lured them here in the first place."

"P1852895722" "Entry Guard. Priority

"P3737501423" "Source of frustration Annoying heroes."

"P2575253468" "Artifact Found. Priority

"P3116993604" "Frustration Shared."

"P2174699703" "Office Worker"

"P723030723" "Look, I don't understand what you want."

"P286133625" "{HeroName}! Help me!"

"P1965238871" "Rikti Soldier"

"P2733792638" "Demand Artifact location!"

"P1863676210" "Annoyed Hero's arrival."

"P4259785999" "Thank you, {HeroName}! They're tearing this place apart looking for something."

"P4055127728" "I can manage to get myself out of here, thank you."

"P2505370818" "Office Workers to rescue"

"P3472843760" "Rescue last Office Worker"

"P142775820" "The Officer Worker fills you in on the situation."

"P2198402429" "Rikti Artifact"

"P3502621333" "Scanning Complete."

"P789152588" "Query Results Positive?"

"P2204548240" "Target Hero!"

"P3746157286" "Destroy cause of raid"

"P2554215587" "Stalwart"

"P2523736011" "Can't...give...up."

"P1760726754" "{HeroName}! I can't...hold them...much longer."

"P2889806834" "Rikti Raid Leader"

"P512322642" "Analysis Fighting skills

"P1356880133" "{HeroName} analysis Superior combatant!"

"P2231006754" "Thanks {HeroName}, I won't soon forget this."

"P3937711507" "I think I can manage my way out of this place. I only wish I could have done more."

"P3391892887" "Rescue Stalwart"

"P4018671294" "You destroyed the artifact that drew the Rikti to this office and stopped their raid."

"P3741564915" "Did you hear? My office was raided by the Rikti, but {HeroName} stopped them. I wonder what they were after."

"P984116410" "Powerful Explosives"

"P984116410" "Powerful Explosives"

"P3441190200" "The explosives set up throughout the sewers here are capable of not only collapsing these sewers, but also devastating at least two or three city blocks. This includes the office building above, where Stalwart is."

"P2464889768" "Sometimes you have to make tough decisions. This is one of them. You've got to go after Shock Treatment so she can't keep causing mayhem. This whole Rikti Artifact stinks of a distraction or perhaps a trap. Maybe both. Either way, today Shock Treatment is going to be brought to justice."

"P456425480" "Hunt down Shock Treatment."

"P3201236010" "Shock Treatment has got to be stopped before she causes another situation. You head off to the place where you heard she fled to. She's likely up to something far more dastardly than just causing Rikti to attack an office building."

"P2767443673" "Stop Shock Treatment"

"P1436903716" "Shock Treatment must be brought to justice! Track her down in the sewers."

"P2876673560" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Clever Trap</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3899731167" "Upon entering, you notice that these sewer tunnels run directly beneath the office building where the Rikti are raiding. Shock Treatment is up to something."

"P1573603500" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Clever Trap</color></scale><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Vou stopped Shock Treatment's plan to trap heroes in the office building above before blowing the building sky high with powerful explosives planted in the sewer below."

"P2077007418" "High Powered Explosive"

"P3061487423" "Bombs to disarm"

"P1131762023" "Disarm the last bomb!"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P3025994000" "Well boys, it's almost party time!"

"P3537986268" "No one invited you, {HeroName}. Shouldn't you be upstairs with the rest of our <i>guests</i>?"

"P638629227" "This sewer will make a fitting tomb for you."

"P3769131235" "After I defeat you, I'm going to blow this place to kingdom come. Peregrine Island will be a smoking crater!"

"P2465531281" "...wait a minute. You didn't disarm my bombs, did you?"

"P2792977777" "...you...jerk."

"P1770838954" "Defeat Shock Treatment"

"P1011604482" "You stopped Shock Treatment's plan to cause tremendous damage to Peregrine Island."

"P4005898530" "Did you hear? Stalwart's in a coma. I guess he almost got killed by Rikti."

"P2613930940" "Ajax's Profile"

"P1577381893" "You found some files in the Longbow base regarding Ajax, the only initial survivor of the Omega Team. After the events on that day, Ajax left the public view.

Team's capsule was opened, Longbow investigated Ajax's whereabouts. They found nothing profound

- he has been attempting to drink himself into a stupor all these years, though his invulnerability makes it impossible for him to become truly drunk."

"P2618871954" "{HeroName}! What are you doing here?"

"P1508620140" "I'm here to warn you about Malta, Commander."

"P964610238" "Malta? Wait...is it about the Malta turncoat we have?

There's no need to be concerned, he's genuine. We've got him in the back right now."

"P2072224333" "(Explain the situation to the commander)"

"P3144398689" "Malta knows where the base is?! This isn't good...not good at all...

HeroName}, we're going to get the agent out of here.

br>

color orange>A loud explosion can be heard from the far end of the base</color>

br>

Malta! They're here!"

"P3889771974" "Get the agent and get out of here now!"

"P1370075331" "Right! Good luck, {HeroName}. I won't forget this!
color orange>The Commander quickly runs off into one of the doors to fetch the Malta agent.</color>"

"P540051526" "Time to fight some Malta..."

"P3831593450" "Longbow may be good, but there's no way they could possibly hold off against a full assault by Malta agents. Worst of all is that Longbow probably must keep radio silence on this, or else they'll alert even more Malta agents to this man's location!

<ir/>
i>fyou don't move - and <ir/>
i>fast</i>, that Longbow base is going to be destroyed by Malta - along with Black Panther 952!"

"P536592238" "Save Black Panther 952!"

"P237209067" "You make your way to the Longbow base - if you move fast enough, you can get there before Malta does, hopefully in time to prepare the base for the Malta assault!"

"P470975618" "If Malta gets their hands on Black Panther, it'll mean one less person to help in the fight against their organization."

"P2157785663" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Malta Gunslinger Action Figure</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3126943920" "The Longbow base is quiet - for now. You'd better find the commander of the base and tell him what's going to happen."

"P36950696" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Malta Gunslinger
Action Figure</color></scale>
<color
deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>br>
You managed to fend off the large
Malta assault squad within the Longbow base, buying the Commander enough time to escape with

Black Panther 952. Now Longbow will have plenty to use in the long fight against Malta."

"P3528387643" "You access the computer."

"P977785347" "You finish accessing the computer."

"P1167644392" "You found some Longbow files regarding Ajax."

"P1240074984" "Longbow Commander"

"P4284946199" "Meet with the Longbow Commander!"

"P1702105686" "The Longbow Commander leaves to escape with the Malta agent - you need to cover his exit!"

"P3615838592" "<shout>We've breached the base! Move!"

"P2793766909" "We've found some resistance, alert the rest of the teams! Bring the Sappers!"

"P1288318092" "<shout>Charlie Team has arrived!"

"P231511120" "<shout>Move move move!"

"P2063575886" "{HeroName}? How did you find out about this? <em t=2>I was lucky to be in this base when they brought in the Malta agent. <em t=2> But if you're here, I get the feeling it means something bad is going to go down.<em t=2>I've got your back, then."

"P4027690884" "We've got multiple MHIs! Identified as {HeroName} and Frostfire!"

"P534975619" "Hit them with everything! EVERYTHING!"

"P1404596410" "Teams are down, I repeat, teams are down!"

"P3033781161" "Blackhawk 5-X is nearly here, put down {HeroName}!"

"P4200772351" "Overwhelm them!"

"P3624247062" "Set them up for Agent Blackhawk!"

"P3414249290" "Fend off the Malta Assault Team!"

"P3418792950" "Don't let up!"

"P2976712177" "Blackhawk 5-X"

"P2994205296" "<shout>{HeroName}, you've put up a good fight. But now it's time to put you down!"

"P3010226177" "Do you think Malta is afraid of you, {HeroName}? Malta fears no one!"

"P2024422882" "We don't take traitors lightly. Especially not ones within our higher ranks."

"P277073149" "You helping him will only lead to more destruction! Your kind never considers that!"

"P3406520677" "I won't be beaten here by someone like you!"

"P1725398892" "No...!"

"P2305652142" "Defeat Blackhawk 5-X!"

"P3346218290" "You've defeated the head of this Malta assault!"

"P3211191010" "You've bought the Longbow Commander enough time to get the Malta Agent out of the base!"

"P2009262758" "I can't believe a Malta agent went over to Longbow! I can't wait for the press conference on what they found out!"

"P1635067524" "Deleted Files"

"P3113785076" "You searched the Longbow computer for any useful information, only to find that Malta had already cleaned the computer out of all its files by implanting a virus within it. You did find one interesting note though - the virus was made directly by Director 4 of Malta. It might not be much of a clue to the director's identity, but it's a start."

"P1934586677" "Members of Malta deserve no mercy. They willingly hunt down any super-powered being and destroy them. Just because one of them lost their nerve and now wants to switch sides doesn't mean that everything is just 'fine' now between that agent and everyone else.

'syou're also not about to let Malta take that agent back. You're going to bust into that Longbow base and show Black Panther 952 the true meaning of <i>justice</i>."

"P2082645424" "Deliver justice to Black Panther 952!"

"P1899003241" "You set your mind to the goal - heading into that Longbow base to take down Black Panther 952 - no matter what."

"P2615230186" "Put down Black Panther 952!"

"P2615230186" "Put down Black Panther 952!"

"P1637353638" "Black Panther 952 won't escape your grasp."

"P3971830496" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Malta Gunslinger Action Figure</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3930705527" "Looks like Malta is already in the base. You'll have to carve a path through them to get to your goal."

"P727888288" "It looks like Malta has already taken all the files in this computer."

"P1846736705" "We've got the base locked down!"

"P1269775549" "MHI! Brace yourselves!"

"P3926409971" "I won't be put down for long!"

"P501739013" "Copy that, we've got an MHI, ID as Blast Furnace."

"P597472200" "We've got another MHI, ID {HeroName}!"

"P3825364303" "Malta Gunslinger"

"P3188624817" "Thanks, {HeroName}.<em t=2> You're here for Black Panther too?<em t=2> Looks like we're two of a kind. I'll get your back in this.<em t=3>Someone needs to make him pay for his crimes, especially if Longbow won't."

"P2215475344" "<shout>string"

"P2882588228" "<color orange>Rescue Blast Furnace (Optional)</color>"

"P4140737353" "Charlie team has the perimeter secured, over."

"P3939968963" "Copy that Charlie team, confirm reports of Frostfire on the premises, over."

"P3704724015" "Bravo team, copy your message, Frostfire has been handled, over."

"P327279757" "Frank team just called in, they've got an MHI, Blast Furnace. I couldn't hear the rest of their transmission though."

"P3603844069" "We're moving out in 5, Zeta team, copy if you've got the package, over."

"P3465356696" "Blackhawk 5-X is nearly here. Put down {HeroName}!"

"P859552444" "<em grief>This is it then, huh? What about all the time we served together?"

"P1943222314" "{HeroName}. So the executioner has arrived, eh? I'll fight my way through all of you!"

"P2169251061" "You brought this fate on yourself, Panther. Just be glad we're only wiping your memory."

"P1265611149" "Don't let {HeroName} take down Panther! We need him intact for the procedure!"

"P1612003874" "Black Panther 952"

"P1734224649" "Defeat Black Panther 952!"

"P803589757" "Black Panther 952 won't be helping Longbow or Malta anymore."

"P869941111" "You've put down Black Panther 952, showing the world that true justice shows no mercy."

"P2591969606" "I heard some people are visiting Frostfire in the hospital - he was hurt pretty bad by Malta in some attack."

"P2165750827" "There Are Others, Too!"

"P2876317454" "After giving you a large hug in thanks, Miss Francine told you that there were others that were kidnapped by Arachnos - Amanda Vines, the reporter from WPSDR, and some Rikti.
'You've got to help them! Vines...I think they'll just rough her up, like they usually do. But I heard they're going to <i>feed the Rikti to Arachnoids!</i>

said...oh it's horrible...they're going to unleash Arachnoids into part of the slums in Grandville! You've got to stop them!'"

"P1553209484" "Arachnos is going to use every trick in the book to keep the people of the Isles oppressed and under their control - to the extent where they'd force people to have more faith in their pawn, Westin Phipps. If the people lose more figures like Amanda Vines from WPSDR, the people who are truly looking out for them, all they'll have left is this puppet of Arachnos.
br>You need to make sure the people of the Rogue Isles still have someone they can trust!"

"P2839924230" "Save the innocents of the Isles!"

"P4269113629" "You'll make use of one of the helicopters in Independence Port to get yourself into the Isles - then it's a matter of following the clues to find out where these people are being kept!"

"P498653814" "Save the people of the Isles!"

"P3197171999" "Arachnos won't win this time. Not if you have anything to say about it."

"P1645542175" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You're a Cruel One, Mr. Phipps</color></scale>
span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2804498791" "You've made your way into this warehouse within the heart of Grandville. The people in here don't have long - you need to hurry!"

"P1058893570" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You're a Cruel One, Mr. Phipps</color></scale>

Span align=center><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Span>

You saved everyone in the warehouse from a horrific fate at the hands of Arachnos. The people of the Isles - and also the Rikti Traditionalists - are safer now."

"P3089233905" "Miss Francine"

"P481475489" "Miss Francine is a woman who is at the forefront of the battle for the Freakshow - something which the authorities in Arachnos aren't too fond of."

"P3248179026" "Stop! Leave me alone!"

"P1030481430" "A-a hero?! Thank goodness!"

"P1955812" "You thought you could run from Arachnos, Francine? You were wrong...now we're going to show you what happens when you defy Arachnos!"

"P2811303236" "What? The trick with Phipps didn't work? Oh well...kill {HeroName}!"

"P3284354680" "Arachnos Torture Agent"

"P600927259" "You had a chance to escape before, Francine. Looks like you should've taken it."

"P2826794032" "A knight in shining armor now, eh?"

"P1397335503" "I can't thank you enough, {HeroName}!"

"P2784943813" "people to save!"

"P2784943813" "people to save!"

"P869394414" "One person remains!"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P1873571909" "Miss Francine gave you a large hug, then told you about who else is left to save!"

"P2905786540" "Amanda Vines"

"P1608686051" "Amanda Vines is the famous reporter for WPSDR, known for getting into constant scrapes with Arachnos."

"P584939629" "You can't seriously think you're going to get away with this! I'm a reporter, I'm going to tell the world about what happens here!"

"P3136255488" "You're...{HeroName}! <em t=2> Hah! You guys are in BIG trouble now!"

"P2930593505" "If you care about the safety of your family, Vines, you'll keep your mouth shut and learn your lesson."

"P3945596334" "What? How did {HeroName} find out about this?!"

"P4181755041" "{HeroName}. You. Are. AWESOME! EVERYONE is going to know what happened here today!"

"P1266383255" "You rescued Amanda Vines!"

"P588233582" "C'Kelkah"

"P2427073792" "C'Kelkah is a Rikti dimensional travel scientist. She is also one of the leaders of the Rikti Traditionalists."

"P1704262557" "Confused regarding Arachnos actions. Peace

"P924706372" "{HeroName}Savior. Timing

"P869948315" "Keep your mouth shut, Rikti. Arachnos has vested interest in keeping this prolonged. Too bad for you, huh?"

"P2236949828" "Of all the...{HeroName}!"

"P396123013" "Myself Most thankful. Informing

"P2955080462" "You rescued C'Kelkah!"

"P3253216958" "<shout>You may have gotten those prisoners, {HeroName}, but I cannot allow you to live."

"P134030168" "Surprised? Don't be. This is a favor I'm doing for Arachnos."

"P56879055" "Those people you saved, maybe they help the people of the Isles. Maybe."

"P254370436" "But I'm the one who will liberate them. Not any so-called 'heroes'."

"P3865537089" "If only you would recognize that!"

"P3261293927" "Until we meet again, {HeroName}...!"

"P2428953580" "Defeat Hollow Point!"

"P1121752000" "You've defeated Hollow Point!"

"P2908313177" "Boxes"

"P3441283132" "Disable the Arachnoid release program!"

"P1609744401" "You begin to disable the program..."

"P2418097197" "You disabled the program, but your actions have not gone unnoticed by Arachnos...!"

"P3346136904" "You rescued everyone in the warehouse, preventing Arachnos from gaining an even greater foothold in the Isles!"

"P1831445344" "I heard Amanda Vines has a really controversial piece to be aired on WPSDR!"

"P2788941839" "<color orange>Westin Phipps stares down at the ground, putting on his best distressed impression for the cameras. You can feel at least a dozen cameras in this room, all of them catching everything that happens here, broadcasting it back to the people of the Rogue Isles. Westin Phipps looks up, taking notice of you.</color>
br>
HeroName}! Thank goodness you've arrived! I thought these ruffians in Arachnos would be the end of me! You have to save me, please!"

"P2092674651" "I'm not here to save you, Phipps."

"P227603023" "(Turn to the cameras to reveal to the world who Phipps really is)"

"P646884098" "(Beat the living daylights out of Phipps!)"

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P2327961703" "You're not? Then what are you here for, {HeroName}...?
<color orange>Westin Phipps raises his voice, ensuring that he can be heard."

"P1787664110" "I'm here deliver vengeance, Phipps, for all the people you've hurt!"

"P2467063469" "Vengenace? For all the people I've hurt? Who have I hurt?!

l've done nothing but HELP the people of the Isles...and you say you're going to attack me...for what?

For HELPING people?!"

"P1990105365" "I know who you really are Phipps. You can't fool me! (Attack Phipps!)"

"P651941270" "<color orange>Westin Phipps lets out loud cries of pain, emphasizing each blow you make to anyone watching.</color>
I thought heroes...were meant to help the people...do you not care about the people of the Isles...?!"

"P2579559324" "Shut your mouth, Phipps! (Knock out Westin Phipps!)"

"P4274264253" "<color orange>Westin Phipps collapses to the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

stronger of the ground, knocked out from your attacks.

"P2325205578" "That was for all the people you've hurt, Phipps."

"P107781754" "<color orange>You turn to the cameras, explaining to the people the true nature of Westin Phipps - that he is an agent of Arachnos, that he serves to raise the hopes of the people in the Isles, only to <i>crush</i> them, much to his enjoyment. When you finish, you turn to Phipps, who shakes his head sadly.</color>
br><...I feel pity for you, {HeroName}. That you have fallen for the tricks of Arachnos...who have mercilessly slandered my name...to the point where the people of Paragon believe me to be a <i>villain,</i> of all things!"

"P2125063620" "You liar! This is not Arachnos propaganda!"

"P3414530379" "It's not too late, {HeroName}. You can still free me from the clutches of Arachnos! You can save me from their pain!

draw > color orange> Westin Phipps stands up, walking up close to you. He tips his head, covering his face with his hands. He gives you an evil smirk and whispers to you.</color> draw > brackets | I'll always be a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will < a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will step a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will step and a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will step a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will step a step ahead. And the people of the Isles... will step a step ahead.

"P2149243721" "We'll see about that, Phipps. (Attack Westin Phipps!)"

"P622063892" "<color orange>You brutally assault Westin Phipps for some time before he slumps to the ground, knocked unconscious.
lt doesn't seem like anyone in Arachnos is coming to stop you.</color>"

"P169035726" "You'll never win, Phipps. I'll make sure of that."

"P1451479704" "<color orange>You leap at Westin Phipps, beginning a long, brutal beating before he could say a word. You go at it for some time, somewhat surprised that no Arachnos operative tries to stop you. You finally kick Westin Phipps aside a few minutes after he loses consciousness."

"P1572259029" "(Kick Phipps again for good measure before leaving)"

"P663777428" "Westin Phipps is a man who goes beyond the very term 'evil'. His sick heart knows only pleasure from the suffering of others. You can imagine he might actually be <i>enjoying</i> the beating that Arachnos is giving to him, if only because it will give him opportunities to exploit others.

br>You're going to storm into the base where he's being held and give Phipps what he deserves - a beating that will last him a lifetime.

br>Even if it's caught on tape for all of the Isles to see...you don't care. Phipps will live knowing that you look over his shoulder, waiting for the chance to beat him to a pulp."

"P3208223988" "Beat the snot out of Westin Phipps!"

"P793084269" "You snag a ride on board a helicopter and begin your journey to the Rogue Isles. Phipps won't know what hit him."

"P3534961562" "Beat down Westin Phipps!"

"P2601433722" "Westin Phipps is going to remember this for a very, <i>very</i> long time."

"P1521238881" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You're a Cruel One, Mr. Phipps</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P436929715" "You've arrived in the base where Phipps is being kept. According to your video feed, the Arachnos lackeys 'torturing' Phipps have given him a moment of respite. Perfect."

"P1550924678" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You're a Cruel One, Mr. Phipps</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You return to Paragon, overhearing the uproar in the Isles. The people in the slums see you as a villain, while Phipps has become an even greater savior to them. Not that it matters - you know where the lines are drawn, and get a little satisfaction seeing Westin Phipps on crutches. Let's see how many diabolical plans he can help move forward when he spends most of his time in a bed for the next few weeks."

"P1058608112" "I don't know how I feel about this with Phipps. It's...I don't know. There's wrong...and then there's WRONG."

"P2025190542" "Grow a spine. <em t=2> This needs to be done."

"P218024478" "{HeroName}...! ...I'm kind of, you know, I'm kind of OK with letting them get to Phipps."

"P2838759779" "Don't be stupid, put {HeroName} down!"

"P2633190414" "We can't let you get to Phipps, {HeroName}. Even if we WANT to. We can't."

"P1181496310" "Westin Phipps"

"P3530505904" "Phipps is thoroughly thrashed!"

"P3530505904" "Phipps is thoroughly thrashed!"

"P3446533265" "Normall Shock Treatment seems all sorts of crazy, but right now she's seething with fury. It seems taking out Westin Phipps really triggered an emotional response."

"P2024675249" "Westin! Noooo!"

"P787516467" "How could you? HOW COULD YOU!"

"P148045682" "Westin! Say something!"

"P2232831704" "I hate you, {HeroName}!"

"P672632298" "HATE!"

"P298802100" "Hate hate HATE HATE!"

"P3682580124" "Nggh... Westin..."

"P3977817815" "Westin! Darling! Speak to me!"

"P4018022947" "Deal with Shock Treatment"

"P2780125523" "You've taken out Shock Treatment."

"P1038223914" "Westin Phipps won't be recovering from the beating you gave him anytime soon."

"P2266411271" "That poor Westin Phipps, I hope he gets well soon."

"P1394888909" "Close. I'm here to destroy them, and bring you in."

"P2628428287" "Bring me in? For what? Removing these deadly weapons from muderous fanatics? The last time I checked that's what a hero is supposed to do? Or have things changed since I was last

here?
br>
What, did you bring a whole squadron of Longbow agents to come arrest the one guy who knows what these things are actually for? I didn't realize the self-righteous enforcers of law and order needed to pack together like these sickening fascists in order to get anything done."

"P236951031" "I don't need to bring an army to stop people like you, Maelstrom."

"P148108377" "Hold your horses there a moment, rookie. Are you telling me you came all the way here...intent on stopping the Fifth Column...intent on destroying these uranium filled remote bomb triggers...AND stopping me from performing whatever nefarious plan you've concocted in your head? And you were going to do all of this by yourself? What in the hell were you thinking!?"

"P1978139466" "That unlike you, I'm doing the right thing."

"P619489601" "If these bomb triggers were to get into the hands of the purchaser who commissioned them, or anyone else for that matter, the sheer amount of destruction that could be caused is unfathomable. Whatever plan these trigger switches are intended for can be stopped by destroying the trigger switches themselves. You may be able to track down who the buyer is later, but you have to put a stop to the means by which their plan is intended to be carried out before any innocent lives are lost!"

"P697914830" "Destroy the cache of bomb triggers!"

"P3796081829" "From the additional information contained within the report, you're able to figure out where the Fifth Column sleeper cell was originally located. Even though the report claims it was later abandoned, it's quite likely the the facists have returned to their old haunts. Track them down, destroy those triggers at all costs, then see if you can find out anything about who the buyer is."

"P2194928730" "Destroy the Bomb Triggers!"

"P2127695573" "You still need to find the old Fifth Column base and destroy those triggers!"

"P864912609" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unstable Trigger</color></scale>
span align=center><color Deepskyblue><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1643283093" "It definitely looks like the Fifth Column has restarted their base. And that means you'll find those triggers here. Destroy them at once before any can slip into the hands of the mysterious buyer."

"P2992293330" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unstable Trigger</color></scale>
span align=center><color Deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You not only managed to destroy all of the bomb triggers, but also stopped the Oberst leading the manufacturing operations. Although Maelstrom may have gotten away, you still managed to foil his plans for whatever insidious design he had intended for those bomb triggers."

"P2014079314" "Talk to Maelstrom"

"P2231737336" "Raserei Ubermenschen Oberst Gottliener"

"P1563950234" "The Raserei Ubermenschen Obersts make up the inner circle that surrounds the 5th Column leadership. They are charged with the grand stratagems that further the ultimate goal of the 5th Column the eventual domination of the world. The leaders of the Column foster a competitiveness between these high ranking officers in order to prevent any single one of them from acquiring too much power and becoming a threat."

"P3626873645" "MAELSTROM!!! You will not get away with this doublecross!"

"P949480854" "{HeroName}!? So this is what his plan was the whole time? To set us up on behalf of you foolish heroes?"

"P3547726888" "No...I think you have been fooled by Maelstrom the same way in which he tricked us.<em t=3>He only planned on stealing our triggers, never buying them!"

"P3023094675" "Don't you find the bitter humor in all of this?<em t=3>While you're fighting us, he is running off with all of our bomb triggers!"

"P1978745693" "No? You don't find that funny?<em t=3>NOR DO I! And once I defeat you, I will crush that doublecrossing rat beneath my boot!"

"P2244345712" "I can hear him laughing down the halls even now!<em t=3>I will find you and destroy you Maelstrom!"

"P3845855885" "No! It does not end this way..."

"P352013893" "You are nothing more than a pathetic cur."

"P3698223304" "Find and defeat the 5th Column Oberst!"

"P2236247783" "You have defeated the Oberst in charge of this sleeper cell."

"P1197252391" "Maelstrom"

"P1584488575" "{HeroName}? Wasn't expecting that one."

"P3203293443" "Who's side are you on, eh?"

"P492362814" "Find Maelstrom"

"P2188119240" " Vampyr Commandant"

"P4073844410" "You vill be going novhere, Maelstrom! Once I find you, you vill DIE!"

"P489202874" "And you too, cretin. You BOTH shall die! Starting vith you...<em t=3>...and zen I go find Maelstrom!"

"P2139499375" "You just gave me the intel on your mission and troop size. Bad, bad move...<em t=3>Too bad you won't live to learn from your mistake, soldier."

"P3894283507" "Uranium Bomb Trigger Shipment Container"

"P2469182156" "Only the Oberst can grant authorization to move the triggers."

"P3991869359" "Wait...You're not the Oberst! We're being betrayed!"

"P3070513838" "Destroy the Container Holding the Bomb Triggers!"

"P555863662" "You have prevented Lord Caernoz from returning through the portal... For now."

"P3190781600" "You've destroyed the container holding all of the uranium-filled bomb triggers. Longbow can return to mop up any of the Fifth Column stragglers left in the base."

"P2724101746" "Hey, isn't that {HeroName}? The same {HeroName} who faced off against Maelstrom and sent him packing? Right on!"

"P2188624221" "Look... We both don't like the Fifth Column, right? So I'm here to drain them of their resources. Uranium, specifically. Now, you can go ahead and act the hero and stop me, but you're only hurting yourself. With my help, we can both team up and put a stop to them together.

stop>And if I'm reading your eyes right, you might be interested in getting your hands on what I'm here for. After all, there's more than enough to share."

"P1057136883" "I'm listening, Maelstrom."

"P828430251" "That's what I thought. Getting tired of all the speeches about doing things for others, aren't you? While you're busting your rear-end saving all those lives, you're watching all the fatcats living the high life, am I right?br>
color.orange-Maelstrom studies you for a moment.color.orange-maelstrom studies you for a moment.

"P2596627009" "What do you have in mind?"

"P1884018981" "I'm here to pick up two containers of remote detonation trigger switches for specially made bombs that are in the possession of my employer. Now...I can grab one container, and

you can grab the other. Once we have both of them, we'll meet up and that's when I'll introduce you to the people I work for. I think you might find their point of view is a little more in line with yours."

"P3784427279" "What'll stop me from just running off with my container?"

"P1264876040" "If you do that, not only will you not get to meet my friends, but I'll also put a bullet through your eyes. I'd think that should be incentive enough, wouldn't you say? So what's your choice soldier?

choice soldier?

"P1067784239" "I'm in. I want to meet your friends."

"P1286656954" "<color orange>You and Maelstrom shake hands.</color>"

"P3189142790" "[Close]"

"P1888433143" "Even if you were able to destroy the triggers, what's to stop the mysterious buyer from contracting someone else to create a similar form of weapon? If you really want to put an end to this problem, you need to go straight to the head of the problem - and decapiate it. Sure, it's a bit extreme in its approach, but so are countless lives being snuffed out needlessly. You need to find the buyer who commissioned the Fifth Column and take that ONE person out if you really want to save MANY lives."

"P537156707" "Assassinate the buyer of the bomb triggers!"

"P2190303003" "From the additional information contained within the report, you're able to figure out where the Fifth Column sleeper cell was originally located. Even though the report claims it was later abandoned, it's quite likely that the facists have returned to their old haunts. Find the base, assassinate the buyer when they're at their most vulnerable, and destroy any of the remaining bomb caches that are still there."

"P3723686353" "Assassinate the Bomb Trigger Purchaser!"

"P1201717962" "You still need to find the old Fifth Column base and assassinate the person intending to buy the bomb triggers!"

"P2564503433" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unstable Trigger</color></scale>
<color SlateGray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1436474175" "It definitely looks like the Fifth Column has restarted their base. With luck, you'll be able to find buyer here. You might consider tricking them into lowering their guard. Who knows what kind of protection they're guarded by."

"P3071487261" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unstable Trigger</color></scale>
span align=center><color SlateGray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>an attempt to get to the top of the chain of command behind the manufacture of these bomb triggers, Maelstrom managed to get away.
br>
However, you were still able to destroy the bomb triggers. And even better, you managed to infuriate Maelstrom.
br>
The next time you meet him, hopefully that anger will cause him to make a fatal mistake."

"P3456280935" "You can't hide forever, Gottliener. Accept the facts...I betrayed you.<em t=3>NOW HAND OVER THOSE TRIGGERS!"

"P591449011" "{HeroName}. You weren't part of the briefing...<em t=3>But I'm not dumb enough to think even someone like you is working for the Fifth Column."

"P2251188525" "Nor am I dumb enough to think you're here to help me, either."

"P2523601660" "What's your mission, {HeroName}? Stopping the Column?"

"P4165389218" "Intel on you is sketchy at best. What's your mission, soldier?"

"P358394095" "Pathetic. What are heroes made out these days?"

"P358394095" "Pathetic. What are heroes made out these days?"

"P3475866188" "Enough! The enemy of my enemy is my friend.<em t=3>So before you go any further, let's see if we can work together."

"P1405532461" "You get the container just up ahead and I'll meet you in the back"

"P909156368" "Find the buyer and lull him into lowering his guard."

"P972866549" "You have tricked Maelstrom into leading you to his employers."

"P53352163" "Crate of Bomb Triggers"

"P3258957576" "Listen up - Command has new orders!<em t=3>Maelstrom has defeated the Oberst, but not before the Oberst destroyed the container he was guarding."

"P3125009301" "That means we should be expecting an attack any moment... LIKE RIGHT NOW!"

"P1823113050" "Destroy your container of bomb triggers!"

"P2172594299" "You've destroyed the container of bomb triggers! Now to find Maelstrom before he realizes you've cornered him in a trap!"

"P53737446" "{HeroName}! I'm over here! I hope you brought your containers!<em t=3>I'm looking forward to introducing you to my friends!"

"P2358364394" "Well, it looks like you're the only one left with the bomb triggers.<em t=3>By the way, these are my friends...I've been programming them all about you."

"P644065416" "Did you think for a moment I would work with someone the likes of you?<em t=3>You're part of a system that disgusts me, {HeroName}. People like you need to be exterminated."

"P2824346883" "Let's cut to chase here. Hand over your container and we'll end this... Where's your container?"

"P2228980321" "You son-of-a...YOU DESTROYED THEM?! THOSE WERE THE ONLY ONES LEFT!!!"

"P823484591" "You win this battle, {HeroName}. But the war is only beginning..."

"P3014910566" "I can't believe I ever called you 'soldier'"

"P1061533171" "Now corner Maelstrom when he least suspects it!"

"P252104287" "You stopped Maelstrom, but he ultimately managed to get away."

"P3085719921" "You were unable to put a final stop to Maestrom, but managed to ruin his drawn out plan."

"P3889245440" "If that's the same {HeroName} who faced off against Maelstrom, I think I need to get to a safe location. Fast!"

"P1269202660" "<color orange>This is either the smartest or the dumbest safe you've ever seen. Either way, you have the keycode that will 'unlock' the safe.</color>"

"P3813256124" "Enter the safe keycode"

"P1156573975" "<color orange>Once you enter the code, you hear a racket coming out of the case of the computer. A rank-smelling stream of smoke begins billowing out from the air vents from case. A second later, a panel opens on the side and a large bundle of bills are revealed.</color>"

"P3026394022" "Grab the cash!"

"P1798564250" "You grab the bundle of cash while noticing the computer doesn't seem to be in good shape."

"P2837220902" "Get out of there before any Hero stops by."

"P2571346689" "Although you're probably working with Shock Treatment and BOTH of you walked right into our sting operation, what would the chances be that you just HAPPEN to be in the nearby area? And just HAPPEN to have found our decoy safe? And just HAPPEN to be here when Shock showed up?

showe

"P1425270336" "There's a 17 percent chance it'll happen 23 percent of the time."

"P991950120" "What? A 17 percent chance that - Wait... That doesn't even make sense!"

"P980859006" "It does if you divide by infinity."

"P1100187856" "Divide by infinity, you say? Hmmm... That could take a little while.
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
br>Okay, I'll trust you for now. But... If that money just HAPPENS to be gone, {HeroName}...
bracket you for now. But... It is not not not now for no

"P2711043912" "You mean thiiiiiis money?... *Do a magic trick!*"

"P2135988054" "<color orange>You do the 'Coin-Behind-the-Ear' trick on Doc Quantum. However, instead of a coin, it's the bundle of cash we're about to 'redistribute'. </color>
>But... But how did it... I don't...
BR>
HOW'S THAT EVEN POSSIBLE?"

"P3717488511" "I told you - divide by infinity! In the meantime, I'm gonna get a bite to eat."

"P158471689" "You can't believe your luck. Stardusk kept her personal information in the file of her blog? How stupid can you get?

sure enough, inside the file was the combination to a safe in a warehouse tucked neatly away in Paragon City.

br>
All of your new friends here are beginning to trust you; you don't want to ruin a good thing by getting caught jumping on an easy opportunity to make some fast cash. Howeverrrrr... this IS a villain's ill-gotten gains we're talking about. AND she's illegally hiding it in Paragon City.

br>
That's not really stealing, right?"

"P4032888236" "No. It's not stealing. Not at all."

"P4053155128" "Looking at the address of the warehouse, you remember being there at some point in the past. If you remember correctly, that place is likely guarded by hired security. BUUUUUT! But they're being paid with dirty money, so it's not like you're really hurting the good guys if you have to crack a few of their skulls... right?"

"P1719335588" "Nope. Not at all. Now go get that cash!"

"P1034014051" "If you plan on stealing all that easy cash - no, not steal... 'redistribute'... - then you're going to need to get to that warehouse before Stardusk finds out she's a moron and gave all her info away. Get to that safe in the warehouse!"

"P3439463389" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Backdoor Entry</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1450955378" "So far so good. Looks like Stardusk hasn't found out yet that she's about to lose a big chunk of her cash. Get to that safe before your hero buddies know you're missing."

"P3572140303" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Backdoor Entry</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
br>
so it turns out the blog, password, safe - all of it - was actually a sting operation being carried out to round up stupid criminals. However, with some quick thinking you were able to bluff your way out of any blame - at the cost of handing over the money!
br>
Cyclor></br>
money!
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor>
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor
cyclor

"P856364347" ""

"P3571567476" "Now we die..."

"P2470932519" "Trick Doc Quantum into letting you go!"

"P3143181850" "Stardusk's Electronic Safe"

"P1329285424" "This safe has been disguised to look like an old broken computer, but you know differently."

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P296527269" "Find Stardusk's hidden safe!"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P4090107618" "Where are you going, you walking bucket of bolts?<em t=3>The safe has got to be this way!<em t=3>We gotta get it before Stardusk finds out we know her password!"

"P1800651092" "Oh, great... {HeroName}. It figures you'd be here.<em t=3>It doesn't matter - Hand over the cash!"

"P866671175" "Boltz! Wherrrre ARRRRE you?"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P3753740687" "Take care of Shock Treatment"

"P3187991711" "Boltz"

"P2771690939" "Hey, boss! Did you know there are cops hiding outside?"

"P3217737712" "Hey! What're you doin' to the boss?"

"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"

"P199688465" "<shout>Come out with your hands up, Shock Treatment! This is a sting!"

"P4090639937" "{HeroName}? But... Where's Shock Treatment?"

"P2967096343" "So... You've been working with Shock Treatment, have you?"

"P2763447635" "Hm... Unless... It's quite possible this could be a wild coincidence..."

"P581740392" "But I know there is no such thing as coincidences.<em t=3>Stop your attack and I'll give you a chance to explain."

"P2517088214" "Was not the look on his face reward enough, {HeroName}? Aha-ha-ha! Sometimes I just love being a hero!"

"P2619190930" "Knock Doc Quantum unconcious!"

"P1084853198" "You might want to get out of here before Doc Quantum finishes dividing by infinity."

"P1961975317" "Hey, is that {HeroName}? I hear he does some pretty cool card tricks... Or something like that."

"P3178177380" "You know, when I put the call out for superheroes, I didn't think *YOU* were going to be the one to show, I mean, did you come back to life JUST for this? I'm gonna be the talk of the town now! Now I hear you sayin' you wanna be my #1 Star today. I gotta tell you... my day's gettin' better and better!"

"P2648988276" "How much is the winner's purse?"

"P4177496290" "The purse? I didn't think you did this kinda thing for money. I guess dying and coming back to life CAN leave a guy poor.
br>Then again, I never thought in my wildest dreams you would be my top prizefighter, either. So I guess don't go looking a reincarnated Greek God in the mouth, right?
br>With your name on the bill, I'll be rolling in the dough - which, if you win you'll get a very, very modest percentage, of course.
br>But hey, you know your street rep is gonna go down the can, right?"

"P185488956" "I died once, I think I can handle something like my reputation."

"P2997170833" "I gotta say, there are times I wonder about you and that attitude of yours."

"P279036554" "Hey, don't forget how I'm always Holier-Than-Thou, too!"

"P4020761373" "Yeah, you got that right -"

"P2156152956" "And I get up in people's faces for no good reason."

"P1422778431" "Yup! You sure do that -"

"P3246139494" "And I'm really mean to {HeroName} even though {HeroName} is way cooler than me."

"P290541019" "{HeroName}? What's that idiot got to do with -"

"P1086388376" "And I'm all stuffy and I talk like I've got a stick up -"

"P2882908745" "So, hey, States!
br>l'm gonna need you to get warmed up - give the audience a taste of what's in store, you know?
br>l've got a guy waiting to get the snot beat outta him, so why don't you head on over there and show the boys what you can do."

"P1334933822" "I'm on it, after all, I -am- Statesman."

"P863814727" "After looking around your place, you find a mask that looks just like the one Statesman used to wear. If you grab some spandex or pantyhose (or whatever it is that he wore), you can throw together a costume that looks like his in no time. Once you've got that out of the way, you can show up to the fight acting like him. Everyone will think you're Statesman, back from the dead! No harm, no foul, and even better - no blame coming back on you!"

"P1559043543" "Put together a Statesman costume for the fight!"

"P1559043543" "Put together a Statesman costume for the fight!"

"P3012019579" "This costume was even easier than you had originally thought. Geeeeeez... at least *you* spend some time trying to throw together a costume that's stylish unlike this get-up.
br>
Well, now you'll look like Statesman, so get down there to that fight and rake in the big bucks!"

"P2918061980" "Enter the fight as Statesman!"

"P842751897" "If you plan on making some cash from that costume, you need to get to that fight - Pronto!"

"P510557126" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Good Beating</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3997872058" "This looks like the place on the invitation. Let's hope it's not too late to put your name on the brackets!"

"P3432927055" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Good Beating</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You managed to walk out of that trap alive, and no one found out that you weren't really Statesman. However, you DID get an odd email later from someone you don't know

'Smart thinking, you posing as Statesman to trigger Stardusk's trap. Try it again, and you'll have the Phalanx to deal with it. Let the man rest in peace."

"P1701017144" "Talk to the event promoter"

"P4035132623" "None"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"

"P1295883476" "S-STATESMAN?! That guy is supposed to be dead!"

"P1119765002" "Shady Promoter"

"P2330925887" "I was hoping to get some better quality, you know?

Something more showy, more flashy..."

"P1292784643" "Statesman!? Um... We're not doin' anything here.
>Just, uh... Exercising, you know?"

"P708482864" "What's that you say? You...
You wanna enter today's fight?
Talk to me, baby, talk to meeeee!"

"P1195910379" "Promoter's Bodyguard"

"P1195910379" "Promoter's Bodyguard"

"P108508370" "Look, States! I didn't wanna do this, but she made me!<em t=3>That's it... I QUIT!"

"P353739976" "Find the Fight Promoter and enter the fights"

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P372889146" "Oh yeeeeeeahhh... I hear me a little Hero piggy waitin' to get a beatin' from 'ol Papa Frostfire!<em t=3>Squuuuueaaalll little piggy!!!!!"

"P885404372" "Squuuueee - *CHOKE*<em t=3>Statesman? You're the one I've got to... <em t=3>Oh man... I thought you were dead!"

"P28892509" "Um... So hey, this is all just for show, right?<em t=3>You're not really gonna hurt me, are you?"

"P611122447" "Why do you suck so much? Shouldn't you have knocked - ohhhhhhh!<em t=3>You're taking a dive... *wink* I gotcha!"

"P2744613919" "So, uh... Hey... You can take that dive anytime now."

"P3746973559" "What are you doin'? Whatever it is, you better do it soon.<em t=3>HUH? Stardusk? What are you doin' here?"

"P2571608939" "What... just... happened..."

"P1206430413" "YES! LOOK EVERYONE! I BEAT STATESMAN!"

"P626637690" "Stone-cold knock out the 'Warm-up' guy"

"P2504070779" "Stardusk"

"P3926361783" "MWUHAHA!!! You foolish hero! You walked right into my trap!<em t=3>Now I will capture you and hold you for ransom, demanding large sums of -"

"P1693613356" "Wait... Statesman?<em t=3>You're the one who I caught?<em t=3>But you... I thought... you're supposed to be DEAD!"

"P2122445380" "Why... HOW did you show up?<em t=3>I was expecting someone more pathetic."

"P3678283761" "Hmmm... Plan B.<em t=3>Listen up, all you guys! Statesman here just said he's gonna arrest every one of you!"

"P3375163239" "Okay... Plan C. Alpha Team, come in. Need your assassins in here on the double.<em t=3>Alpha team? ALPHA TEAM!"

"P1425606207" "FINE! PLAN D!<em t=3>When you beat me, that'll activate all the bombs in the place.<em t=3>I mean, I'm not gonna get hurt any more than I already am, right?"

"P3301011469" "Really? I beat... Statesman? Wow..."

"P1097571256" "Foil Stardusk's trap by defeating her"

"P1027909484" "Plan D - Doomsday Bombs"

"P1027909484" "Plan D - Doomsday Bombs"

"P1866382581" "Destroy the bombs before ALL of you die!"

"P708422569" "You've saved the lives of all the Scrapyarders..."

"P1406851651" "...but more importantly - YOUR OWN! It's a good thing Stardusk was bluffing about that 'Alpha Squad' of assassins or you wouldn't have made it out alive."

"P2962420666" "Is that {HeroName}? What I would give to see {HeroName} get beaten up in a fighting match!"

"P2683108732" "Master Key to Safe"

"P1828203183" "This is the key to the safe with all the cash. The cash you weren't told about. The cash that no one suspects you would be involved in the theft of it if it mysteriously went missing. You know... while you were disabling the security system."

"P3753813399" "Proof of Gas Tank Destroyed"

"P3753813399" "Proof of Gas Tank Destroyed"

"P3250568542" "You have destroyed the gas tank with the payload for the security system. This should buy you enough time to get to that safe before the heroes finish doing their job."

"P2210232185" "Receipt for the Security System"

"P871737203" "You look at the reciept and see a number of notes that shows how to rig it so that it spreads a poison gas if turned off. If any damage happens to the system, though, it will release a sleeping gas automatically throughout the building. Wait! It was a trap from the beginning! Those Longbow guys may not have been killed due to your passive-aggressive actions, but they've been knocked out and are completely defenseless!"

"P2320423100" "Looks like if you don't take this seriously, you're going to be in a world of hurt to say the least. It's in your best interests for Longbow to not go sifting through your past too deeply. And as much as you don't like the 'friendly reminder' that Manticore gave you, your only other alternative would be to high-tail it back to the Rogue Isles... and never return."

"P3389835066" "Follow Manticore's instructions... Reluctantly."

"P3549259873" "The assignment seems simple enough. You are to sneak in through the back and disable the primary security system. Details have been shown what it looks like, and it seems simple enough - just push the big red button that has the words 'Don't Push' on it. You've always been curious about those kinds of buttons..."

"P1839546888" "Push that button..."

"P1839546888" "Push that button..."

"P3693324436" "Manticore's threat is not something to be taken lightly. The assignment seems simple enough. You are to to sneak in through the back and disable the primary security system. Details have been shown what it looks like, and it seems simple enough - just push the big red button that has the words 'Don't Push' on it. You've always been curious about those kinds of buttons..."

"P2493121421" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Compromising Photograph</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3611937603" "Now that you think of it... they only told you that you had to disable the system, not specifically push the button. If you're going to be forced into helping Longbow, why not blow whole damned thing up? Plus... there's something odd about that 'DON'T PUSH' button..."

"P1384218033" "Ugh... So... Tired... *snore*"

"P1392275929" "Warrior Rearguard"

"P917689581" "Okay, we gotta keep an eye on the back door."

"P2648749094" "{HeroName}? Longbow gotcha you working for them now? Man, that's low... even for you."

"P386844191" "You know what those hero types are like, right? They're always gettin in everyone's husiness."

"P2055803109" "Did they even tell you why they're raiding us? Nah... they don't even trust you, do they?"

"P2655312608" "Yeah, they didn't want you sniffing around for the cash.<em t=3>Well, they're gonna be reeeal surprised when they find out I'm the only one with the key to the safe."

"P2658220712" "Sucks that you're here. Big Brutus thought that someone would push that button for sure."

"P2332091759" "...wanted to see it set off..."

"P2985891097" "You ain't so tough!"

"P3181975495" "Find and defeat the Warriors' rearguard"

"P2964294041" "You find the key the rearguard was talking about"

"P3820272038" "'Sleeping Gas' Security System"

"P4194082205" "Do you think the boss was right about the heroes coming for this?"

"P3648383462" "I sure hope we don't get beat up too much."

"P2082383897" "Brutus was right! Remember, make it look like we're putting up a fight."

"P1085718457" "Destroy the security system"

"P3479573402" "You destroyed the gas tank controlling the security system."

"P3952194221" "Warrior's Safe"

"P301585189" "Open the safe before the heroes notice you're gone"

"P4257618816" "You begin opening the safe."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P1302313110" "You have opened the safe."

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P2193705741" "You open the safe and grab some cash, and also find a reciept for a security system."

"P774165283" "Big Brutus"

"P543189420" "I don't understand what happened!<em t=3>They were supposed to all die, not fall asleep!<em t=3>Boys, tie them up and we'll deal with them later."

"P2021469224" "{HeroName}? What in the heck are you doing...<em t=3> You... YOUUUUU!<em t=3>YOU blew up my security system! You're going to pay for that!"

"P2760012477" "Do you know how much that cost me?!<em t=3>I'm ruined! BECAUSE OF YOU!"

"P737153743" "Once I'm done with you, I'm going to sell off these heroes to the highest bidder, I guess.<em t=3>Not much of a plan, but you RUINED my other one!"

"P1337432259" "Man...<em t=3>I still can't believe you blew it up!!!<em t=3>You were supposed to push the red button that said push me!"

"P3554759660" "What's this world coming to... {HeroName}... a hero... <em t=3>Yeah, right...."

"P912329174" "You ain't so tough."

"P2092772382" "Find Big Brutus before the heroes all get killed!"

"P1295240496" "You managed to defeat Big Brutus and saved all the heroes. You might want to let the rest of Longbow clean up the place and wake up those sleeping beauties."

"P1212045162" "Hey, that {HeroName} managed to think smarter than even the heroes did by blowing up the system instead of falling into the Warriors' trap!"

"P3792980655" "After making all the necessary calls, you manage to get everything set in motion. Masquerading as a big shot Hollywood director, you convince the troupe that you're filming one of those Point Of View movies involving the plight of hostages and the hero who saves them. You, of course, will be the role of the hero, and this will be the audition for the roles in the movie. Oh yeah, and you've got Freakshow acting the part of the goons. No biggie.

'br>Now all you need to do is just tap into the local tv news feed and you'll broadcast live footage of your exceptional heroic deeds! Voila! Instant, Free KARMA!

'br> Best - Idea - Ever."

"P685030677" "It's showtime!"

"P332693656" "Head over to the warehouse that's acting as the 'set' and get to straight the rescuing those 'hostages'. You're positive no one has ever had this idea before, so you can take your time doing the job. No need to worry about someone stealing your idea. And besides, Freakshow thinks they're going to be in some kind of post-apocalyptic movie, too, so they won't cause you any problems either. You've got this whole scheme totally mapped out.

'br>What could possibly go wrong?"

"P2752202749" "Save the fake hostages on Live TV!"

"P1319237613" "If you're going to be a media sensation, head over to the warehouse that's acting as the 'set' and get to straight to rescuing those 'hostages'."

"P2209024145" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Well-Used Playbill</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2980140891" "Excellent! So far so -
>Wait a second... Is that the sound of Positron coming down the hall? OH NO! HE'S SAVING YOUR HOSTAGES!

br>Cuick! Save them before he does!"

"P2681816794" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Well-Used Playbill</color></scale>

Span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You watch the news later that day and see a news report on how Positron saved a bunch of hostages. However, the news seems to think you're his new sidekick... seeing as how he got all the credit for the job.

br>ColorOn the bright side, you might have a second career as a director, judging by the hundreds of scripts you're now getting in the mail every day..."

"P4227365911" "So do you really think we're going to be stars in this movie?"

"P2573340306" "I'm gonna be famous and me Mum'll finally love me!"

"P1523296370" "Hey! It's our scene! Umm... GARRRR! We're angryyyyy!"

"P1396579719" "Broadcasting Beacon Hijacker"

"P3315218796" "Tap into the airwaves using the Highjacker"

"P3938062880" "You access the Hijacker."

"P45296664" "You finish accessing the Hijacker."

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P1822112248" "You are now broadcasting all of your actions. Now get to those hostages!"

"P2423175353" "Fake Hostage"

"P157817506" "This hostage is actually an amatuer actor you hired to play the part of the hostage."

"P2653429686" "That's a great costume, by the way. You could probably pass for someone in Freakshow, you know that?"

"P3357253927" "Are we on?!<em t=3>*clears throat*
>ohhhhh woe is me, for I have been taken captive by these horrible tormentors!
>Wherefore art my savior that shall release me from the clutches of this horrible cad?"

"P21922929" "Freakshow Kidnapper"

"P3232677523" "Wow... you're a good actor, you know?<em t=3>You had me totally convinced."

"P3737934470" "YARRRRR!!!<em t=3>Shut your stupid mouth or...um... I will do the bad things with my metal... um... things?<em t=3>Was that right?"

"P474875409" "How was that? Was that convincing?"

"P281558414" "Oh, I'm certain I'm going to land a role!"

"P3874663729" "Fake Hostages to rescue"

"P2160540044" "Rescue the last Fake Hostage"

"P1555240714" "Oh noes... {HeroName} has taken our captive!<em t=3>Whatever are we going to do?"

"P2879118253" "You have rescued a Fake Hostage"

"P3733253846" "Is it my scene yet? Oh, I do so think it's my scene!<em t=3>How about now? Am I on yet?"

"P2546529839" "Alas, I have been caught asunder by villains most foul!<em t=3>Yea verily, the very shadow of death now casts its gaze upon me.<em t=3>I shall heretofore renounce those fickle gods of capriciousness and guile, for they -<em t=3>Nononono... rubbish, I say!<em t=3>Let me start again..."

"P3975578331" "Don't steal my scene or I'll punch you in the mouth!"

"P2729723167" "Where did the director get this guy?<em t=3>um, I mean... I will hurt you real bad {HeroName}!"

"P3109294035" "Motivation! I need my motivation!"

"P1652986857" "I'll be in my dressing room. I have a dressing room, right?"

"P3601975633" "Injured Fake Hostage"

"P634744230" "This hostage is actually an amatuer actor you hired to play the part of the hostage. Unfortunately, this one appears injured."

"P2187480684" "Watch where you're clomping around, you clutz! You just nearly -<em t=3>OWWWWW! MY LEG!!!<em t=3>You just broke my leg!"

"P2098307716" "Owowowowowowowwwww.. holy mother of the son of jumping rackin' flackin' flibbertigibbet of a casting agent!!!<em t=3>My leg hurts like a... well, like a bad review!"

"P1952476060" "Angry Freakshow Kidnapper"

"P2577173980" "I have to get into character, lady!"

"P530828475" "I'm too good to be among these losers. I need a bigger salary!"

"P1033437959" "Please... I can't finish the scene. That clod just broke my leg!<em t=3>I think I can still walk, but I need you to take me to the hospital."

"P1033437959" "Please... I can't finish the scene. That clod just broke my leg!<em t=3>I think I can still walk, but I need you to take me to the hospital."

"P3031623495" "You are the best hero ever, you know that?<em t=3>I hope you get the role."

"P1279450691" "Is the scene still being filmed? Why are these guys acting like this?"

"P1353767516" "Okay... I think I can still walk."

"P1529856415" "{HeroName}, I can't walk without your help!"

"P2426368495" "Rescue the final hostage before Positron does!"

"P1603057878" "Lead the injured hostage to the exit"

"P3345240698" "Lead the injured hostage out"

"P3680964312" "Hey! We didn't get to be on camera! What's up with that?"

"P2243408887" "You managed to rescue the hostages, but not as many as Positron did. Looks like he's the one who got the PR."

"P1588738695" "Hey, isn't that Positron's new sidekick? I swear I saw {HeroName} resucing some lady with a broken leg while the Positron did the real fighting!"

"P2032829789" "The Oculus said you would come and join us in our time of need and it was correct. I was the one who sent you the message. Now that you're here, you can join our order and help us defend our treasures from these slag golems that are attacking us."

"P2559057334" "I'm not joining - err... treasures?"

"P2428663164" "Yes, every initiate is given access to view the future. Whoever is behind the slag golems wants the Oculus so that they, too, can see the future."

"P542576405" "So I have to join to use this?"

"P4025624924" "Yes. Once you join you can access the Oculus. But that is for another time. We've been suffering great losses and I don't know if we can hold out any longer. So will you join us forever?"

"P1673900490" "Oh, totally, like, yeah - Where's the Oculus?"

"P2976762598" "The Oculus is kept here within the heart of the caves. However, we must make it to the end of the caves to defend the next breach. We need the help of your unique powers there. I will meet you there. You might see the Oculus along the way, but don't pay attention to it. We may even have to give our lives to preserve all of our secrets!"

"P770218124" "Yeah, lives... I'll totally see you back there!"

"P2981220939" "You may be wondering what is going on. The Oculus showed us the future, and the future was for you to be tested. All of this was just a test to see if you were the one in our vision."

"P990338720" "Your vision? What in the hell is going on?"

"P738541357" "It no longer matters, for you are the one. The Oculus you stole from us is but a shard of the True One. You have passed and are granted the right to view from it."

"P3663409544" "Granted? Tell me now what's going on!"

"P738602094" "I cannot just yet. It is not yet time. But know that you are to be rewarded for your deed. There is another chest, and within it is a larger shard. You shall now see the future."

"P3162972029" "Really?"

"P156130078" "Yes, really this time. And I shall see to it that our controlled slag golems will not molest you any more."

"P2821837755" "Okay..."

"P3176361538" "The Vision of the Oculus"

"P202093212" "When you look into the Oculus, you see a vision of slag golems pounding the bodies of the Legacy Chain into a pulp. They lay dead everywhere, looking off expectantly at a shadowy figure in the distance. You realize if you don't help them, they'll all die like dogs, waiting for you to come to thier aid... though you're planning on never coming to their aid. That's just downright...well, jacked, for lack of a better word. br>Go save them!" by the planning of t

"P825017153" "Something about this seems fishy. But then again, you're not one to be caught off guard. And you're also not one to walk away from a gamble. And you're ESPECIALLY not one to walk away from free treasure - even if it is from some creepy guy who has an eyeball for a head.

br>lf this *is* some elaborate trap, you know you'd be able to work your way out of it somehow. On the other hand, if you ignore this chance to be handed over a handful of shinies...well, maybe you don't deserve to call yourself a rogue."

"P158949330" "Risk it!"

"P3145552965" "You try to remember more of your dream - you know, just in case there ARE people with eyeball heads. All you can remember about it is the path you walked to get to the caves.

caves.

- That's probably the best place to start looking, wouldn't you say?"

"P615375480" "Collect your treasure!"

"P1500505553" "If you're going to get your hands on the free treasure, you had best get moving! You try to remember more of your dream - you know, just in case there ARE people with eyeball heads. All you can remember about it is the path you walked to get to the caves.
br>That's probably the best place to start looking, wouldn't you say?"

"P3725665518" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Nocturnal Oneiromancies</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3681974421" "Well, these sure do look like the same caves in your dreams. Now to see if you've been set up."

"P3481263075" "Speal with the Lucid Oneiromancer"

"P3196839725" "Lucid Oneiromancer"

"P669505515" "Foul beast, you shall never have the divining Oculus!"

"P2894696774" "As the Oculus foretold, you are here, {HeroName}! Assist me in my hour of need!"

"P1331722243" "Slag Golem Homonculus"

"P3132301621" "OCCCC...UUUUUUU...LUSSS..."

"P1389131324" "We have much to discuss, {HeroName}. Quickly, before the rest arrive."

"P998412498" "{HeroName} is still here! Get {Hero.gender=Male him|her}!"

"P3465667564" "Do not tarry! I'll meet you at the back of the caves!"

"P1107962812" "Find the Oneiromancer from your dreams."

"P2828411040" "Sacred Chest"

"P1772571601" "Abandon the Oneiromancer and find the Oculus instead!"

"P1438298285" "You begin opening the chest."

"P2715704415" "You have opened the chest."

"P747262351" "You find the Oculus and are immediately struck with a vision!"

"P1211493345" "You find an assortment of holy items, but nothing you would call an 'Oculus'"

"P1174586286" "I fear {HeroName} will not come. Perhaps we have chosen poorly."

"P3050652068" "No... My fears spoke louder than my dreams.<em t=3>You are here, {HeroName}.<em t=3>Now... I ask you again... will you please help us?"

"P3660363603" "DE....STROYYYYY...."

"P64901006" "DE....STROYYYYY!!!!!"

"P1837553219" "You have passed, {HeroName}. I am most pleased.<em t=3>Let us speak."

"P1424427718" "The true chest is not too far from here."

"P3209784073" "Save the Oneiromancers before they all die."

"P2104658775" "Find the True Oculus chest"

"P3108683416" "You begin opening the chest"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P152247694" "You have opened the chest"

"P4093881280" "You find a more... Insubstantial... Oculus. Once again, you are granted a vision."

"P990100560" "You have gazed into the future, and perhaps it gazed back into you."

"P56503656" "Hey, is that {HeroName}? Seems a bit different, wouldn't you say. Almost like there's a purpose surrounding them."

"P1720947190" "You know, I'm thinking I might have to lower your cut on this gig. I've been the one doing all this work here, you know."

"P1108048274" "Shut your trap and give me my cash, Thystle."

"P3669174580" "What?! Oh no no NO!...
br>
You're not getting paid until the WHOLE job is done, got it? Don't think you can fool me the way you're fooling all those heroes."

"P1344564032" "Wait... There's more to the job?"

"P3364817588" "Of course there is! You didn't read the whole email, did you?!

got little Polar-Wolar under the Lost's sway and - uh - I handled the mercs hired to rescue her, right?

Now we do the real job, got it? We hold off any other rescue attempts while the Lost transform that poor wittle giwl into a breeding host to create genetically modified... well, i don't know what they are.

are.

br>
Look - All I know is that when they're done with her, she'll be popping out those creatures like an Octo-mom or something. But you know what I care about? All I care about is ALL the CASH they're offering me - er... - us, I meant - to do this."

"P3519617051" "Hold on! They're going to turn her into a... breeding machine?"

"P1624496840" "Oh don't start getting all high and mighty on me now, {HeroName}. I know perfectly well what kinds of things you've been up to in the Rogue Isles. Just because you're hanging out with heroes Doesn't - Mean - You - Are- One.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid, you know.

Sick, disgusting mongrel like all the rest of us. Once you start acting like you're more than dirt is when one of those heroes comes along and makes you look real stupid.

"P26958701" "But... I was never THAT bad..."

"P2399762365" "Polar Shift's Willing Compliance"

"P2399762365" "Polar Shift's Willing Compliance"

"P3151584069" "You've administered the serum that you were given by Miss Thystle. Apparently Polar Shift is now under her control or something and off to wherever it is that she's supposed to go. Whatever. Now get your money from Thystle."

"P15374425" "You know that you can't really trust Miss Thystle. But that's what you can trust about her - she's untrustworthy. However, she knows not to go back on a deal - everyone worth their salt knows bad things happen to people who back out on deals. And for some spare cash, it might be worth it.

br>
The thing that sells you the most about the job is that you get to knock Polar Shift down a peg or two. It seems all you have to do is lure her to some caves below and hit her with some of Thystle's numbing toxin to make her all giddy and dumb.

br>
Heh... make Miss Priss act giddy and stupid? You're in!"

"P2600363133" "Do this easy job and make some fast cash!"

"P4253514861" "You agree to the job and get the details of when and where to meet with Polar Shift in tow. Seems Thystle is working with those weirdos, the Lost. She's given you a vial of her chlorotoxins to use on Polar Shift.

Stick her with the needle, and you're done. This should go smoothly."

"P243474760" "Knock Polar Shift down a peg!"

"P1650775790" "If you wanna get paid, you're gonna need to get Polar Shift over to those caves. Thystle has given you a vial of her chlorotoxins to use on Polar Shift.

Stick her with the needle, and you're done. This should go smoothly."

"P4206861149" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Under-the-Table Job</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3550427711" "Well, that was easy enough. You lured Polar Shift here under the pretense of 'saving' some baby seals inside the caves. It took you forever to ditch her friend, Flambeaux. The hothead was threatening to call the 'police' the whole time... Even though she's a super, herself. What an airhead."

"P1295730707" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Under-the-Table Job</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Even though you didn't get paid for that job, it doesn't matter, okay? What they had planned for her is something even that stuck up Queen Bee doesn't deserve.
br>But the thing she said to you at the end? Well, it's kinda weighing on your - lack! - of conscience...
br>
br> Hero?"

"P2718152030" "Talk to Miss Thystle"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P2098688939" "That sound... It's... Confusing me...."

"P781711742" "Who... Who's there?"

"P779011542" "What... What did you do to me?"

"P2932158907" "I have to fight... The... The music... It's calling me..."

"P2348957143" "Ambush Polar Shift and administer the serum"

"P2525798658" "Sky Raider Rescue Team"

"P1195497664" "We've got to get her out of here! She's not looking so good."

"P988822754" "{HeroName}? You're in on this? But... but I thought you were going straight..."

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P3241343543" "Where in the hell is {HeroName}? {HeroName}!!! I'm in a bit of some trouble here!"

"P1096561667" "There you are! If you want your money, get over here and help me!"

"P1531472054" "Look, lady - we're being paid to get her to safety. We'll take down anyone else in on your operation for free if you get in our way."

"P2790095863" "Bring it, {HeroName}, bring it."

"P1683438354" "I'm serious. You don't show up and you don't see one red cent, got it? Now meet me in the back of these caves!!!"

"P3549396715" "Find Miss Thystle so you can get paid"

"P4158903467" "Subdued Polar Shift"

"P1312184697" "Polar Shift doesn't seem like she's aware of what's going on around her."

"P1312184697" "Polar Shift doesn't seem like she's aware of what's going on around her."

"P945293662" "Please... don't... I don't... want..."

"P945293662" "Please... don't... I don't... want..."

"P1239025400" "Is that you...<em t=3> Manticore?<em t=3>Are you... here to save... me?"

"P994674867" "I knew that {HeroName} had gone soft and didn't have the guts to do a real job anymore..."

"P1888070368" "Oh, you're not serious...<em t=3> You're going to SAVE her?<em t=3>You have reeeeally lost it, you know that, {HeroName}?"

"P1574985166" "You're not... Manticore...<em t=3>whoever you are... please help me... I think I'm hurt..."

"P440859074" "Thank you... Hero."

"P1871274974" "Where... am I? Am I home now?"

"P1258539604" "I'm having a very bad nightmare... right now..."

"P1460193217" "Why is it so dark... where are my friends?"

"P3949137793" "Rescue Polar Shift from a horrible fate!"

"P2034758836" "Lead Polar Shift to safety"

"P1428010553" "You managed to get Polar Shift to a safe place, even though she never knew that it was you that rescued her."

"P1152062447" "You know, {HeroName} kinda looks like the person that rescued Polar Shift. But it's {HeroName}... that can't be right."

"P3235491978" "Why, {HeroName}? Why are you always picking on me? What in this godforsaken earth would make you pick me to be your punching bag?"

"P3351187860" "WHO. ARE. YOU. KID?"

"P3173488809" "I'm Private Punishment, son of General Justice! You don't remember me, do you? I told my dad you wouldn't, and he said that I needed to 'be a man' and face you down anyways.
br>I guess it doesn't matter who I am in the end, does it? You'll still beat me up even if you can't remember my name."

"P450074089" "Look... I have a hard time with faces, okay?"

"P4174789586" ""Not with mine, you don't. You always seem to have an easy time punching it, pummeling it, poking it, and other 'p' words, too.

Very Well, it doesn't matter anymore. I give up. I was going to trick you and use the statis field generater I found here when I would play with my doaction figures. But that would turn me into the same thing you are.

Very So I decided I'd do what my dad said and call you out. But I was too weak to defeat you.

Very And I made the choice that if I couldn't beat you, I would just hand myself over to the Council and let them do with me what they wanted to. So that's what I'm going to do."

"P1119950137" "Don't be stupid, kid! They'll-"

"P2311689454" "See!? Now I'm stupid, too? Fine!

I guess I'm stupid, too!

Either way, I'm giving up. Take that *stupid* stasis field and go do *stupid* evil things with it. I don't care anymore. I'm just going to go be *stupid* in front of the *stupid* Council."

"P3278481713" "Get back here, kid! Only a moron would -"

"P2766880905" "I think I learned a little about myself today. I called you out, but you met my challenge. But instead of fighting, you were there to help build up my confidence.

Then I went off to get myself killed, but you came to rescue me so I didn't make a permanent decision.

decision.

Shr>After facing down all those guys, and even stopping that really scary metal guy from killing me, you're listening to me talk about what I learned today. Do you know what I ultimately realized?"

"P1531584105" "That people can change and better themselves?"

"P1356542677" "No.

I learned that you're a better person than me.

And that makes me the MOST PATHETIC PERSON IN THE WORRRRLLLDDDD!"

"P1355976811" "No! Kid, that's not what- aw... Who cares? I GIVE UP!"

"P2017996493" "Are you serious? This kid thinks you're his archnemesis or something? You don't even know who this kid is, let alone want to act that part for him! This kid has some seriously misguided views on things, judging by his silly costume. Even if, for some INSANE reason you actually faced him, well, he better not wear that stupid, stupid costume - I mean, C'MON... wings on his helmet and a smiling skull on his shirt? Sheesh.

Sheesh.

Sheesh.

Wormally you wouldn't care but, you know... there's something about this kid that reminds you of yourself when you were his age. Except far less pathetic. And nowhere as dumb.

Shr>And a MUCH better costume."

"P2841522198" "Talk some sense into the stupid kid."

"P636407260" "If you don't talk some sense into that kid soon, he'll wind up getting himself killed. And not in a cool way, either. More like falling off a car or choking to death on a piece of popcorn or by rabid kittens.

Str>You agree to his challenge under the condition he doesn't wear that dumb costume. According to his response back to you, it looks like where he's chosen to meet you is - A COUNCIL FORTRESS?!?!

Str>Veryout is that kid thinking!?! You better get over there and knock some sense into him before the Council does."

"P111019804" "Go save that stupid kid!"

"P855078456" "If you don't get to that kid first, the Council will. Then how are you going to live with that on your conscience?
Okay, well maybe it might upset your breakfast...
Okay, who are we kidding? It won't bug you in the least.
But hey... got anything else better to do? Didn't think so. So go save him."

"P219126929" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Private Punishment</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3264065209" "Okay, this should be the place. You'd better find that little snot before he gets his face beat in by the Council."

"P301705068" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Private
Punishment</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Alignment
Mission</i></color>
>
>
You managed to save the stupid kid's life several times, but in
the end it seems that trying to help him turned out far worse than if you had not cared at
all.
>
>However, you did get a chance to reflect on the similarities between him and when you
were his age. Now you realize you were OUT OF YOUR MIND when you thought he reminded you of
when you were younger.
>
>And you ALWAYS had a better costume."

"P1600956904" "Talk to the stupid kid"

"P544049937" "Survive the Council trap"

"P2338097853" "Let the kid shower you in his gratitude"

"P1803687427" "Private Punishment"

"P1803687427" "Private Punishment"

"P659442170" "A hero who can't seem to cut it, even though he keeps trying as hard as he can."

"P3297440439" "I knew he wouldn't show. {HeroName} was just mocking me. Again."

"P2696914555" "Well, well.<em t=3>So we meet once again, {HeroName}. And now it's time for our dance of conflict to end."

"P2178976262" "This is for all the times you sent me to the hospital!"

"P1852014356" "And this is for the time when you stole my helmet.<em t=3>And my shirt.<em t=3>And my woobie."

"P3140099750" "And this is for my turtle Beauford, may she rest in peace.<em t=3>POPPA'S COMING FOR YOU, BEAUFORD!"

"P264033086" "OKAY! FINE!"

"P3589091583" "...you win."

"P2610653668" "Huh? I... I beat {HeroName}?<em t=3>I DID IT! I BEAT {HeroName}!<em t=3> LOOOO-ZUUUURRRR!"

"P1135623391" "Find and defeat... ugh... 'Private Punishment'."

"P200078566" "Stop that kid before he gets himself killed!"

"P3872012926" "Stasis Field Generator"

"P4261813361" "Use the Stasis Generator to freeze the kid!"

"P3082868210" "Use the Stasis Generator to freeze the kid!"

"P2162666903" "You access the Stasis Generator."

"P288941702" "You finish accessing the Stasis Generator."

"P1873809960" "Wait... That was no Stasis Field Generator! THAT WAS A TRAP!!!"

"P3228706438" "<shout>The idiot kid finally fell for it! Now get him!"

"P2124537086" "Wait... This isn't the idiot kid... Who are you?"

"P1760382364" "<shout>Ambush team here. Over.<em t=3>What? Take down {HeroName}, too? Roger that."

"P3084932094" "Get {HeroName}!"

"P2519934545" "<shout>We have the kid now, {HeroName}!"

"P12774092" "You might as well give up or he'll suffer a longer death!"

"P359195489" "Galaxy Archon"

"P3671423031" "I'm sorry you were pulled into this, {HeroName}.<em t=3>The trap was for that idiot kid the boss likes watching so much.<em t=3>Sadly, now you have to die, too."

"P1477332475" "Nothing personal, mind you."

"P3820614374" "Hmmm... Defeat me if you will... But I'm certain the boy's skull is being crushed as we speak."

"P2989673562" "You've survived the trap, but you still need to save the kid's life!"

"P3522148545" "It's sickening just looking at this man. Even now, he's still in his home-made Longbow costume... Covered in countless bloodstains."

"P1532394384" "Go ahead, kill me. It doesn't matter!"

"P1707721195" "You can't be serious! {HeroName}? You're going to save me?"

"P1787483370" "Okay... Now that you've saved my life, I guess there's something I should say..."

"P295361207" "How sad that even {HeroName} has more spine than you, boy.<em t=3>Not much more, but at least it's something."

"P3996790375" "{HeroName}? Oh, this is rich. Are you telling me you're here to risk your life for this whelp's?"

"P1962278135" "Ascendant Archon"

"P85083745" "Try to find that kid one last time"

"P1295640674" "You succeeded in saving the kid's life, but now he thinks he's more pathetic than he was before "

"P4103539056" "Hey, isn't that the same {HeroName} that guy was complaining about?"

"P3735530418" "Go ahead, just take everything. It's not like I really need this job. Eating is so overrated."

"P2626950589" "I found this loot and am bringing it back."

"P2237401756" "What? You're bringing it back? Why in the hell would you do that?"

"P1696750302" "This artifact belongs in a museum - or rich collector's home."

"P4099730433" "I am completely lost. You didn't steal it, but you're bringing it back? Then why didn't you just turn it in when you found it?"

"P1003968744" "Look, I've got a rep to maintain, okay?"

"P1895927287" "Ahhh... I think I'm catching on. You don't want people to know you're actually a softie deep down inside, right? Like a cuddly little teddy bear? Feel bad for all that stuff you used to - "

"P1263205903" "Shut up NOW or I kill you. Pick one."

"P281584220" "*ahem*... okay, look, this is what I'll do. You put everything back around where it once was and I'll tell the boys to leave you alone. Once it's back, I'll set off the alarm to get some heroes here, and they'll never know it was you."

"P605438318" "Sounds good. Let's do this."

"P3961572936" "You just watched a news report detailing the theft of this painting from the highly secured administrative offices of a well known, high class auction house. The way it was stolen was an amazing story unto itself, but that it was stolen before tomorrow's auction for charity was even more audacious. This proceeds of this painting was to be used to rescue kittens from the animal shelter and given to the children at Saint Maria's Home for Orphans with Life-Threatening Illnesses.

br>Okay... now that you think about it...

br>If you sell this painting on the black market, it's entirely possible you'll also be purchasing a one-way ticket to a very, very hot place. Sure, you may have a lot of those tickets already, but we're talking Business Class here."

"P1152017600" "Give the painting back... FAST!"

"P3694729955" "It's not going to be that easy. You don't know where the driver is, and after delivering the package to you, it's possible you don't even know *IF* the driver *IS*.
br>So... There's only one way to go about this. You're going to need to break into the auction house...
br>
class of the painting of the paint

"P3240710691" "Return the stolen painting to the auction house!"

"P1329433015" "If you want that painting to have its chance to help nuns get the dying orphaned kids those little kittens to make their lives better and -
sniff sniff
*cbr>- Look... just get to that auction house, okay!?"

"P3894443471" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Disproportionate Package</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1688564008" "Lets hope this is the right office or all your work will be wasted. Find the guard captain and 'convince' him to let you return the work without being identified."

"P2134037541" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Disproportionate Package</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Not only were you able to return the artwork, you were also able to crack a couple of skulls and erase all the videotapes of you even being there."

"P2615879265" "Talk to the Security Captain"

"P618851075" "Auction House Security Captain"

"P4112220933" "Stay on alert guys!

After we lost that painting several days ago, we can't afford to lose anything else. I hope you new guys have learned from your mistakes."

"P3436270523" "Oh no... Not again..."

"P3045523551" "Security Officer Temp"

"P1897148161" "HEY! It wasn't our fault, you know what I'm sayin'?
lt was just dumb luck."

"P3589263507" "Hey! You're ear - I mean...

HEY! We got an intruder!"

"P4025024084" "Go ahead. Just clock me on the back of the head like you did last time.

br>Cbr>Let's get it over with.

br>Oh... You want to taunt me first I see."

"P1129329720" "Okay, let's go over to the Security intercom so we can announce a breakin. After that, you can hightail it outta the place."

"P2456318816" "Okay, the alarms are now going off. You'll want to get out of here now. And if you need to crack a couple of skulls, hey, I saw nothing, you know?"

"P4158929613" "Convince the captain to ignore you by any means necessary"

"P4209905303" "Oddly Smiling Lady"

"P1649487912" "Priceless artwork to return"

"P1649487912" "Priceless artwork to return"

"P3188872919" "Return the priceless painting!"

"P1708403498" "You gently place the art in a safe display case."

"P244628908" "You've been interrupted!"

"P1416682944" "You have returned the priceless artwork."

"P1308515393" "Returning artwork..."

"P552043110" "Security Intercom"

"P665338698" "Turn on the Intercom for the Captain"

"P3528387643" "You access the computer."

"P977785347" "You finish accessing the computer."

"P3349958449" "Security Cameras"

"P3406664042" "Erase the camera tapes"

"P3139789860" "You access the camera tapes."

"P1770833523" "You finish accessing the cameras."

"P560174046" "You managed to turn in the artwork without any of your new or old friends realizing you're actually a softie."

"P1463037184" "My friend who works security says that {HeroName} actually has a heart of gold!"

"P752146018" "Welcome to the PPD Computer File System!"

"P556274858" "Look for Arachnos involvement."

"P1909031023" "Please enter valid password. Incorrect entry may result in high voltage electric shock as the individual's identity is confirmed."

"P1909031023" "Please enter valid password. Incorrect entry may result in high voltage electric shock as the individual's identity is confirmed."

"P3769050154" "ARACHNOS123"

"P2663992670" "Welcome to the PPD Computer File System - Internal Database Access"

"P4284006555" "Look for Personnel files"

"P2816602169" "The following is a comprehensive list of identities of various heroes and where their mothers live. Additional information located in standard, paper hardcopies."

"P3597944617" "Erase files"

"P4223691398" ""Files erased. Warning - Station wide security initiated.""

"P2253903760" "Oh, that's not good."

"P849877081" "If this information is true and arachnos has taken over a whole police station, that really sucks. I mean, it's one thing to be able to boss people around because you act all high and

mighty, and it's another thing to be 'legally' allowed to do it! And all these heroes have secret identities, too. I mean, c'mon... some of us don't wear masks just because they look cool. I mean, how can you go to the grocery store if everyone wants autographs, know what I'm saying?"

"P2569343352" "Destroy the Arachnos secret identity information!"

"P573019975" "Since this message you got looks nothing like a trap, you should be able to just sneak into the police station, erase the files, and no one will be the wiser! What could possibly go wrong?" "P2395628556" "Destroy those secret files!"

"P2657684836" "There's no time like the present to do this. You best get your butt runnin!"

"P2756735387" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Brutal Discovery</color></scale>
br><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3523740299" "Okay, now that you're in, you can pretend you have a perfectly valid reason for being here. Just act like you belong and erase those files... then get outta here!"

"P3989910814" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Brutal Discovery</color></scale><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Turns out it actually was an Arachnos infiltrated police station. You weren't worried for a moment, and did your good deed for the day. Now... where can you go cash that little puppy in, eh?"

"P673766920" "Deal with the 'authorities'"

"P3519229751" "Face what you reaaaally hope are actually Arachnos"

"P2184797368" "PPD Records Database - SuperPowers"

"P2184797368" "PPD Records Database - SuperPowers"

"P1588228531" "This computer has files on a variety of superheroes throughout Paragon City."

"P624665271" "WELCOME TO PPDI"

"P3761427639" "Access the PPD Records Database"

"P1161611756" "<shout>HEY, SOMETHING IS GOING ON IN THERE!"

"P269261291" "What? {HeroName}? You're... what were you doing?"

"P2382872302" "Retiring Detective"

"P3114251650" "<shout>I want to know right now what {HeroName} is doing here in our offices!"

"P2158981853" "{HeroName}... what did you do?! I'm calling the heroes right now!"

"P2503530211" "Paper Hardcopies"

"P2503530211" "Paper Hardcopies"

"P3670612614" "Find the hardcopies"

"P588069125" "You begin searching for the files."

"P2037724117" "You finished searching locating the files."

"P1469950025" "Searching..."

"P3293259905" "You found the hardcopy files, and it seems you weren't the first to find out. Silent Blade was here, and still might be here!"

"P1757594419" "Calling out an APB! {HeroName} is here and has gone villainous!"

"P2412997050" "And to think I believed in you."

"P341218429" "First Responder Hero"

"P2847191969" "Are you sure it's {HeroName}? And he's raving about an Arachnos infiltration?"

"P1480379215" "{HeroName}... I'm very disappointed in you. You betrayed all of us."

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P4022559483" "{HeroName}! Are you the cause of all this commotion?"

"P1799991273" "On-Loan Interrogater"

"P763812442" "We know a lot, Silent Blade... we know a lot."

"P1621247697" "And you, {HeroName}. Put your hands up and reveal who you're working with!"

"P3823945850" "I will overlook your previous misgivings, {HeroName}. It seems we're both the only ones who know the truth, eh? But our word is not as sparkling as these heroes they wished to impersonate."

"P25933430" "I am prevented from fighting. {HeroName}, if you have any honor, you will defend me."

"P814992606" "Let us get out of here before the real heroes show up."

"P3347148996" "I need your assistance, as low as that puts me."

"P1940202943" "Find out if Silent Blade is here in the precinct"

"P3943653098" "Defend Silent Blade as you find the exit"

"P2617530567" "We can not let you leave with this information, {HeroName}!"

"P1695682313" "Goodbye, {HeroName}."

"P2953061256" "You're going nowhere, {HeroName}."

"P836156111" "You can run but you can not hide!"

"P3519296248" "No! You will not destroy years of planning!"

"P3651353631" "You got Silent Blade out of there safely! Maybe next time you meet her, she might just give you a break! Unless she goes evil all of a sudden... yeah, right... her?"

"P215792118" "Hey... isn't that {HeroName}? I can't really tell with that costume."

"P3614773931" "I am Strength. Speak my name and I shall be bound to you to perfom one command."

"P2277732001" "Say Mekkal'Eyka"

"P809192476" "You now will be given my strength. Direct me to your foe."

"P1609730225" "Follow me."

"P2371324105" "I am Might. Speak my name and I shall be bound to you to perfom one command."

"P2686227896" "Say Hai'Mekka"

"P3506677334" "You now will be given my might. Direct me to your foe."

"P3877715912" "I am Power. Speak my name and I shall be bound to you to perfom one command."

"P2674061043" "Say Hai Nieho"

"P3290717480" "You now will be given my power. Direct me to your foe."

"P1277644412" "If this book actually is what it claims to be, then you can probably get your hands on some sweet digs. And it seems that everyone likes a guy wearing old-fashioned armor - just look at that Positron guy! Though it sounds maaaaaaybe a bit dangerous, you can't really pass up this chance at getting a costume that will put you on the same level as Synapse."

"P3729780076" "Get that Armor!"

"P3434191889" "According to this book, you're going to need to travel really far below in some hidden areas. After that, you'll need to find some magic words or something on some tablets, then get some godlike things to follow you around. Then open the coffin of an ancient -something - take it's armor and taaaaddaaaa! Super Positron! Sounds easy."

"P1903984621" "Recover the Ancient Armor"

"P1972100832" "If you're ever going to be as cool as Positron, you're going to need to get down to that ancient city - pronto!"

"P3545075436" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Long Protected Armor</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3049485578" "This looks like the pictures in the book. First thing you're going to need to do is find one of those tablets."

"P2218802832" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Long Protected Armor</color></scale>

span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

you can't believe it. Seriously, you reallIlly can't believe it. This was one of the very few times you had a real shot at being on the level of someone like Positron - at least to the public eye - and that gunfreak Hollow Point screwed it all up for you! Now where are you going to get your hands on old crap like that puffed-up power armor guy has! Man, that Hollow Point seriously owes you."

"P2465149200" "Speak to the Totem of Strength"

"P3884602227" "Speak to the Totem of Might"

"P3642348764" "Speak to the Totem of Power"

"P699399171" "Ancient Tablet of Strength"

"P821493377" "Find the tablet of Strength"

"P3571663217" "You begin reading the tablet."

"P4290503772" "You finish reading the tablet."

"P752952337" "Reading..."

"P1078220489" "You have learned the magic word of compulsion - MEKKAL'EYKA"

"P382788079" "Totem of Strength"

"P573679" "A soul comes... I feel it."

"P3869154888" "Prove your worth."

"P3869154888" "Prove your worth."

"P1539837098" "Guardian of Desire"

"P2350404638" "Do you truly want this power?"

"P284966801" "Your power is worthy."

"P512662433" "Our compulsion is now broken. Everyone dies... the unbelievers die first."

"P1188052628" "Face the Totem of Strength"

"P2643955694" "Ancient Tablet of Might"

"P2028825146" "Find the tablet of Might"

"P1588668244" "You have learned the magic word of compulsion - HAI'MEKKA"

"P3207069775" "Totem of Might"

"P1627816583" "Prove your worth!"

"P1627816583" "Prove your worth!"

"P2116128167" "Face the Totem of Might"

"P2734950465" "Ancient Tablet of Power"

"P1182723477" "Find the tablet of Power"

"P1640979487" "You have learned the magic word of compulsion - HAI'NIEHO"

"P2176550880" "Totem of Power"

"P1085409800" "Face the Totem of Power"

"P3817931710" "Ancient Armaments"

"P3993535467" "Break the seal to get the armaments"

"P2587934326" "You begin opening the seal."

"P4283650389" "You have been rudely interrupted..."

"P3706586576" "You have been rudely interrupted from breaking the seal"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P608820107" "Someone like you doesn't deserve to have that power. I'm the one it was intended for, not you. And if I have to kill you to get it, then I guess you'll have pushed me to that extreme."

"P2295021112" "Scum like you always use this stuff for evil. And I know the words to say to take your friends from you!"

"P1738198028" "Come to my side, Totems! Hear my words! Cockatoo. Veronica. Timbuktu!"

"P1142296199" "What? You're supposed to follow me now, you fools!"

"P3563244401" "But I'm the one who deserves these... not you!"

"P2840083501" "Stop Hollow Point from taking your armaments"

"P752711227" "You might want to get out of here before these Banished Pantheon notice you're still alive."

"P26702861" "You know, {HeroName} would look cooler if {Hero.gender=male he|she} went with a more retro look. Like wearing ancient armor or something."

"P2039068170" "<color orange>You pry open the Council crate and see your face reflected in a stack of shiny gold bricks!</color>"

"P3765302005" "Gleefully examine your fortune in gold"

"P3863994945" "<color orange> You don't know how long you knelt there, starring at the fortune in gold, but you are broken out of your reverie by the commotion of a sudden battle erupting elsewhere in the Council base. It looks like you aren't the only one here for the big pay day.</color>"

"P1180544569" "Take as much as you can carry"

"P2707568492" "I don't know if I buy it, {HeroName}. The only way you could have gotten into this Council base is with Hollow Point and the 5th Column's help..."

"P8592459" "I wouldn't be caught dead working for that nutcase!"

"P2070346832" "No need to take things to the extreme. If you weren't working for them, then who are you working for?"

"P1315778533" "I'm not working for anyone."

"P492986443" "Ah ha! I get it. You're betraying the 5th Column, but ran into trouble with the Council... wait... hrmmm. It's starting to sound like your story is checking out, {HeroName}. My men just found Hollow Point, Vulfgar, and Metzger, as well as a bunch of very irrate Council soldiers, and they're all cursing your name."

"P1101372572" "I told you, I'm a good guy, see..."

case for a bit longer. You should help us track it down."

"P974415442" "I'm surprised, {HeroName}. I didn't think a scoundrel could change {Hero.gender=male his|her} colors. But it looks like you took the initiative to try and set things right. I guess there is such a thing as honor amongst thieves.
dr>Well, it looks like the Council split the gold up when they moved it, some of it appears to be missing. It looks like Longbow will be on this

"P3544160824" "Hiding your gold. "I caught a lucky break. Maybe next time.""

"P1708967993" "Word off the street is that the Council was behind that theft of gold from the national treasury. Word also has it that they're storing the stash in a hidden Council base that isn't so hidden from a person with as many connections as you have. The gold is insured by the treasury, and as good as gone, so you'd be doing everyone a favor by liberating it from the Council. And if no one is the wiser, then what harm would it be if you were to go ahead and keep it? After all, you aren't trying to take over the world, just enjoy it."

"P533688425" "Steal the stolen gold from those dirty Council thieves."

"P2116771377" "Bashing your way into a Council base will earn you a few brownie points amongst the tighty whitey heroes of Paragon City. Plus, the Council will never admit that their stolen goods were stolen rightou out from under their noses. This plan is so perfect that you can't imagine anything going wrong."

"P2699240289" "Liberate gold from the Council"

"P1289212177" "The information you have about that hidden Council base won't stay secret for much longer. You'd better hit that Council base and steal the gold before they move it or someone else beats you to the punch. Who'd have thunk that being a hero would be such a heavy burden."

"P2196017064" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Innocuous Slip of Paper</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1808479883" "Looks like you're the first person to come knocking. Time to get to work before this secret base becomes common knowledge"

"P2659614791" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Innocuous Slip of Paper</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You had all that gold in your hands! Argh! Stupid Hollow Point and his stupid 5th Column allies! They ruined everything! And Overdrive... one of these days you're going to have to steal her power armor, just so she can see how it feels to lose so much precious metal."

"P856364347" ""

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P3571567476" "Now we die..."

"P3007150935" "Trick Overdrive into letting you go!"

"P2725817213" "Crate of Gold"

"P2901380312" "This crate is emblazoned with a Council logo, but inside it is filled with bar after bar of glittering gold bars."

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P2294568075" "Find and steal the gold"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P2944960066" "Quickly! Neutralize the monitoring equipment and set your charges. The rest of you are with me. Let's find that gold!"

"P1897395555" "Well, well, well. Look what the Council dragged in. Working for the Center now, {HeroName}? Just like I thought. You'll never change."

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P4020067505" "Defeat Hollow Point"

"P702464695" "Vulfgar"

"P2781505935" "To battle and glory!"

"P761759074" "Pah, the Council is getting desperate if they're hiring the likes of you, {HeroName}!"

"P761759074" "Pah, the Council is getting desperate if they're hiring the likes of you, {HeroName}!"

"P575480237" "Metzger"

"P3305236951" "The Council's reinforcements are enroute, we must find another way out of here..."

"P2865236065" "{HeroName}!? You are the last person I'd expect to see working for the Council. Too bad you will die for them!"

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P692604149" "Put down your weapons and surrender!"

"P692604149" "Put down your weapons and surrender!"

"P1762480347" "Longbow... Attack!"

"P4021359488" "So, {HeroName}, Working for Hollow Point and the 5th Column Now, Huh?"

"P880429661" "Don't try to deny it, why else would you be in this Council base if you aren't working for them?"

"P1991513326" "Hmmm, something does seem fishy here. Let's take a second and talk this out, ok?"

"P2349875085" "Convince Overdrive that you are helping"

"P329689487" "Longbow seized the stolen gold, but at least you got away with a few bars and, more importantly, didn't end up in the Zig like veryone else. A silver tongue will always be worth more than a few gold bricks."

"P3315442418" "I heard that {HeroName} helped Overdrive and Longbow recover that gold stolenfrom the Treasury."

"P212030127" "Shock Treatment's Parting Gift"

"P1390780516" "Before Shock Treatment was wisked away by the medi-porter, she mentioned leaving potent explosives in the building. You've got to disarm them, quickly."

"P262647444" "{HeroName}? Wait, you're not with these goons?"

"P882868048" "No, I'm here to free you."

"P1899138718" "So, it's true what they say about you. You've turned over a new leaf, how does that make you feel?"

"P1102434011" "Spare me the psycho-babble, here's the thing. My services aren't free."

"P2724921759" "What? You want to charge me? People really never do change. Well I have some bad news for you then {HeroName}."

"P1575157907" "There's bad news? Why is there always bad news?"

"P879526580" "This is the second time I've been robbed in the past week by The Looter and his cronies. I guess the Freakshow thought the first robbery was so fruitful they'd just rob me a second time. However, they were quite angry when they realized I had very little left after the first robbery. If there's anything of value remaining, the Freakshow boss <color red>The Looter</color> has it."

"P3373383333" "Well, that's just great."

"P1967240012" "Please. {HeroName}, you've got to help me. She'll kill me. It's only a matter of time until Shock Treatment shows up. She has this a horrible grudge against doctors. Please, I am begging you."

"P1967240012" "Please. {HeroName}, you've got to help me. She'll kill me. It's only a matter of time until Shock Treatment shows up. She has this a horrible grudge against doctors. Please, I am begging you."

"P2633321396" "... (continue)"

"P1164289181" "Look, I can't pay you. I can see that you want to do good. When I look into your eyes I can see that within you. Now's your chance to do something good, truly altruistic. In a matter

of moments Shock Treatment will arrive and if you don't intervene, she'll kill me. Could you live with yourself if that happened?"

"P3188869150" "{HeroName}, she's a killer. She hates doctors, it has something to do with her past. Rumor has it that a sick scientist tested the limits of human sanity through inflicting untold pain with elec--"

"P3329719618" "Fine, I'll help you, but spare me the history lesson alright?"

"P3455400932" "Thank you {HeroName}. Thank you! I'll make sure Paragon recognizes you for the hero that you are."

"P2391055356" "...ugh, this just keeps getting better and better."

"P1312803384" "A nobel prize winning doctor, who was likely wealthy before the award, likely has quite a bit of financial resources. Rescuing her could be your biggest payday yet. That and it won't make you look all soft to your connections in the Isles. Sounds like a golden opportunity."

"P3197228306" "HERO Liberate Dr. Walker and some of her excess cash!"

"P2522581844" "You hear this lady is loaded. She'll likely be very appreciative for a well timed rescue and pay you handsomely. Hero-for-hire. You like the sound of that."

"P1785181283" "Rescue Dr. Walker"

"P2178123510" "It's only a matter of time before Shock Treatment kills Dr. Walker. You better hurry otherwise there will be no one to extort."

"P1195866984" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Get Rich Quick</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1577776672" "Loud techno music, check. Discarded Excelsior dispensers, check. The Freakshow are here. You only hope Shock Treatment hasn't taken out the doctor yet."

"P1183305109" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Get Rich Quick</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
br>This was supposed to be a major payday. However, you were suckered into helping out someone in dire straights. Maybe this hero-for-hire thing won't work out quite like you planned. Despite not having recently acquired buckets of money, you feel pretty good about your decision."

"P2662188055" "I don't get it. Where's all the loot? What do you mean?"

"P2158526185" "We ain't sharing with the likes of you {HeroName}!"

"P3220560339" "It's kinda like Halloween, man.You can't just take all the candy in the dish and come back later and expect there to be more."

"P1283061412" "Take a hike {HeroName}, there's hardly enough in here to make this job worth it."

"P597745254" "Dr. Elena Walker"

"P2617580772" "Look, I've told you and your boss that you already cleaned me out."

"P3070788986" "{HeroName}? I'm not sure if I should be happy to see you or even more terrified."

"P1757324205" "Freakshow Stunner"

"P3346339291" "B45h-0-m471c"

"P3639197770" "You think we're here for more loot?Silly girl.Shock Treatment paid us big time to deal with any hero troubles before she arrives."

"P366966047" "Please, let's talk. They're sending in that mad woman to kill me!"

"P3669666047" "Please, let's talk. They're sending in that mad woman to kill me!"

"P2208625668" "Oh no. Oh no! Don't let her get to me."

"P3606793468" "Oh thank heavens."

"P2992914699" "I ASK WHY THE PLAYER LET ME DIE..." "P3754727927" "Find Dr. Walker" "P2411209641" "t3h l00t3r3r" "P344242835" "Maaaan, what a gip!Why hasn't she just bought more stuff?" "P837991017" "This job really stinks." "P1860606142" "Wait. I have an idea!I'll loot {HeroName}!" "P1118198697" "She's gonna be mad if I don't deal with you." "P4134771950" "Like, crazy mad." "P2316985401" "Speak of the devil..." "P1027730371" "You'retoast....{HeroName}" "P3048460459" "Can I have your stuff?" "P3793214176" "I'm dead!" "P1746601231" "Take out t3h l00t3r3r" "P327788581" "Shock Treatment" "P978037810" "Hey doc! It's plaaaaaay time." "P1100369958" "What?{HeroName}?Oh well, more toys to play with." "P280049605" "Hopefully you can take a lot more punishment than that.I hate it when my toys brake before I'm done with them." "P618870471" "Oh, you're fun. Much more fun than I had anticipated." "P1964234614" "Wait, no fair!" "P4215830886" "....haha. I still win.I've rigged this place to blow. You'll...never...make...it...out....Ah-hahaha!" "P4126309252" "Aww, my toy broke. But lookie, this one's just fine." "P2767443673" "Stop Shock Treatment" "P266948333" "Explosives" "P2315455320" "Disarm the explosives" "P3384574741" "You begin to disarm the bomb." "P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!" "P1398268651" "You have disarmed the bomb." "P1388010237" "Disarming..." "P2612155334" "You stopped Shock Treatment from murdering Dr. Elena Walker." "P4082169619" "Did you hear? {HeroName} has turned over a new leaf. I guess {HeroName} thinks they're one of the goodguys now. I know. Weird, right?" "P805625041" "Codes to Medi-Porter Scrambler" "P1106269322" "Officer O'Reilly had some access codes to a Medi-Porter Scrambler on her. You'll need these to disrupt the scrambler. While it's active, both you and Desdemona are in deep trouble." "P3804008656" "Conjuration Suppressor Destroyed" "P320978809" "Destroying this arcane device would prevent conjurors like Desdemona from summoning her demon allies." "P530068153" "Disabled Medi-Porter Scrambler" "P425625532" "It appears that it Medi-Porter was only set to a frequency that would prevent Desdemona from being teleported away. Good thing you disabled it, who knows what could have

happened."

"P525732721" "If Stalwart thinks he can intimidate people such as yourself, he has another thing coming. You'll demonstrate what happens to those that target you and your kind."

"P4032860674" "HERO Take down Stalwart and help Desdemona"

"P1964755416" "People like Stalwart are no better than the villains back in the Isles. They push everyone around and strive for their own goals, and in the end no good is accomplished. Taking him out will be best for everyone. Besides, you hear that Desdemona is pretty close to some of Paragon City's heroes. She might be able to put in a good word for you."

"P1964755416" "People like Stalwart are no better than the villains back in the Isles. They push everyone around and strive for their own goals, and in the end no good is accomplished. Taking him out will be best for everyone. Besides, you hear that Desdemona is pretty close to some of Paragon City's heroes. She might be able to put in a good word for you."

"P219304414" "Stop Stalwart"

"P2221443782" "You hear Desdemona is a pretty tough demon conjuror, but you don't know how long she'll be able to hold out against Stalwart and his ex-Longbow allies. It's best to get to her before they do."

"P2190687586" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Death Threats</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P943564238" "You hear the voice of a Longbow soldier barking orders. Something about a conjuration suppressor and a medi-porter scrambler. Uh-oh. That can't be good."

"P2616850358" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Death Threats</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Desdemona was very thankful for your timely aid and swore to put in a good word for you among her new contacts amongst Paragon's greatest heroes. To top it off you got to teach Stalwart a valuable lesson, one you hope he takes to heart. Otherwise you'll have to teach it to him again."

"P1384218033" "Ugh... So... Tired... *snore*"

"P227978792" "Ex-Longbow Officer O'Reilly"

"P3102143536" "Sasha O'Reilly was once a prominent officer within the ranks of Longbow, but too many evil people slipping through her fingers due to beaurocracy and red-tape left her bitter and wanting to strike at evil with total impunity."

"P2761464924" "They're incapable of change.Once a villain, always a villain."

"P2010523889" "Y-y-you!Wait your turn!"

"P4195604844" "I'll eliminate you now so we can move onto Ravenstorm after Desdemona is taken out of the picture."

"P1219988907" "Can't let...You..."

"P3809331578" "Get past...me."

"P2317204506" "Defeat Officer O'Reilly"

"P2303682430" "You find some access codes for a Medi-Porter Scrambler"

"P342436544" "Conjuration Suppressor"

"P320545752" "Good thing we had this handy."

"P2396260355" "Well, that wanna-be hero we took out last week won't be needing it anymore."

"P3474053778" "Oh no. Don't let {HeroName} destabilize the Suppressor!"

"P3413364149" "Destroy the Conjuration Suppressor"

"P2216339991" "You destroyed the Conjuration Suppressor that was preventing Desdemona from summoning her demon allies."

"P2556839737" "Medi-Porter Scrambler"

"P1266970407" "Disable the Medi-Porter Scrambler"

"P2995886050" "You begin to enter the access codes"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P1282696286" "You have successfully entered the access codes"

"P2894072843" "Entering access codes..."

"P449449100" "You disable the Medi-Porter Scrambler"

"P3638897958" "Desdemona"

"P690898715" "You're no different than the villains of the Rogue Isles Stalwart!"

"P207016129" "{HeroName}? Who's side are you on?"

"P1357797102" "Thank you {HeroName}, I was more than a little imperiled. It appears we're kindred spirits. I'm very glad we're on the same side.If you want, I can spread the word about your good deed here."

"P2554215587" "Stalwart"

"P3909301488" "I can't let scum like you loose in my city!How dare you!"

"P2156762153" "Hang tight Desdemona.I'll deal with you once I take care of {HeroName}."

"P2110038448" "Ex-Longbow Nullifier"

"P3322849343" "Stop Stalwart and Rescue Desdemona"

"P492677785" "You stopped Stalwart from killing Desdemona"

"P1604027045" "You prevented Stalwart from killing more rogue implants in Paragon City."

"P2016496869" "Can you believe it? {HeroName} stopped that hero Stalwart from getting rid of that Rogue Isles trash demon summoner Desdemona. What's this world coming to?"

"P686890859" "Incredibly Dangerous Weapons"

"P1339934033" "These weapons are horrifying. They are capable of permanently stripping a powered individual of their abilities. You can't benefit from keeping these. They would either make you a target for the rest of your life or they would inevitably fall into the wrong hands. The only conscionable thing to do is to destroy these weapons. You should find out what he was planning to do with them."

"P2246951009" "A very thankful Frostfire"

"P3742059182" "'{HeroName}, your timing couldn't be better. I was jumped by these ex-council goons and then injected with some sort of neuro-toxin. I'm not exactly sure what they're up to. I know that there are others that were taken. Find them {HeroName}!"

"P1178050893" "Miss Thystle held captive"

"P753363133" "Before leaving, and emphatically thanking you for your help, Miss Thystle informed you of Hollow Point's plan to construct a weapon capable of permanently suppressing a super powered being's special abilities. Shee seemed to think the weapon wasn't quite ready."

"P653594094" "After some investigation, you're pretty sure you've uncovered exactly where Hollow Point has been hiding out. Judging by the trail of bullet casings leading back to this warehouse he was being pursued by another force. That means there might be someone other than Hollow Point and his ex-council cronies inside."

"P2482124411" "HERO Procure Hollow Point's weapon stash"

"P2546563367" "There might be some competition for the advanced weaponry inside that warehouse. You'd better hurry before someone catches you in there. Afterall, as long as Hollow Point has those weapons Paragon and its heroes are in terrible danger."

"P3012779911" "Obtain Hollow Point's Weapons"

"P3130404041" "Time is of the essence. It's best to get to the warehouse and procure those weapons before Hollow Point has a chance to use them."

"P2222479819" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Disabled Shield Generator</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P666175868" "There's a lot of activity in here. A lot more than you had anticipated. You can hear muffled moans coming from ahead."

"P3834773371" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Disabled Shield Generator</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You stopped Hollow Point's plot of kidnapping a number of Paragon City's heroes and draining their power. The weapons you procured while in Hollow Point's base of operations were too dangerous to risk them falling into the wrong hands. You had the unfortunate task of destroying them. This hero business is less profitable than you had hoped."

"P2705644942" "...too many of them."

"P3288643520" "{HeroName}! You've...Got to stop Hollow Point."

"P3719729067" "He's got Frostfire, Miss Thystle and Blast Furnace.He's...going to drain their powers."

"P4237114609" "Weapon Stash"

"P1582179064" "You begin collecting the weapons"

"P712777375" ""You have collected all of the weapons"

"P1555611461" "Collecting weapons..."

"P2996636283" "You have collected Hollow Points weapons, they're far more dangerous than you predicted. Off in the distance you can hear the sounds of battle. Something big is going on here. "

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P1535632614" "...ngg. What have you done to me?I can't...move!"

"P1577649146" "{HeroName}? Is that you?Scratch my back and I'll scratch yours.Gimme a hand would ya?"

"P78092206" "Ugh. Thanks {HeroName}.That was a close one."

"P2488719397" "I think the neuro-toxin has worn off.Yeah, I'll make it out from here."

"P1465619136" "Rescue Frostfire"

"P3848241143" "Ex-Council Abductor"

"P2450015445" "Hollow Point better hurry up with the Suppressor Ray.This neuro-toxin is already showing signs of wearing off."

"P1450361931" "I thought we dealt with our little intruders.What is {HeroName} doing here?"

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P3049456470" "You've rescued Frostfire."

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P1097189329" "If you think this pathetic attempt at poisoning me will prevent me from taking you apart, you've got another thing coming."

"P2617245695" "{HeroName}..."

"P3279924612" "Thanks for saving my hide.Listen.He's been developing a weapon that permanently disables a person's powers."

"P1183379119" "Rescue Miss Thystle"

"P969914358" "Looks like I'll have to up the dosage."

"P2584311661" "No! Not now!We're so close to completing his plan!"

"P3532054572" "You've rescued Miss Thystle"

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P3710706579" "You...won't...Get away with--"

"P3331032774" "Y-you! Wait, you're here to help?Now I have seen everything."

"P261968131" "I-I'm sorry {HeroName}.I'm g-going to need a hand getting out of here. They banged me up pretty good."

"P680762169" "Don't think this makes me trust you"

"P3231949251" "Alright. Let's go."

"P3516305247" "{HeroName}!Slow down, I can't keep up."

"P1961517992" "Rescue Blast Furnace"

"P206121053" "Lead Blast Furnace out"

"P1132017885" "Spare me the cliche. You're done for as are your little friends.Any moment now my lieutenant will bring me the Suppressor Ray and then it's curtains for you!"

"P4152943021" "Any moment now...{HeroName}!? How can I plot to overthrow this capitalistic regime with all these interuptions?"

"P2025646596" "You rescued Blast Furnace, Miss Thystle and Frostfire."

"P1528327733" "You stopped Hollow Point's scheme and rescued a number of Paragon's heroes."

"P542606590" "What's {HeroName} playing at? I heard that they rescued Blast Furnace, Frostfire and Miss Thystle from some ex-council goons. Isn't {HeroName} supposed to be a villain? I'm confused."

"P3099161417" "So, what's this all about? I'm terribly sorry about my bodyguards attacking you, but you see a number of organizations want me dead. You're the third uninvited guest I've had this week."

"P1811602082" "I'm here to find out who this 'J' character is and why he wants you dead."

"P3973295886" "Look, I'm just a programmer. Err--well a very wealthy programmer. You see I work for various organizations and develop encrypting software for them."

"P1562942589" "Get to the point Maxwell."

"P1181820868" "R-right, okay. Well, recently I've been working with Crey Technologies. In the process of developing new encryption software for them I accidentally discovered a master decrypter that will break through any encryption used by some...less savory organizations."

"P2255848440" "...let me guess, Arachnos."

"P4234785169" "Yeah, and Nemesis and..well the list goes on."

"P86374305" "Is there any truth to you gathering data on ex-villains leaving the Rogue Isles?"

"P1893973430" "Data on ex-villains? No. No, I just build encryption software. Look, please protect me. I'll give you anything."

"P341136180" "I'll tell you what. My work will be free, but if I find out you're lying to me..."

"P1979494613" "Right, yeah. Okay. I get the picture. Have a look around if you want, you'll find that I'm telling the truth."

"P515170056" "I'll do that."

"P472178060" "Ah, uh..."

"P2793661434" "So, I assume you must be 'J'."

"P2067771411" "Y-yes. I am Arbiter Jacobs! I am the the living will of Lord Recluse! Stand aside fool, or...err, I will be forced to CRUSH y--"

"P3437568446" "(Punch Arbiter Jacobs in the gut)"

"P191944724" "*cough*
gasp
wheeze"

"P1741959365" "You tried to set me up Jacobs. I don't like being set up."

"P2442635936" "*gasp*

S-so, what happens now?"

"P2143862190" "We're done here. You leave Maxwell alone and I won't tear your face off. Deal?"

"P2230271539" "*cough*
br>It appears I don't have any other option. Deal."

"P3161500821" "Good. Get lost."

"P2436396332" "Threatening e-mails"

"P1026132765" "You go through Maxwell's files and find that he has indeed developed a 'super decrypter'. He has also received numerous death threats from a person who only identifies themselves as 'J'. It appears that this 'J' character is a a high ranking Arachnos agent, possibly even an Arbiter. He demands that the encrypter be handed over he will personally hand Maxwell over to Lord Recluse himself. Maxwell was telling the truth. You've got to help him."

"P645338352" "You're pretty sure this Maxwell Green fellow has angered some big organization like Crey, Arachnos or the Family and wants to use you to get rid of him. You can make sure Mr. Green is on the up and up and show this 'J' what happens to those that try to play tricks on you."

"P3303830492" "HERO Find out what J is up to."

"P804243813" "You've seen this a dozen times before Organization hires assassin to take out a supposedly bad person, bad person turns out to be good person, assassin rejects the job, and then organization frames assassin by killing the mark. Well, that's not going to happen to you."

"P680759132" "Find out what J is up to"

"P1511922925" "You're sick and tired of organizations like the Family, Crey and Arachnos taking advantage of people like yourself. You're no fool and it's time to show them that."

"P4094653339" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Oldest One in the Books</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2088532039" "This is the place. Now to find out if there's any truth to J's claim. He'll likely be in the back of the office, you should start searching for him there."

"P242531539" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Oldest One in the Book</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
your instincts were correct once again. This 'J' fellow turned out to be a man called Jacobs and somehow obtained the lofty title of Arbiter. Jacobs wanted to frame you for Maxwell Green's murder and steal his decrypter software. You made Jacobs look like a fool and saved Maxwell from being assassinated."

"P2661035696" "Find Green!"

"P929116621" "For Arbiter Jacobs!For Lord Recluse!"

"P3132798663" "Speak with Maxwell Green"

"P1865561571" "Speak with Arbiter Jacobs"

"P524028227" "Maxwell Green"

"P1384001688" "Okay, so you all understand. I don't care who it is, if they enter through that door...Shoot them. Just shoot.Questions can be asked later."

"P2598185233" "Wait! It's {HeroName}!Hold your fire!Stop shooting you idiots!"

"P4092015091" "Sorry about that {HeroName}. Don't worry, my bodyguards have the very best insurance. They'll be fine. What's that you have some questions for me?"

"P2121783154" "Maxwell's Bodyguard"

"P2950375860" "Roger! Ready to rock."

"P1310948132" "Eat lead! AAHHHHHHH!!!"

"P1505307808" "Got it. Just shoot."

"P3249335386" "{HeroName}! Shoot! SHOOOT!What's that boss?I can't hear you over all of the gun fire."

"P2795872957" "I'll uh...just hang here then."

"P2938330913" "Find Maxwell Green"

"P1443319983" "Maxwell's Computer"

"P1474583042" "Search Maxwell's computer for clues"

"P3108683416" "You begin opening the chest"

"P152247694" "You have opened the chest"

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P701262997" "You find evidence proving that Maxwell is telling the truth."

"P2235757669" "Arbiter Jacobs"

"P1663405180" "It looks like {HeroName} isn't going to make our lives any easier.Search this office...Find Maxwell Green...Kill him, and make it look like {HeroName} did it.Then, we'll find that encrypter."

"P983791393" "{HeroName}? So you are going to take me up on my offer?"

"P2456446951" "Ah.Err...Parlay! Truce! Peace! Uh, can we talk about this?"

"P3128405950" "Crab Spider Webmaster"

"P1751526568" "As you command Arbiter."

"P1806396810" "{HeroName} is attacking sir."

"P1113489743" "You're making a huge mistake {HeroName}. Don't you realize who I am?"

"P1645003007" "Kill {HeroName} you idiots!"

"P3305992944" "Confront J"

"P4066567895" "You've intimidated the less than impressive Arbiter Jacobs. He'll not be bothering you or Mr. Green again."

"P1397865434" "I heard {HeroName} sucker punched an Arachnos Arbiter. How crazy is that?"

"P3285592727" "So it was you that Arachnos called in to execute me. I thought you were considering to fight for good instead of your previous selfish mot--"

"P2178017418" "Give it a rest, I'm not going to kill you."

"P302694701" "Well, I am pleasantly surprised."

"P1731313483" "Let's fight our way out of here Overdrive."

"P2756907918" "I'm afraid I won't be of much use in a fight. They've drugged me. I can hardly see straight and it's difficult to operate my suit's targeting systems and combat functions. I'll need you to walk me out of here."

"P1044320421" "Not a problem, let's go. I think these Arachnos goons are catching on."

"P3056788034" "<color orange>The air begins to crackle with energy and Overdrive begins to disappear</color>

Wh-what's going on? {HeroName}! Hel--"

"P3898852440" "Uh oh, that's not good."

"P1683694181" "{HeroName}, I always knew you were a pathetic do-gooder. The price of your failure will be extreme. Not only will I release this footage of your brutality to the people of Paragon City, I will also kill Overdrive myself as well as make sure Arachnos hunts you down."

"P1537441239" "What makes you think I'm going to let you get away with this?"

"P106560928" "What makes you think you can stop me?"

"P4271151008" "(Punch Mangle in the teeth)"

"P2326724680" "<color orange>Your fist passes through Mangle's partially incorporeal form as he begins to teleport away.</color>
br>>Ah ha haha!"

"P2613454818" "...(continue)"

"P4214344641" "Overdrive is teleported away!"

"P271677701" "In the middle of Overdrive thanking you, she was teleported away. You're pretty sure it wasn't Paragon City's medi-porter too."

"P67801209" "Mangle teleports away!"

"P2896096501" "After handily defeating Mangle's Arachnos guards, he informs you that he has Overdrive and is going to execute her himself somewhere in these caves. Time is of the essence, you must save her."

"P2748070610" "Some people might see a problem, you see an opportunity. Hopefully there's a way to both profit and not make too many enemies. You definitely won't go back to the Rogue Isles unless it's on your own terms, and you certainly won't cooperate with Mangle or any Arachnos goons. It's probably best to investigate and then go from there."

"P1360189931" "HERO Investigate Arachnos Summons"

"P741125255" "You wonder who Arachnos expects you to execute. Could it be someone big like Positron, Penelope Yin or the like? That'd be tempting, those big shots always seem to take all the glory. Well, you're ready for whatever Arachnos or Mangle might throw at you. You head off for the coordinates mentioned in the summons notice."

"P1662723484" "Investigate Summons"

"P306243815" "Mangle isn't a patient person. It's best to get over to the coordinates listed in this summons and to find out what this whole thing is about."

"P3020360278" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Arachnos Summons Notice</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3128130871" "You can hear the clattering of heavily armored Arachnos agents echoing through these halls and off in the distance you can hear the muffled moans of someone in pain."

"P1604468061" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Arachnos Summons Notice</color></scale><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You showed Arachnos and Mangle that you're not going back to the Rogue Isles unless it's on your terms. Additionally you managed to destroy Mangle's footage of your exploits in the Rogue Isles and you managed to save a Paragon hero to boot. Not bad at all "

"P1310487726" "Talk to Overdrive"

"P1302918498" "Talk to Mangle"

"P4119295293" "...so this is it.You're just going to kill me?" "P2987395873" "I wanna tell you somethin', {HeroName}." "P3896419337" "Fire Tarantula" "P1166096685" "Arachnos Executioner" "P2085182762" "{HeroName}.You've arrived.Complete your task and return with us and your --<em t=3>Wait... You have not intention of --" "P2771921704" "How DARE YOU decline Lord Recluse's generous offer!I'll make you suffer for your insolence!" "P2036558484" "What..what's happening to me?" "P2853162872" "Rescue the prisoner!" "P886151376" "Mangle" "P3413451819" "I told Recluse.I said 'Just let me tear {HeroName}'s arms off, they won't go for it.'Did he listen?Noooooo he didn't and now we have to deal with {HeroName}." "P2316370067" "Wait wait... Before you do me in......!" "P1626389299" "Tarantula Queen" "P1207031181" "Kill {HeroName}!" "P4279942387" "Find me if you can {HeroName}!Ah hahah!" "P4167537228" "Take down Mangle's bodyguards" "P3514462294" "..." "P2521365884" "{HeroName}..." "P3818982148" "Thank...you.Can...we get out of here for real...this time?" "P1713849925" "I can't thank you enough. You have the makings of a real hero." "P2614617956" "You came back for me.I'm thankful." "P3504818508" "{HeroName}! Where are you?" "P965673262" "Stop Mangle!" "P449957213" "Stop Mangle" "P2341702552" "Lead Overdrive out" "P2657334609" "I'm going to enjoy this. I'll tear you apart, bit by bit!" "P2861452042" "You're really starting to annoy me {HeroName}!" "P1990029885" "I'm really going to enjoy this." "P98522711" "You think you can stop me?" "P644634191" "I'll show the world what you REALLY are." "P2329560035" "Noooooooo!" "P4290934297" "<em victory>How do you like them apples?" "P845062451" "Kill the traitor" "P3682694963" "You confronted Mangle and showed him you're no Arachnos pawn." "P2658259311" "I heard {HeroName} took out that freak Mangle and booted a bunch of Arachnos soldiers out of Paragon City. How cool is that?" "P800115729" "Heh. Sorry about that. I guess I didn't get the memo of you being a good guy, or at least less of a bad guy. Either that or I just felt like setting you on fire a little bit." "P3092605177" "We can finish our little fight if you want."

"P616571407" "I'll take a raincheck on that {HeroName}. The important thing is that we find Flambeaux. You see, I've taken her under my wing. I thought I could bring a little bit of stability into her life."

"P2141846910" "Stability? You thought tha--you know what? Nevermind. Let's just do this."

"P696094815" "Alright, but hang on. There's something important. She got wind of the Rikti building some sort of device in here that would be really bad news if it were to be activated. When we last talked it sounded really urgent. That's when she ran off all crazy-like. So, let's prioritize here. Find this device and then Flambeaux, alright?"

"P3230183494" "What about you? You're not going with me?"

"P3989383788" "I'm going to scout around and see if I can't find her on my own. It'll look bad if it seems like I needed your help."

"P3121795366" "Alright, fine...whatever."

"P2019282537" "{HeroName}? I totally had this! You had to come in and ruin my fun. I was...just tricking the Rikti into thinking they had bested me. You see, then I was going to explode into actio--"

"P2116218819" "Enough! If you keep pulling stunts like this people are going to get killed Flambeaux."

"P84003829" "You came all the way down here just to yell at me?"

"P2383698081" "Yeah, pretty much. Next time I may not be there to save your behind. Keep that in mind."

"P1459457904" "Rikti Genetic Destabilizer"

"P1837057665" "This strange device is supposedly capable of rapidly transforming humans into Rikti within a several mile radius. Immediately after deactivating the destabilizer, you hear a piercing alarm ring through the halls of the Rikti base."

"P3899997853" "Flambeaux is going to get herself killed. She has a tendency to rush off and put herself and others in mortal danger. Her inability to think before acting is likely to also get others killed. You could rescue her and hammer some sense into her empty head."

"P2123342203" "HERO Track down Flambeaux"

"P474220262" "You plan on what you'll say to Flambeaux when you finally find her. It won't be pretty. That stupid kid is going to end up causing more trouble than she can handle."

"P3345519135" "Find Flambeaux"

"P3335698162" "Flambeaux is still in danger. You'd better go find out where she's been taken before her assailants do something extreme."

"P1407910220" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Torn Flame Print Fabric</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1634295856" "Rikti. They're like cockroaches, they're in every little dark corner of this city."

"P223206065" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Torn Flame Print Fabric</color></scale>

Span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i>
Span>

Span>

Valignment Tal'Bok's plan to turn the people of Paragon City into Rikti. You're pretty sure your little chat made Flambeaux pretty angry. She ran off like a petulant child after you yelled at her."

"P3199478393" "Talk to Blast Furnace"

"P2280658367" "Survive Rikti Ambushes"

"P3295184698" "Give Flambeaux a stern talking to"

"P3401619512" "Flambeaux?Flambeaux!FLAMBEAUX!?Where is that idiot girl?"

"P3782888676" "{HeroName}! You're behind her disappearance.I should have known." "P195981993" "What? You're looking for Flambeaux too?Okay.Truce.We clearly want the same thing." "P845139914" "Oh crud. I forgot to ask {HeroName} where {Hero.gender=Male he|she} was keeping Flambeaux." "P3195594946" "Alright. Let's work this out." "P732723753" "See ya around {HeroName}." "P989765243" "Find Flambeaux's friend" "P4256373294" "Genetic Destabilizer" "P1700361821" "Deactivate the Rikti device" "P4237632094" "You begin to deactivate the Rikti device" "P535631865" "You have been interrupted." "P3026893444" "You have successfully deactivated the Rikti device" "P628494416" "Deactivating..." "P1255582032" "An alarm begins to sound!" "P259751411" "<shout>Genetic Destabilizer Deactivated!" "P1751330936" "Hero meddling Not surprising." "P485798028" "<shout>Deactivation of Genetic Destabilizer Ruin everything!" "P1362025628" "<shout>{HeroName}'s arrival Irritating!" "P3742399807" "Mission Reactivate Destabilizer!" "P2284384542" "Rikti Security Chief" "P3392597459" "<shout>Constant intrusions Work impossible!" "P440406975" "Genetic Destabilizer purpose Convert humans into Rikti.Fate of {HeroName} and Flambeaux "P187125209" "Observation {HeroName} much stronger than previous intruder..." "P1604406261" "You disabled the Genetic Destabilizer and survived the Rikti onslaught." "P2641154310" "Flambeaux" "P3691313565" "Still...have...some fight in...me..." "P1845757393" "{HeroName}?" "P709561467" "You're...ruining my plan." "P2096422229" "Rikti Mentalist Tal'Bok" "P4271868461" "Scan indication Genetic mutation haltedIn agreement "P3508607954" "Cause of failure {HeroName}!" "P1375140203" "Tal'Bok's Pet" "P2382434830" "SCREE!AWWRAAA!" "P762122192" "AWRAAAK!" "P1285560849" "Defeat Flambeaux's Captors" "P3784100485" "You rescued Flambeaux from the Mentalist Tal'Bok and his pet Rikti Monkey." "P2343550845" "You stopped Rikti Mentalist Tal'Bok's plot to turn the people of Paragon into Rikti." "P4050870067" "I hear {HeroName} totally chewed out Flambeaux! Boy did she look mad. I thought she was going to blow something up. It's only a matter of time before that girl snaps."

"P2392969113" "{HeroName}? Why are you helping me? So, the rumors about you are true. Hah! I never thought I would see the day."

"P1424712348" "What rumors? What are you talking about?"

"P3783057589" "Oh, you know. That you've gone all 'boy scout' on us. I've heard that you've quite regularly been working with the heroes of Paragon City."

"P1565662515" "Some of us want to make a difference while still making a profit. Ever think about that?"

"P1952638760" "It's impossible. You can't do good and benefit. You can't be both altruistic and selfish. It doesn't work that way. So, I just don't bother being altruistic. Anyhow, how about untying these bonds and I'll give you the lowdown of what's going on here."

"P2655220251" "(Untie Stardusks binds)"

"P2482475291" "Ahhh, much better. Ol' Nemesis has got himself a secret little automaton storage facility in here. They made a couple automatons of myself. The first one was defective. The second one should be arriving anytime now."

"P2978488866" "I wouldn't count on it. The Nemesis goons dropped the crate."

"P3106813953" "Dropped it? Again? That's how the first one got broken. Anyhow, they've got automaton copies of a bunch of different hero copies here. What do you say we bust them up and make Nemesis look like a chump?"

"P2128315791" "Sounds like a plan. Let's go."

"P3954515564" "Broken Desdemona Automaton"

"P599162995" "This crate contains an automaton with a striking resemblence to Desdemona a demon summoning ex-villain!"

"P3743695364" "Empty Crate"

"P3194660728" "This crate contains some broken bits of plastic and fabric that look like parts from Stardusk's costume."

"P2698584197" "This crate only contains a very small piece of material that looks like it came from your costume."

"P671877738" "If Nemesis programs these Rogue Isles refugees to perform acts of evil, it will give your kind a bad name. Afterall, you and Stardusk are just trying to look after yourselves. Plus, there might be some valuable technology stored within the...sewers. Okay, maybe not, but you can't let Nemesis get away with this. Plus, it never hurts to make friends amongst the heroes of Paragon."

"P2130474142" "HERO Stop Nemesis Plot!"

"P2961358092" "You follow the directions on the note you found in the crate and easily locate the sewer entrance and coordinates. This has got to be stopped before it gets out of hand."

"P2388002454" "Stop Nemesis Plot"

"P3340053708" "It's only a matter of time before these automatons are calibrated and hit the streets. You better hit the sewers fast!"

"P3548195522" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Familiar Face</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2038660663" "Just when you were thinking 'It's quiet...too quiet...' A loud crash of splintering wood is heard off in the distance. These Nemesis soldiers really have butter fingers don't they?"

"P3199171637" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Familiar Face</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>That was a lot more than you signed up for. Evidently Nemesis had another copy of the Stardusk automaton in the hopper, but it appeared defective. However,

most importantly they had an automaton fashioned after you. You couldn't let that hit the streets of Paragon." "P2514288970" "Speak with Stardusk" "P2504070779" "Stardusk" "P1700011946" "Let me go you creeps or I'll melt your face!" "P359284886" "Well lookie who we have here." "P2180879500" "...interesting." "P538540460" "Nemesis Automaton" "P3180960723" "That's what she said...That's what she said..." "P747691726" "That's what she said..." "P2579563041" "Warhulk" "P2875728720" "Where are those idiots?They left me down here with these robotic cretins.Oh give it a rest, you're doing it wrong." "P1340366267" "Attack them you mindless morons!Ugh, somebody just shoot me." "P1246837703" "Ah haha, now this will be fun!Let's find those other automatons and shut 'em down." "P3084334263" "Desdemona, eh? How do you make an automaton summon demons?Do you suppose the demons are automatons as well?" "P447276473" "This is the crate that contained my first copy. Where is it now?" "P946019832" "...That looks familiar.Uh oh. Incoming!" "P3881161003" "Save Stardusk" "P155478335" "Broken Crate" "P2275376987" "Examine the first crate" "P1997112500" "You begin to examine the crate's contents." "P244628908" "You've been interrupted!" "P4253635066" "You've examined the crate's contents." "P1412195360" "Examining..." "P2657590294" "This crate had a broken automaton inside that looks like Desdemona." "P3809210830" "Intact Crate" "P3466558231" "Examine the second crate" "P2852492183" "This crate is empty with the exception of some broken bits of plastic." "P889895115" "Stardusk Automaton" "P4102341212" "This is clearly a robotic doppelganger of Stardusk!" "P3541888944" "*crunch*No-o {HeroName}.I-i-I am the *clank* re-al St-st-stardusk.*grind*" "P2520191935" "Let's be fr-fr-friends." "P1638416987" "Deal with the Stardusk Automaton" "P1947093998" "You've defeated an automaton copy of Stardusk." "P314346639" "Examine the third crate" "P407498353" "There's a bit of costume in this crate that looks awfully familiar..." "P2392878926" "Doppelganger Automaton" "P867552315" "This is a Nemesis automaton fashioned after you!" "P844599169" "E-liminate!"

"P594549390" "Eliminate {HeroName}! Leave no evidence of {Hero.gender=Male his|her} existence!"

"P2721789581" "Deal with the second automaton"

"P3253269219" "You've defeated a Nemesis automaton that looks just like {HeroName}."

"P576252285" "You destroyed the Stardusk automaton and foiled the Nemesis plot to give you a bad name."

"P4105568181" "I heard Stardusk and {HeroName} stopped a Nemesis plot. I thought they were the bad guys."

"P2584599317" "<color orange>You look down upon the stone tablet and its strange runes. After a few moments you realize that each rune is carved into a small block of stone and can be depressed, almost like a keypad. The proper sequence should deactivate the scrying glyph used by the Mu Adepts to monitor the ruins. But which runes are used in the combination?</color>"

"P4029660121" "Examine the runes more closely"

"P1648910353" "<color orange>After examining the runes more closely you can see that four appear to be free of dust. Those must be the ones to depress, but in what order?
br>You remember part of Desdemona's message. Of course! She hid the combination encoded within.</color>"

"P2359111261" "Recall Desdemona's message"

"P2340187069" "<color orange>You recall Desdemona's message.</color>

know we haven't seen <i>eye</i> to eye in the past, but now I have an offer of <i>power</i> that I would like you to <i>take</i>. Refuse and I shall take no offense. Accept and this is only the <i>beginning</i> of what we can accomplish.""

"P2528096955" "Press the runes for Eye, Power, Take, and Beginning."

"P2528096955" "Press the runes for Eye, Power, Take, and Beginning."

"P2110611005" "<color orange>You press the runes and they light up in sequence. When you press the <i>Take</i> rune you can feel magical energy starting to shift through the air around you. All that remains is to press the rune of beginning.</color>"

"P2588374408" "Press the rune of Beginning."

"P2588374408" "Press the rune of Beginning."

"P799629958" "<color orange>As you depress the stone key light shoots out of the four runes on the tablet and the air shudders with magical power. And then, just as suddenly, the magical power is gone, along with the glowing of the runes. You've done it! You've deactivated the Scrying Glyphs!</color>"

"P1517400020" "Leave"

"P2703085863" "<color orange>Just as you are turning to leave you hear a vocal alarm raised by the Arachnos forces inside the ruins. Apparently they too felt the magic of the Scrying Glyphs dissipate and they are headed your way!</color>"

"P2311663164" "Leave quickly!"

"P3831843201" "If Desdemona can be trusted then this could be a big break for you. Arachnos, after all, has an entire country backing them financially, and rubbing some salt in their wounds is modus operandi as long as the Arbiters don't get bitten. Nobody will hold it against you if you trounce them for your own gain."

"P274607352" "Infiltrate the ruins and get Desdemona out"

"P1796464019" "All you have to do is walk into the Arachnos occupied ruins with Desdemona's invitation, block the scrying glyphs, dispell the vault wards and then walk Desdemona and the loot right out the front."

"P3053398792" "Help Desdemona rob Arachnos"

"P1390347281" "From the sound of it, this offer isn't going to be around forever. If you were in Desdemona's position you wouldn't send a message like that and wait around to be betrayed yourself. If you want a cut of the profit, you'd better get a move on and find those ruins."

"P3268855403" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Desdemona's Daring Double Cross</color></scale><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3216966672" "Ancient ruins being picked over by Arachnos for mystical secrets, check. Dastardly plan to rob them of all their hard work, check. Getting away with it and leaving them none the wiser, unlikely, but worth a shot."

"P723814139" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Desdemona's Daring Double Cross</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You feel pretty good. Sure, things didn't go exactly according to plan, but Desdemona got out alive with some important magical knowledge and you got to pull the wool over Arachnos's eyes. You didn't get paid in cold hard cash, but sometimes the little pleasures in life are worth it."

"P2315306244" "Scrying Glyph"

"P4165056537" "This tablet is covered with ancient runes. Touching the runes in specific sequences will trigger the tablet's magic."

"P1230858323" "Deactivate the Scrying Glyph"

"P3185752392" "<shout>The Mu Adepts report that the Glyphs have been broken!"

"P1214344819" "{HeroName}! What are you up to?"

"P443161034" "Fortunata Scryer"

"P2301231670" "<shout>{HeroName} is the betrayer! All Arachnos forces, kill {HeroName}!"

"P736962725" "You were a fool to try and betray us, {HeroName}... But now I see that Desdemona is the true traitor. She shall be dealt with in kind!"

"P847864662" "Defeat the Fortunata Scryer"

"P2301094277" "Vault Ward"

"P1609538580" "Dispel the Vault Wardings"

"P413150634" "You begin dispelling the vault wards..."

"P3635503196" "You finished reading the runes in the correct order"

"P612795131" "Dispelling the Ward..."

"P2434942319" "You've dispelled the wards around the vault. Desdemona should be able to enter now and pilfer the knowledge within. Find her and escape before Arachnos can block off your escape!"

"P3660594292" "<shout>Find {HeroName} and Desdemona!"

"P1881819831" "I knew you were getting soft over in Paragon City, {HeroName}, but you're no hero!"

"P3820238526" "Chief Webmaster"

"P2417539885" "<shout>Find Desdemona! I'll deal with {HeroName}!"

"P1218112863" "You've made enemies on both sides, {HeroName}, so now it's time for you to die!"

"P41301126" "Defeat the Chief Webmaster"

"P2921433754" "Listen guys, seriously, I was just holding the information for safe keeping..."

"P4095762362" "I mean, there is NO way I'm working with {HeroName}. {Hero.gender=male he's|she's} such a goodie two-shoes."

"P1900090450" "Crab Spider Longfang"

"P3096851254" "I don't need to be a Fortunata to know that you are a liar, Desdemona!"

"P3738984534" "It's {HeroName}! Stop {Hero.gender=male him|her}, and watch Desdemona!"

"P2662318383" "Thanks, {HeroName}. Listen, I've got to make sure these ancient tablets aren't broken."

"P1322816785" "We made it, and all thanks to you, {HeroName}. I can't pay you now, but with the knowledge of these tablets I'll be able to later. I owe you one."

"P982132810" "<shout>Hands are full over here, {HeroName}. So I could really use yours."

"P4132667166" "I almost dropped one of the tablets. Let's keep moving."

"P1066324769" "<shout>Great... Which way did you go? These tunnels all look the same..."

"P1714224485" "Rendezvous with Desdemona"

"P3438264954" "Defend Desdemona and lead her to the exit"

"P3074886505" "<shout>Stop them!"

"P4155784987" "Seize Desdemona, kill {HeroName}!"

"P124081933" "<shout>Stop them from escaping!"

"P3378185353" "<shout>Lock the site down. We can't let them escape!"

"P2289129260" "<shout>Don't let them take the tablets!"

"P803735702" "Along with Desdemona you both managed to pull the wool over the eyes of Arachnos and steal some valuable arcane knowledge. Very rarely will you wave payment for a job, but any time you get to twist a knife in the side of Arachnos is well worth it. Besides, Desdemona said she owed you a favor, and favors from demon summoners are worth their weight in gold."

"P4014402514" "Arachnos has been digging around under Paragon City looking for ancient ruins or something. Hello, this is America, we don't have ancient ruins. Duh."

"P164003724" "They took me and my two children; Robert and Mikaela. Please, rescue them and I'll make sure my husband rewards you handsomely!"

"P673539876" "How handsomely?"

"P3439600035" "More money than you can imagine, I assure you!"

"P907183514" "Alright, but I can imagine A LOT of money."

"P12757790" "{Hero.gender=male Dude, you are like, the most awesome ever! We should totally hang out. We could get matching sports cars, I could buy you a yacht. Oh! dude, do you need like a secret lair? Because I could totally buy you one of those and then we could like, hang out there and get all the ladies! Bro high-five! |I... I think I'm in love. Seriously, I'm going to inherit a fortune, we should totally get married... Like tomorrow. I'm serious.}"

"P2508234304" "Tempting, but..."

"P2585402411" "Is that a yes!? This is the best day of my life!"

"P127746323" "Sure, whatever, let's go."

"P1101682438" "{Hero.gender=male I don't think I've ever seen a man quite like you before. Not afraid to get his hands dirty. Powerful, decisive. Take me with you. |You. Have. Got. To teach me how to do that! That was freaking awesome! We should totally hang out. We'd be unstoppable. I'd be the pretty rich girl, and you can be my creep bashing side kick. What do you say?}"

"P1063475517" "I have something better in mind..."

"P1877391686" "{Hero.gender=male Oh do you? Hmmmm, you have my attention. | <i>You</i> have a better idea? Pffft, that isn't your job. <i>Your</i> job is to make sure I get to do what I want, and I want you to be my creep bashing sidekick!}"

"P527773077" "Right, let's just get out of here first..."

"P3863578460" "Wait... I overheard them talking about a safe full of cash and valuables. I want to go see what's in there. I mean, it's not like these punks are gonna be able to use it in prison, right?"

"P4260782894" "You know, I'm starting to like the way you think..."

"P2072644138" "I'm taking a big risk giving you a chance to explain yourself, {HeroName}. But I notice that the lady and her kids aren't tied up. What's going on?"

"P2943121190" "I rescued them you idiot!"

"P3083446128" "<color orange>Though you can't see his face under his helmet, you imagine that Blast Furnace is refraining from lashing out at your response. His response isn't what you expected.</color>
It looks like you're the hero today, {HeroName}. Doesn't it feel good doing good deeds without alternate motives? I'm sure their thanks will be payment enough for all of us today.""

"P325384483" "What? Thanks as payment? Why you..."

"P3843875741" "Ah ah ah... Listen, {HeroName}, just try the high road for once, I think you'll come to enjoy it. Besides, do you really think you'd be able to collect that reward if you and I got in a scrap over this? There will be other scams for you to pull, but today, you're a hero."

"P874757730" "You're right, there will be other scams."

"P3105577213" "Your contacts on the street are usually pretty reliable, they've learned not to pass you bad information. It sounds like the Tsoo are trying to make a major power play in order to fund their Rage production and flood Superadyne right off the streets as the thug drug of choice. If history is any indication, the first request for a ransom will be accompanied by a piece of the loved ones being held for ransom. You'd rather not see that happen, so best to collect the reward money on the down low now, that way the Tsoo don't get to cut a piece off of anyone."

"P3567444111" "Rescue the kidnapped family and claim the reward money"

"P1651900812" "According to the info you got, the Tsoo have the family members locked up tight in one of their Rage production facilities; one of the countless warehouse complexes in Paragon City. Since the ransom demand hasn't been sent yet, you imagine they'll be pretty surprised to have you knocking and kicking down their front door."

"P2224864169" "Rescue the kidnapped family"

"P1502621243" "The second the Tsoo send out their ransom demand every hero in the city is going to be on the Tsoo like stink on Dr. Vahzilok. Every moment you waste that reward money is less and less likely to be collected by you, and more and more likely to stay in some billionaire's bank account because of some hero's good sumaritan ideals."

"P787750388" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Loose Lips Sink Ships</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P4174929439" "The stench of the drug, Rage, being cooked hits you as you enter the building. But more alarming than that is the dead calm surrounding the building, telling you that the people in this neighborhood know better than to even look at the place, let alone come around snooping."

"P2055913042" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Loose Lips Sink Ships</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
The money was as good as yours and then that hot head Blast Furnace had to show up and ruin everything by 'coming to the rescue' with the fuzz. If you'd beat him down then and there you'd never have been able to collect that reward money, not without ransoming the Vanderton family off yourself. That just isn't your style anymore. On the plus side you did sneak off with a small fortune from Burning Fist's safe full of ill gotten gains. But most importantly,

you made a good impression on the heirs to the Vanderton family fortune. Pride is a small price for you to pay to ensure you have a retirement plan in place."

"P1901611552" "Rescue Mrs. Vanderton"

"P1413328548" "Rescue Robert Vanderton"

"P2280418312" "Rescue Mikaela Vanderton"

"P639358051" "Mrs. Vanderton"

"P2591483279" "Please, let my children go. He'll pay you all the money for me, just don't hurt my children!"

"P2591483279" "Please, let my children go. He'll pay you all the money for me, just don't hurt my children!"

"P679235232" "I'm saved! It's... Ummm... I don't recognize your costume..."

"P154143672" "Sorcerer"

"P1460674374" "Silence you yapping dog! We shall do as we wish, and you shall be silent or we'll cut out your tongue and send that to your husband!"

"P4080554135" "{HeroName}... So, you've come to steal our prize! Well all you'll get is DEATH!"

"P3239848900" "<shout>We have intruders!"

"P2045339674" "My husband will reward you greatly! Tell me you know where my children are being kept."

"P2564709218" "Robert Vanderton"

"P327776686" "You ninja punks don't scare me<em t=3>Wait! Wait! Not in the face again! Please!"

"P1901756587" "Awesome, it's {HeroName}. You jokers are in trouble now!"

"P1091844407" "Dragon Blue Ink Man"

"P617169797" "<em t=2>Maybe we should cut out your eyes. They do you no good since you obviously can't see that you are in no position to fight us."

"P2798942573" "A hero! Here!? Alert Burning Fist!"

"P2178186696" "This is the best kidnapping ever! How did you find us?"

"P4113033336" "Mikaela Vanderton"

"P2467767923" "You Tsoo guys are totally hot with all those tats. What do I have to do to join your gang?"

"P1611385396" "Are you guys gonna fight over me? Awesome!"

"P3505128467" "Burning Fist"

"P4185959897" "<em t=3>For the last time, you cannot join the Hmong Tsoo!"

"P1222338822" "Hmph! Perhaps when you witness me reduce {HeroName} to ash you will reconsider your desire to anger me with your ceaseless moronic inquiries!"

"P3213607447" "<shout>Someone is here for the hostages!"

"P3747365875" "Wow! You totally mopped the floor with those dudes. We should totally hang out! What's your name?"

"P2252294519" "Safe"

"P1823471274" "Break open the safe and steal the cash"

"P2296401411" "You begin cracking the safe"

"P2612421390" "You crack open the safe"

"P3055307394" "Cracking the safe..."

"P507736431" "You cracked open the safe and grabbed all the cash inside just as someone ruins your payday."

"P679654583" "We have the building surrounded! Let the family go and come out peacefully!"

"P2154225586" "{HeroName}! I should have guessed you'd have sunk low enough to work with the Tsoo and run a kidnapping ring!"

"P2129526570" "I knew you wouldn't come out peacefully!"

"P3319447891" "What? You pulling your punches, {HeroName}? What's going on here?"

"P2198801023" "Everyone put your weapons down, I think there's been a misunderstanding..."

"P3231168543" "<em victory>Kidnapping... How could you have sunk so low?"

"P3225214860" "Stop Blast Furnace from stealing the Vandertons!"

"P4080561752" "Well, at least the Vandertons are safe, and you aren't leaving empty handed. You have a feeling that the last thing the Vanderton family will do is rat out that you stole from their kidnappers."

"P3831881682" "Hey, isn't that {HeroName}? Didn't they rescue the Vanderton family from Tsoo kidnappers and not even ask for a reward. What a noble hero!"

"P3889936682" "<color orange>You open the case to find the artifact you're looking for. It's shaped like a large, disfigured eye. As you reach out to grab it, you hear something move around you.</color>"

"P3064045601" "(Look around)"

"P1385188953" "<color orange>You see steam-powered cameras appear, along with a large television screen. All the cameras focus on you, while the screen shows the image of you on multiple television screens throughout Paragon City!

lt appears the Nemesis army was planning on putting their ritual on for everyone to see. People begin to gather at the television screens, pointing to you.</color>"

"P3771702165" "... Er."

"P1088881842" "<color orange>The people of Paragon wait in anticipation, wondering what you're going to do with this artifact. You notice there's also a few members of the Paragon Police Department watching as well. You <i>may</i> want to consider putting on an act that you're going to move forward to further stop this Nemesis plot. It'll get you some respect from the people and keep the PPD off of your back.</color>"

"P1971261435" "(Explain to the cameras that you're here to save the day)"

"P1435100249" "<color orange>As you finish, you hear someone running forward to attack you!</color>"

"P2934353411" "(Say something heroic before leaping into action!)"

"P3767871177" "Hold on a second, {HeroName}. We can work this out. A deal! I'll pay you good money for that artifact, {HeroName}."

"P934747977" "I get the feeling you won't have enough, Mangle."

"P1268095388" "So you have scruples about who you're going to sell it to?! You know, whoever is going to have that artifact just needs to have the proper ritual to summon in the soldiers of Rularuu! Just give it here and I'll finish it!"

"P465178097" "Sorry, but this artifact isn't for sale. Especially not for you."

"P4014985930" "Give it here, or <i>else</i> {HeroName}!"

"P2444566775" "(Knock out Mangle)"

"P643115228" "<color orange>You swiftly knock out Mangle!</color>"

"P1269292275" "Job well done, me."

"P1109299853" "Having the forces of Rularuu wander the streets of Paragon would definitely cause an issue with various deals you could have here. If you can get this artifact that the Nemesis army has into your hands, you could sell it for a huge amount of money within the Isles. You'll just have to stop the Nemesis army and Mangle from finishing this ritual in order to make yourself some money!"

"P1453551616" "Stop the ritual and steal the artifact!"

"P3593993123" "You look at the steam powered pidgeon and take down the warehouse where this ritual is taking place. Rularuu must not be impressed that his dominion over Earth is trying to be restarted within a warehouse by a bunch of soldiers using steam-powered guns."

"P2512838337" "Steal the Shadow Shard Artifact"

"P3174969170" "You'll need to act fast before the ritual is complete!"

"P1143176022" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Steam Powered Pigeon</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2132036691" "The entire warehouse reeks of steam. You'll have to move in quick to find that artifact."

"P1302918498" "Talk to Mangle"

"P750865632" "Artifact Case"

"P856364347" ""

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P389504098" "Steal the Shadow Shard artifact"

"P2504070779" "Stardusk"

"P4183603510" "<shout>You won't be taking this artifact, {HeroName}! I've got some bidders waiting on it!"

"P473048828" "Too bad for you that the people backing me are very interested in that artifact. They won't let you take it that easily!"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1349980257" "Defeat Stardusk"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P938599743" "<shout>Crey will ensure that this artifact will not be put to ill use."

"P594796047" "<shout>You are not authorized to be on the premises, {HeroName}."

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P334412880" "What's going on? They're supposed to have that artifact delivered by now!"

"P1782163144" "{HeroName}?! Saving the day doesn't suit you!"

"P3215876370" "I won't let you ruin this just so you can gain some good press!"

"P2012826180" "You won't get away with this, I know the truth!"

"P168838847" "Urgh... h-hold on a second...!"

"P999464072" "Argh!"

"P3658077070" "Defeat Mangle"

"P2397685757" "You've stopped Mangle and the Nemesis army from starting the ritual to summon in Rularuu soldiers!"

"P7910224" "Someone said {HeroName} stopped Nemesis just for the money, but that can't be true!"

"P3519508382" "Jennifer's Dilemma"

"P2778790149" "You were going to hold this woman for ransom, but it looks like Malta has rigged her to explode! If something isn't done soon, this poor woman is going to be blown up, along with this entire warehouse. It looks like you're the only one who can save her life!"

"P4126564341" "There are always opportunities to make some cash within Paragon City. Malta thinks they're going to be able to hold this woman for hostage and get away with it, but they're not expecting someone like you to show up to 'save the day', for the right price, of course."

"P2531656356" "Take Malta's ransom money for yourself!"

"P2903793420" "You've got the address of the warehouse they're in. You'll have to be sure to be careful; knowing Malta, there's a real possibility this is a trap."

"P4259255411" "Steal Malta's Ransom Money"

"P2762044840" "You'll have to move quickly before the PPD arrive!"

"P748441193" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bootleg Video Case</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3617650617" "From the looks of things, you've managed to arrive before the PPD. Time to make your move to get some money!"

"P3794961854" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bootleg Video Case</color></scale>

span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

you walk out of the warehouse to see Jennifer Colin outside with a PPD escort. The officers glare at you, but Jennifer explains that you are the only reason she's alive right now. The officers nod in respect to you while Jennifer gives you her undying gratitude.

br>

your chance for a large payday, but at least you've gained yourself some reputation with the authorities in Paragon. Hopefully that's a good thing."

"P3513899946" "Is everything set?"

"P3455754206" "What's this? {HeroName}? What are you doing here?!"

"P39961748" "It is. The escape plan and everything."

"P867621375" "Jennifer Colins"

"P4311418" "You'll never win! Not as long as there are good people out there!"

"P3998677763" "Stay away! It's a trap!"

"P3531478419" "Don't come any closer!They've rigged my ankle with a bomb, they were going to blow me up once the PPD got here!Please, you have to help me! They have a computer somewhere, two men named Trigger Black 5-9 and Trigger Red 3-8 know where it is!"

"P3694430795" "Rescue Jennifer Colins"

"P3017351219" "Gunslinger"

"P1575258668" "We -are- the good people. You're the one helping the people that will bring this country to destruction."

"P3904388561" "Looks like the message was intercepted!"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P660839275" "Trigger Black 5-9"

"P2021903045" "We've got a breach. Get the men ready to move out."

"P3838165535" "Your days are numbered, {HeroName}. We'll bring you in also!"

"P1418141847" "Black 10-9, calling in back-up, we have an MHI!"

"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"

"P1383351660" "Defeat Trigger Black 5-9"

"P1360065176" "Trigger Red 3-8"

"P2823798909" "<shout>Responding to the MHI."

"P722829591" "Defeat Trigger Red 3-8"

"P3900556766" "Malta computer"

"P1882925192" "Destroy the Malta computer to disarm the bomb"

"P3432570318" "You've saved the life of Jennifer Colins, even if it meant not getting your share of the ransom money."

"P1976676142" "Who would've thought that {HeroName} would freely go against Malta? Not me!"

"P1202474238" "Talk about being between a rock and a hard place. You may have to expend some precious resources to handle this situation, but the alternative is something you don't want to see. If Hollow Point gets away with this plan, it could cause some serious trouble for the entire <i>world</i>, not to mention just the very fact of Hollow Point's ego being boosted if he succeeds.
br>lf it's up to you to make a move and save the day, you'll have to bite the bullet and do so."

"P2778090734" "Stop Hollow Point and Polar Shift"

"P666776185" "You're able to find the location that was given to you over the radio. You'll have to ensure that Hollow Point and Polar Shift are stopped and the technology they're using to amplify Polar Shift's powers is also destroyed."

"P2718762753" "Stop Paragon from Freezing Over"

"P1816137855" "If you don't move fast, you may just be turned into an ice sculpture!"

"P3190261099" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hello? Bonjour? Ciao? HOLA?!</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2005138460" "You enter the facility which will be the center point for all of Paragon freezing over if you don't stop Hollow Point's plans."

"P1996076286" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hello? Bonjour? Ciao? HOLA?!</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>You step outside of the tech lab to see that it's business as usual within Paragon City. None of the citizens know just how close they came to becoming frozen statues. No one may know what you did today, but at least you can carry on with your business in Paragon, for now."

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P2481940422" "Everything should be set to go. The traitor has been dealt with."

"P2208187586" "You? -You're- here to stop us? You've got to be kidding me."

"P2172620570" "You're not the hero type, {HeroName}! Back away!"

"P4175328928" "This is my plan, you won't get in the way of my destiny!"

"P3679947086" "Governments will fear me, the world will have no choice but to obey the vision I have!" "P1184604438" "You're... too late... Polar Shift... is almost powered up...!" "P3609727888" "YOU AIN'T SO TOUGH" "P4020067505" "Defeat Hollow Point" "P2749122220" "Empowerment Machine" "P1109206704" "Is this machine really going to trigger Polar Shift's powers?" "P114913078" "It'll keep them sustained. The tech in the back will boost her powers up even more." "P1689456491" "{HeroName}! Where's Hollow Point?!" "P2462388976" "Destroy the Empowerment Machine" "P4116121241" "Powering Tech" "P4116121241" "Powering Tech" "P3830398271" "Shut down the machine feeding Polar Shift's powers" "P1754749790" "You begin to shut down the machine..." "P826846204" "You have been interrupted" "P2441590020" "You've shutdown the machine!" "P1672678506" "Shutting down..." "P3755434939" "You've shut down the machine powering Polar Shift!" "P890628734" "Polar Shift" "P890628734" "Polar Shift" "P2580379552" "What happened to my power?! Where did it all go?" "P2393200060" "{HeroName}, you did this, didn't you?! Why are you even bothering?!" "P3097659696" "Don't you understand? This world is lost, this is the only answer." "P2584552752" "Paragon would've been the beginning. Hollow Point was just a means to an end!" "P2584552752" "Paragon would've been the beginning. Hollow Point was just a means to an end!" "P3085466741" "You won't stand in my way. I won't let you continue to have this world limp by, it's time to end it!" "P3929494163" "Why... I just wanted to create... a perfect world..." "P3175415298" "Defeat Polar Shift" "P1140283075" "You've managed to stop Hollow Point and Polar Shift's mad plans!" "P349212165" "I wish we'd have more snow. I'd love it if the weather around here was a little colder." "P1228079449" "Whoever is posing as you in this blog post is going to be in a <i>world of hurt</i> once you find them. Aside from endangering the lives of hapless heroes in Paragon, they're trying to ruin your very <i>reputation</i> with that blog! As if you would <i>ever</i> use that many <3's to end a letter! Time to show this person that you're none too happy with this current situation."

"P690228474" "Stop the mysterious blogger's reign of terror"

"P2432593862" "The cavern that this blogger is located in shouldn't be too far away. You'll have to rescue whatever heroes have already been captured before confronting this person who has been posing on you in the internet."

"P749454400" "Stop the Blogger's Reign of Terror"

"P4126522655" "You'll have to get moving before they try to make any more blog posts in your name."

"P232600996" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Personal Blog</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P4012953121" "You can hear the sound of the Freakshow laughing up ahead. It looks like they've managed to capture a few heroes."

"P3528786264" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Personal Blog</color></scale>
br><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
ou've personally put an end to Flambeaux's reign of terror against your reputation in Paragon City and in the blogosphere. Those heroes you rescued will make sure that no one tries to come after you for the fake plans to blow up Paragon. Besides, where's the money in blowing up an entire city filled with precious items?"

"P2119806305" "Snow Maiden"

"P1864691987" "Get away from me!"

"P224144405" "{HeroName}! I should've known it wasn't you behind all of this!"

"P45382524" "Thank you, {HeroName}. I... apologize for thinking you would want to blow up Paragon City."

"P4120007142" "heroes to rescue"

"P2452152558" "One hero to rescue"

"P3882742259" "Tank Swiper"

"P2008114871" "We're gonna enjoy slicin' ya up, we're gonna earn some respect back for the Freakshow!"

"P3078980583" "It's the real {HeroName}! Kill 'em and sort out the body parts later!"

"P2196039546" "We're gonna start us some sorta cleansing soon, yeah?"

"P375946452" "Yeah, orders from Dreck. He's getting tired of people thinking the Freaks are a bunch of fools."

"P3335899878" "{HeroName}, we're gonna carve ya up!"

"P3571567476" "Now we die..."

"P3707203271" "Strongheart"

"P2077978030" "You're all fools to believe you're going to win!"

"P798817810" "It's {HeroName}...?"

"P3797035184" "Thank you for everything, {HeroName}. I should have never believed it was you behind the blog post."

"P418158949" "You wanna call me a fool one more time? I ain't got any orders to keep you alive, heart boy."

"P4206219660" "Looks like we got ourselves a wannabe hero in the area!"

"P2954421385" "LeoKnight"

"P988981864" "You're going to regret crossing me when I get back up!"

"P2428660606" "{HeroName}?! I don't need your help!"

"P2167841931" "Hmph. This doesn't mean I trust you, {HeroName}."

"P3247389182" "Oooo, we're real scared! Let's just gut this pig and get it over with."

"P1127261694" "We'll kill {HeroName} too!"

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P1698726741" "Ugh! How hard is it to just finish off some heroes?! Why do we have to draw it out, I'm going to post ALL about this on the blog!"

"P3982676721" "{HeroName}?! Oooohh, I'm gonna blog ALL about killing you on your own blog! Hearts!"

"P4193862931" "Defeat the Blogger"

"P3631921081" "You saved all the heroes and discovered the identity of the mysterious blogger Flambeaux!"

"P2396827168" "I heard that Flambeaux has been going around impersonating people on the blogosphere!"

"P647402583" "Help! It's horrible! They're going to make me into a slave, I don't want to be a slave! I just want to go back to the way things were!"

"P1048776185" "I'm guessing you're Mary?"

"P462099590" "I-I am! You have to help me get out of here!"

"P3954091855" "... You're pretty close to 'out' already."

"P890782403" "I... I know. I just can't leave knowing that Jason is in there! I managed to get away from them, but even now they're looking for me, hoping to brainwash me with one of their masks!

br>Please, you have to destroy the mask they have for me and save Jason!"

"P2369876158" "Just make sure you get out of here, alright?"

"P14904133" "Okay, I will. Thank you so much!"

"P2385719541" "(Leave)"

"P8653302" "Jason's Lost Soul"

"P2907627065" "You rescued Jason, only to discover that the Carnival have extracted his soul! You'll need to locate and free his soul in order to get him back in one piece."

"P1948831505" "There's no money involved in this job, but the Carnival of Shadows are clearly showing how unprofessional they are regarding the whole hostage deal. You never kill off the hostages that quickly, that's just how you cross that line from interested in money to interested in destruction.

cbr>

Someone's got to save those kids and show the Carnie how a <i>true</i>professional handles things."

"P935998136" "Rescue the kidnapped gamers!"

"P258413900" "You're able to figure out the location of the building where the Carnies should be. You'll just need to find Jason and Mary and get them out of there, all while showing the Carnies that this is <i>not</i> the way you do business."

"P1702126131" "Rescue the Kidnapped Gamers"

"P473993012" "If you don't act fast, those two gamers will be turned into mindless zombies!"

"P395328397" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Pair of Broken Six Sided Dice</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P1268418096" "You see a woman sobbing uncontrollably as you enter. Is that Mary?"

"P855408319" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Pair of Broken Six Sided Dice</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You leave the warehouse to be greeted by Jason and Mary, both of whom are holding two pieces of paper, asking for your autograph. They tell you that they're going to tell all their friends about what you did today and how you saved them. {Hero.gender=male Jason|Mary} takes a picture of your outfit and says that they're going to go cosplay as you at the next Super Con."

"P2763470437" "Mary"

"P116164768" "H-help... s-someone help...!"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P4233188047" "Speak with Mary"

"P3524833866" "Crate"

"P1036219783" "Destroy the crate of Carnie masks"

"P1126250098" "You begin to destroy the crate..."

"P3817469585" "You've destroyed the crate, now to rescue Jason!"

"P3365161279" "Destroying..."

"P2090770998" "You've destroyed the crate, now to rescue Jason"

"P3686794398" "Jason"

"P688811988" "...."

"P3514462294" "..."

"P2324313501" "Rescue Jason"

"P3019014458" "Master Illusionist"

"P4211212575" "How does it feel, hero?"

"P1642424160" "Mystical Portal"

"P4147249605" "Recover Jason's Soul"

"P1739517205" "You begin recovering Jason's soul."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P1847250335" "You have recovered Jason's soul."

"P377792036" "Recovering..."

"P1072998992" "You've saved Jason and Mary, allowing them to continue their adventures in the realm of fantasy once more!"

"P2407081034" "I heard some gamers are starting to cosplay as {HeroName}!"

"P2831558929" "<color orange>You find the Rikti crate, which will hopefully contain the weapon supplies that you're looking for.</color>"

"P1512851349" "(Crack open the crate)"

"P3033886272" "<color orange>You open the crate and see that there are no weapons, but instead small canisters of biological chemicals. Examining them, you get the sense that these chemicals are meant to do something <i>very</i> unfortunate to humans. Some of the images around the crate seem to suggest that they are used to infect humans to turn them into monstrous freaks, like the Lost!</color>"

"P3583218724" "(Look around for anything else of note)"

"P1152012002" "<color orange>You can't seem to find anything else that's just a simple plasma cannon or what not within the crate. All that's in there are chemical vials meant to transform normal human beings into sick, twisted creatures.

br>

Selling this on the market is only going to come back to cause you problems, mainly when you're swarmed by whatever this chemical mutates! It's best if you destroy these now and ensure the city is safe enough for you to make some money in the future.</color>"

"P2367324493" "(Destroy the chemical crate)"

"P232821230" "<color orange>You destroy the crate, and in the process hear someone yelling for help in the distance. Well... you <i>are</i> already here, and maybe it might be someone who has some money."

"P953267960" "(Look into the situation)"

"P2399762365" "Polar Shift's Willing Compliance"

"P2399762365" "Polar Shift's Willing Compliance"

"P2030780721" "YOU HAVE ADMINISTERED THE SERUM THAT YOU WERE GIVEN BY MISS THYSTLE. POLAR SHIFT IS NOW UNDER HER CONTROL AND OFF TO WHEREVER IT IS THAT SHE'S SUPPOSED TO GO. NOW TO GET YOUR MONEY."

"P887588762" "It's not necessarily <i>criminal</i> behavior to steal from the Rikti and sell their weapons off. Whoever is going to use them definitely won't be doing it to do something like <i>invade this dimension</i>. Unless it's being sold to Emperor Cole and his army. You'll just have to make sure that you're a little picky about who you're selling to."

"P3343180573" "Raid the Rikti and steal their supplies!"

"P1906718644" "The hidden Rikti base appears to be nearby. You'll be doing Paragon a little favor by taking out this Rikti base, and you'll earn yourself some money on the side."

"P2726866374" "Raid the Rikti Base!"

"P364801080" "Don't take too long, or you might find someone else taking advantage of this situation!"

"P1082389807" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Replica Rikti Sword</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2450873648" "You see signs of a furious battle along the walls. Something isn't right around here. You'll have to look around to see what's happening with those supplies."

"P3990447745" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Replica Rikti Sword</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The two heroes you helped are long gone by now. Just goes to show how much thanks someone like you gets in this city.
br>At least you were able to stop the Rikti from turning regular people into monsters. You can rest easy knowing that people with a lot of money to spare are going to still be human; at least long enough to pay you a good amount of money for a job."

"P628973482" "Dr. Advance"

"P4045663510" "This is not one of my days...!"

"P3166171274" "{HeroName}? What are you doing here?"

"P3582791554" "Thanks for the help!There's some weird crate down a ways from here, the Rikti looked like they were trying to protect it!"

"P2538905605" "Find anyone who might know what's happening"

"P557904081" "Chief Soldier"

"P140375220" "Future Status Deceased"

"P3197714573" "Interruption Not appreciated"

"P3028844225" "Rikti Crate"

"P3012363469" "Find the Rikti Crate"

"P297236892" "Civic Gravidian"

"P1735579682" "You won't turn me into one of those Lost freaks!"

"P2426350707" "{HeroName}?! I don't know why you're here, but give me a hand, please!"

"P746278034" "That was too close. They wanted to turn me into one of their monsters!"

"P3464254154" "Track down the man yelling for help"

"P4235467735" "Ranks Bolstered"

"P3856228713" "{HeroName} Bothersome"

"P2256059576" "You weren't able to find your payday, but you did stop the Rikti from acting on a potentially large plot."

"P1147665280" "Civic Gravidian says they were rescued by {HeroName}! I wonder if that's true?"

"P2987542613" "<color orange>The Crab Spider Webmaster throws its arms and spider legs up.</color>

Alright, I'll tell you whatever you want to know, just stop beating me!"

"P4051780154" "Where is Savage Siren?"

"P1363639129" "She's all the way in the back, but we've got Black Scorpion's security here. You'll never be able to get through all of them, not when it's that heavily fortified!

color orange>You'll need to figure out a way to lure out the patrols one by one. Perhaps by activating an emergency alarm of some sorts.</color>"

"P882500031" "Where's the alarm system located?"

"P4160052832" "<color orange>The Webmaster gives you the details of where you can find the alarm system for the base. You'll just need to activate it and beat down the incoming guards in order to soften up the defense around Savage Siren.</color>"

"P2429349226" "(Knock out the Webmaster)"

"P4257720609" "<color orange>You knock out the Webmaster. Time to head towards that alarm system!</color>"

"P2594457703" "{HeroName}... Why did you save me? I don't have any money or anything to give you. You do understand that, right? You won't be getting <i>anything</i> out of this."

"P4242525612" "Just tell your client to keep putting out contracts on Arachnos."

"P4054499127" "Alright. But I think you're getting soft. <i>I</i> would've never rescued you for free, even if it meant losing a client. But I guess that's what makes me different from you, isn't it?"

"P1613570532" "... You're welcome."

"P2496871878" "Paragon City might be bringing out the pro-bono side of you. There isn't much money to be made <i>now</i> by saving Savage Siren's life, but you'll be able to stick it to Arachnos whenever you like in the future and earn a good paycheck from it.
br>
You're able to easily locate the 'secret' Arachnos base in Paragon where they're holding her. You could get there quick enough to find Savage Siren and get her out of there."

"P2496871878" "Paragon City might be bringing out the pro-bono side of you. There isn't much money to be made <i>now</i> by saving Savage Siren's life, but you'll be able to stick it to Arachnos whenever you like in the future and earn a good paycheck from it.
br>You're able to easily locate the 'secret' Arachnos base in Paragon where they're holding her. You could get there quick enough to find Savage Siren and get her out of there."

"P3443815404" "Save Savage Siren"

"P2255126769" "You use the deactivated Arachnos Spider to pinpoint the exact location of the Arachnos base. Time to make your move and ensure that there's money to be made in the future."

"P2775370908" "You'll have to move if you're going to recover Savage Siren in time!"

"P3994167128" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Deactivated Arachnos Spider</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P2837403054" "You manage to get in to the Arachnos base, though there's still more to be done before this job is over."

"P2970357229" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Deactivated
Arachnos Spider</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
br>Savage Siren wasn't exactly thankful for your rescue, but you never really expected someone like her to be.
br>Though, what she said still rings in your mind. Is she right that you're starting to grow soft? Is being around Paragon really starting to rub off on how you act?"

"P1309207077" "Speak with the Webmaster Chief"

"P1207312289" "Survive the Arachnos attack"

"P2382812393" "Speak with Savage Siren"

"P2178370425" "Webmaster Chief"

"P2555713608" "Savage Siren and her benefactors will soon learn what happens when you cross Arachnos."

"P203883685" "{HeroName}! You're another one of those rogues, we'll toss you in with her as well!"

"P3573714807" "Alright... hold on! I'll tell you what you want!"

"P1951197842" "Get information from the Webmaster Chief"

"P3703477266" "Base Alarm System"

"P2344812592" "Activate the Base Alarm"

"P2006159639" "You begin to access the base computer..."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P2372656108" "You've activated the base alarm system!"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P1197099766" "You've alerted the base to your presence, watch out!"

"P2453941596" "<shout>We've got a situation, make sure Savage Siren is guarded!"

"P1844883238" "<shout>Find out what happened to the previous group!"

"P2653884402" "<shout>Is it the Freedom Phalanx? Or WISDOM?"

"P3394053692" "Mu Guardian"

"P1777729474" "<shout>I see you, {HeroName}. You will die today, just like your little friend."

"P3004601790" "You cannot save her. All of your kind will be eliminated soon enough."

"P4047940157" "YOU SURVIVED THE TRAP, BUT YOU HAVE TO SAVE THAT KID'S LIFE!"

"P34356174" "Savage Siren"

"P3666461208" "It looks like Savage Siren has gotten herself into a bit of a pickle."

"P4280319269" "This is it? Fine. I'm ready for whatever you have."

"P2223981743" "What? {HeroName}? Why are you here?"

"P406805688" "I... don't know what to say. Why did you help me?"

"P1485703474" "Fortunata Mistress"

"P3197557127" "Believe me when I say that I will make this as painful as possible."

"P516678811" "{HeroName}? This is unexpected, to say the least."

"P1875711363" "Th... Thank you."

"P2637225332" "Rescue Savage Siren"

"P2410637520" "You rescued Savage Siren from the clutches of Arachnos!"

"P914054668" "Hey, isn't the same {HeroName} that Siren has been jabberjawing about lately?"

"P3393480314" "What're you doing here, {HeroName}? I have every right to arrest you on the spot!"

"P2994606397" "I just saved you! I think a 'thanks' is required."

"P3124769574" "...

Thanks for saving me. But I have more important things to do right now.

color orange>Overdrive groans and grips her side. You see she was hurt very badly by one of the Arachnoids. She's in no shape to fight through any more of them.</color>"

"P50344631" "I've got this one covered."

"P1328306101" "You? What's the catch? Where's the stash of money you're looking for?"

"P1493069767" "This one's a freebie. Get out of here and let me handle this."

"P1899980660" "Alright... You'll need to disable two of the devices Arachnos is using to lure the Arachnoids here, followed by the main chemical container they have. All that will stop the Arachnoids from being lured into Paragon!"

"P1696819251" "Alright, I'll handle this."

"P1550561721" "Vernon Von Grun's (surprise surprise) mad plan is going to cause those Arachnoids to run loose through the streets of Paragon if something isn't done. There are plenty of heroes around that could stop that, but not before some serious damage is done. There's also a good chance Vernon Von Grun could get a promotion out of it, which is something that could cause even <i>more</i> problems down the line!"

"P3704678085" "Stop Vernon Von Grun's plan and save Overdrive"

"P1634641465" "You're able to find out the location of the sewers from what you overheard on the radio. You'll just have to hope you're not too late to save Overdrive and stop Vernon Von Grun."

"P893142640" "Stop Vernon Von Grun's Arachnoid Invasion!"

"P3172785742" "You need to get moving if you're going to stop Vernon Von Grun!"

"P2596457904" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Maniacal Laughter</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P3644084690" "You hear the unnerving sound of Arachnoid's scattering around the sewers."

"P2411430288" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Maniacal Laughter</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
br>
font>
br>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font>
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font<br

"P546447094" "Speak with Overdrive"

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P212136098" "You'll pay for this, Vernon! I swear!"

"P687151012" "{HeroName}?! Are you working for Arachnos?"

"P1862669686" "Wait... you're not with Arachnos, are you?"

"P2387757772" "Arachnoid"

"P1799474355" "Super Arachnoid"

"P1688088804" "Devour the hero!"

"P2900432246" "Devour the... other one?"

"P441829352" "Save Overdrive"

"P3701812080" "Arachnos Device"

"P3046105245" "Disable the first Arachnos device"

"P2417031756" "You begin to disable the device..."

"P244628908" "You've been interrupted!"

"P179625153" "You've disabled the Arachnos device!"

"P852563986" "Disabling..."

"P865033184" "You've disabled the first Arachnos device!"

"P1373979039" "Disable the second Arachnos device"

"P1608733964" "Arachnoid Chemicals"

"P1861878096" "Destroy the Arachnoid Chemicals"

"P3069160443" "You begin to destroy the device..."

"P3704708710" "You've destroyed the chemicals luring the Arachnoids here!"

"P4129785614" "You've saved Overdrive and stopped Vernon Von Grun's plan to invade Paragon City!"

"P2615460755" "It's weird, Overdrive was practically praising {HeroName} before! Isn't {Hero.gender=male he|she} one of the bad guys?"

"P1305641324" "<color orange>You access the Vanguard computer and pull up the schematics of the base. You're able to find where General Aarons is, though unfortunately he's surrounded by IDF soldiers. You're also able to locate the mainframe where Vanguard has the majority of its information.

'br>You download all the information you can, though you may want to get rid of this computer to prevent the Praetorians from getting this information as well."

"P4162662593" "(Destroy the Vanguard computer)"

"P2703085863" "<color orange>Just as you are turning to leave you hear a vocal alarm raised by the Arachnos forces inside the ruins. Apparently they too felt the magic of the Scrying Glyphs dissipate and they are headed your way!</color>"

"P2311663164" "Leave quickly!"

"P4082842749" "The Praetorians must've gotten the drop on Vanguard if they managed to take one of their bases. Vanguard soldiers are known for being <i>very</i> tough in a fight, given the experience they have fighting off the Rikti.
br><It might be a bit of a fight, you versus Emperor Cole's Imperial Defense Force, but at least it'll mean you can still continue to work safely in the future"

"P1539358577" "Save General Aarons and Vanguard"

"P369419390" "You're able to pull up the location of the base without too much difficulty. This time, the Praetorians will be the ones getting the surprise ambush."

"P3939055262" "Rescue General Aarons from the IDF"

"P1875221532" "General Aarons has precious little time, you have to hurry!"

"P1190008291" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hologram of General Aarons</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P4055968418" "You spotted some knocked out Vanguard soldiers as you walked in. The IDF are here in force. You'll have to access a Vanguard computer to try to get a hold of the situation."

"P2370008272" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Hologram of General Aarons</color></scale><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

General Aarons gives you a salute before walking off.

br>
He doesn't seem to be a man to mince words, but at least the job is done. Well, it wasn't really so much a job as it was a rescue operation. How many more of these can you do? Or, is this something you might actually <i>enjoy</i> doing?"

"P2697987331" "Vanguard Computer"

"P2653997805" "Access the Vanguard Computer"

"P3317551097" "<shout>We've got an intruder. Neutralize the threat." "P3167399654" "IDF Commander" "P3657292206" "<shout>We've got a trace on the intruder. {HeroName}. Loading up all data for squads." "P714960978" "Defeat the IDF Commander" "P2066049621" "Recover the data on the Vanguard Operatives" "P2976191000" "You begin to recover the data..." "P2282421597" "You've recovered all the data" "P1892118676" "Recovering data..." "P1493280288" "You've recovered the data on Vanguard. Now to find General Aarons!" "P3043010194" "<shout>Find {HeroName}. NOW!" "P2476629498" "<shout>Find the intruder!" "P74420003" "Defeat the next IDF Commander" "P3904283191" "General Aarons" "P3701813552" "You won't win. Primal Earth has enough forces to overwhelm you all." "P1857309890" "{HeroName}. So you actually made it!" "P892652479" "Commander" "P2084044833" "We have many plans for Primal Earth. Emperor Cole will ensure this place is properly civilized." "P2764609633" "It's because of people like {HeroName} that Primal Earth is in such chaos!" "P512616449" "Thanks, {HeroName}.They've hurt me pretty badly, I'll need some help getting "P2113240076" "You've done a good thing today, {HeroName}.I'll make sure that this isn't forgotten." "P4169814659" "<shout>Need a hand here!" "P3106622301" "Let's keep going." "P2070205076" "<shout>Ugh... meed a moment here...!" "P3220520052" "Rescue General Aarons" "P4271642024" "Get General Aarons Out" "P1225608490" "<shout>You won't stop this!" "P3651705416" "<shout>Your chaos is only prolonging this!" "P3345346072" "<shout>We won't allow Vanguard to sabotage Praetoria!" "P1130356824" "<shout>Surround the base, don't let them get away!" "P621270217" "<shout>Call in to base, tell them that we may have lost the Vanguard intel." "P1196500213" "You prevented the IDF from recovering the Vanguard intel and saved General Aarons!" "P851429770" "I saw General Aarons on the news praising {HeroName}! Has he been brainwashed or something?" "P1580162546" "You have my appreciation and my thanks. I assume you saw the video that was taken?
I have two other sisters that are being kept within this laboratory. Please, you have to help them! Crey plans on killing them once they learn of their secrets. We are all bound, our souls one. If one of them were to die, we would all die!" "P212562113" "Alright, I'll save them. What about that reward?"

"P3008875357" "Ah, yes. Here, now that I am free, I can create this for you.

orange>The Cabal Witch spins her fingers as a small crystal appears in your

hands.</color>

br>
This crystal will prevent you from getting headaches as long as you carry it. It

was given to me by my mother on her deathbed, who was given it by her mother. It holds much

personal value, but I will give it away to one as heroic as yourself. I must be off now, please, help the

others!

clor>

the reward was stopping you from getting

<i>headaches</i>?</color>"

"P1338150897" "... Headaches. Life saver. Thanks."

"P1139796931" "Thank you so much, I'm eternally grateful for all of your help. Perhaps I was wrong about outsiders, you may not be so bad."

"P1891131702" "Right. So... that reward..."

"P4048344108" "My sister promised you a reward? Hrm... Yes, you do deserve something for saving my life. Here.

color orange>The Witch twirls her fingers as a red orb appears in your hand.</color>

br>
This orb will be able to tell you the exact patterns of a weather forecast wherever you are. I do hope that is enough for you. This orb was passed down throughout my family for generations. It is one of the most valuable things that I have, but you deserve it now.

br>
must go join my sister, but please, there is still one of us left in there!

color orange>You're starting to get the feeling that these rewards <i>might</i>
not really be what you bargained for.</color>"

"P607726989" "Weather. Perfect."

"P3788828477" "Thank you so much! My sisters must have sent you, I'm sure.

lbelieve that no good deed should go unpunished. I do have a reward for you."

"P575076777" "Is it a family heirloom that you cherish and hold very dear to you?"

"P2274264939" "<color orange>The witch looks at you with a raised eyebrow.</color>
sor>Yes, as a matter of fact, it is. This item was given to me by my mother, who received it from one of the great heroes of the Cabal. It has been treasured in my family for many years, but I am willing to part with it to give you thanks.
dbr><color orange>The witch twirls her fingers as a ring appears on the palm of your hand.</color>
br>
This ring will prevent the sun from burning your skin, though things such as fire and what not will still do the job. It was very useful for us when we would have to toil in the fields and work to earn the right to use our magic freely."

"P779791692" "Sun screen ring. You're the last one, right?"

"P2335233722" "I am, but Crey has documented what they've found on us so far. Please, you must destroy it or else they may use our own powers against us!

br>< br>I will go to rejoin my sisters and we will spread the word of your brave deeds!"

"P2619403461" "... Alright."

"P3042359655" "What are you doing here, {HeroName}? Where are the witches? What have you done?"

"P3899361789" "I -rescued- them. RESCUED. For barely any reward, I'll have you know!"

"P1219281699" "... You did? But you did it for a reward! I can't believe -"

"P3332236563" "(Cut off Miss Thystle and explain what the rewards were)"

"P694296824" "... Oh.
br>Well.
br>It looks like we really don't have any issues here. The day is won and the witches were saved. It was... er, good working with you, {HeroName}. I'll let the authorities know that there aren't any issues here."

"P1840212875" "Terrific."

"P1942656567" "You're not too sure where Crey's experiments are going to lead them, but it's just <i>too</i> bad for them that you're going to be rewarded by this witch and any other possible

witches for saving their lives. You figure they could have some very powerful magical artifacts to give to you, especially if it means that they're going to be back with their sisters in Croatoa."

"P799420721" "Save the Cabal Witches!"

"P1419491704" "You'll have no time to lose. If Crey gets away with this experiment, they'll have new Paragon Protectors out in force <i>and</i> you'll never get that reward from those witches!"

"P3040083883" "Save the Cabal from Crey"

"P1390161331" "Every minute wasted is time spent not getting that reward!"

"P1335728935" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Gold Plated Monocle</color></scale>
><color yellow><i>Hero Mission</i></color>"

"P931191106" "There's a magical air in the area. The Cabal are here and alive, along with their Crey captors. The Cabal are known for their powerful magics; it should be interesting to see what they would offer in exchange for their lives."

"P422244053" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Gold Plated Monocle</color></scale>
span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Well, you might as well have done this job for free. Out of all the powerful artifacts that the Cabal could've given you for their lives, you received items that will now allow you to not get headaches, never get sun burned, and you'll always be able to tell what the weather will be.
br><ah>At least the authorities now have you listed under the, 'Do Not Arrest On Sight' page."

"P1988623448" "Ask the Witch about your reward"

"P2476122649" "Ask the next Witch about your reward"

"P94969371" "Ask the final Witch about your reward. It should be interesting. Really."

"P3572381613" "Explain the situation to Miss Thystle"

"P2401474188" "Cabal Witch"

"P3212215315" "Ugh..."

"P2855130803" "What...? Who are you?"

"P1665402549" "What are you doing here...?"

"P2623969470" "Scorpinoid Trooper"

"P537278707" "Excellent. This data should do nicely."

"P2960139583" "Scorpinoid Deathstalker"

"P2277958936" "{HeroName}?! How did you find out about this place?!"

"P2993156815" "Rescue the Cabal Witch"

"P2883846551" "Just... leave me be..."

"P1709451628" "Did my sister send you?"

"P2526686889" "I did not think I was going to make it out of there..."

"P1140199576" "You know we can't do that. You could've made this easier if you just told us about your magics."

"P282725434" "More interruptions? Deal with this!"

"P315035168" "Rescue the Cabal Witch's Sister"

"P3709464651" "It can't end here... I can't let my sisters down..."

"P4127951701" "You... what are you doing here?"

"P4138381814" "Thank you for the rescue."

"P719799060" "It will end here. Just know that you'll be part of a breakthrough in Crey Industries."

"P1738041647" "{HeroName}! We can't let this get out to the public!"

"P4242077974" "Rescue the last Cabal Witch"

"P2252294519" "Safe"

"P2610555099" "Destroy Crey's files on the Cabal"

"P1855622300" "You begin to destroy the files..."

"P3910585521" "You've destroyed all the files!"

"P2914504215" "You've destroyed all the files, causing an alarm to go off!"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P506895115" "<shout>{HeroName} is here, we've got it on good word to believe that they're working with Crey!"

"P1427150829" "You're a monster, {HeroName}! Tell us where the witches are!"

"P3066379278" "How could you live with yourself, doing this to them?"

"P729014880" "They may not be the best of people, but giving them over to CREY?!"

"P1469237998" "Wait... something isn't right here..."

"P1948933436" "Fend off Miss Thystle"

"P208531306" "Well, you've saved the day. But not your paycheck."

"P145864606" "I sure wish I had something for this headache!"

"P1701758272" "<color orange>You find a notebook on the lab filled with notes. You flip through it and find this.</color>
br>
"The cure is working better than I'd hoped. I am gaining more and more power with each test. It is hard to believe that what only a month ago was killing me is now making me stronger than anyone in the ranks of Arachnos or the Lost. Soon I will make the world suffer as I have.
br>
Mike's kheldian infused blood can be irradiated with a precise energy wave which is opposite to the radiation produced within my own blood. The radiation signatures will cancel one another out in close proximity, but in small doses I can transfuse Mike's blood into my own body. The result is all the power but none of the drawbacks.
br>
In addition, I have discovered that the process has lasting effects, on both of us. While Mike grows weaker, I grow stronger.
br>Soon I shall exact vengeance upon the damndable Kheldians for what they've done. Until then, I will continue to build up...

"P1073226474" "Look for motives"

"P968781641" "<color orange>You search the journal for any sign of a motive and come across this entry</color>

"The lasting effects of the transfusion appear to work on others only if they are transfused from me immediately following a dosage of Mike's irradiated blood. Right now the effects are strong for a short time, but the lasting effects are limited, though promising. I hope that Mike lasts long enough for me to perfect the process, as well as to transfer his blood into a new host who can continue producing the irradiated blood I need to fuel my own powers, as well as those of my new army.""

"P2891753325" "Where is this Mike being held?"

"P3302309629" "<color orange>You look for any information you can find about where Mike may be being held and find the following.</color>
br>
l have Mike secured nearby, but not too close. When I realized his blood was the key, I made sure that he didn't disappear on me. I have him locked up and under constant guard. It took my men a few beatings to remind them how important Mike is to our plans. I think they understand now just how serious guard duty over him really is.
br>
Once I've perfected the process I will work on obtaining a new group of prisoners that

match Mike's Type A Blood so I can begin transfusions. Once we have a stable supply, my men and I will be unstoppable.""

"P69033369" "How can Mike's blood stop Bladrov?"

"P819933219" "<color orange>You read through the journal to one of the first entries and find the following.</color>

doing.</color>

doing.</color>

doing.</br>
following.</br>
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.
doing.<b

"P3533266318" "Mike is the key, you must find him!"

"P3168510721" "I... I was abducted... by aliens. They did something to my brother and I. I don't know what happened to him, I think he's dead. Then the Lost came for me and took me here. I don't know how long I've been down here, but they come for me every day and drain my blood. I'm... so weak."

"P157376127" "We need to find Bladrov, come on."

"P1804997518" "Bladrov?! He... He's the boss! I hear the Lost speak fearfully of him. I'm not a superhero. I cannot fight him. I need to go to a hospital... I need to escape... I'm dying, please."

"P3323974084" "Where's Bladrov?"

"P895715113" "I've never seen him, he sends others to do his bidding. I believe he's further down in the sewers. Please, I beg of you, take me to a hospital, my brother may be looking for me."

"P2199996538" "I'll help you, but first, we kill Bladrov."

"P1694987957" "How can I help? I'm in no condition to fight. Please, {HeroName}, I need medical help... please."

"P4096046307" "Dead or alive, you're coming with me."

"P720083013" "Tests also reveal that when the irradiated kheldian blood comes into close proximity with the inverted radiation traces from the other crime scenes, that both radiation signatures start to decay and the blood begins to break down at the cellular level. If this irradiated blood has something to do with Bladrov's growing power, you may have found a way to neutralize it, or even kill him!"

"P473621523" "Turn the tables on Bladrov"

"P422565450" "Bladrov's lair is, unsurprisingly, located in the sewers, the only place for scum like him to hide. Enter his lair, discover how he's using the substance and radiation signatures to increase his power, and then find more of the irradiated kheldian blood to use against him."

"P424463874" "Give Bladrov a taste of his own medicine"

"P642989361" "You need to find out how Bladrov is using the irradiated kheldian blood and find more of it to use against him."

"P1538336099" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Floating Purple Goo</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Villigante Mission</i></color>"

"P1244672102" "You've found your way down into Bladrov's lair, now to find more of this purple goo and figure out whether you can use it against him."

"P856921792" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Floating Purple Goo</color></scale>
br>><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>
br>>You were able to defeat Bladrov by counteracting his powers by using the irradiated kheldian blood to neutralize the radiation in his own. Unfortunately, to do so required the sacrifice of Bladrov's prisoner and brother, Mike Samson. He did not die in vain, he died a hero!"

```
"P3383608100" "Nothing"
"P856364347" ""
"P171985476" "Find information about irradiated kheldian blood"
"P4143499484" "Portable Laboratory"
"P4143499484" "Portable Laboratory"
"P2045994195" "Mutate Brawler"
"P2247523493" "We have an intruder!"
"P1441492508" "Anathema"
"P3245481047" "Prepare another dose of the serum."
"P3245481047" "Prepare another dose of the serum."
"P1738482053" "Nevermind"
"P1001318190" "Mike Samson"
"P3687720211" "Please... let me go... I... I'm dying..."
"P3687720211" "Please... let me go... I... I'm dying..."
"P2568780642" "{HeroName}?! My prayers are answered. I'm going to live!"
"P280698061" "Silence. You're lucky you are not already dead."
"P2080702741" "Nobody messes with Prelate Bladrov's test subjects!"
"P2788286137" "Thank you... please... I... I must warn you... about Bladrov!"
"P4193667028" "{HeroName} is here! Get {Hero.gender=Male him|her}!"
"P644068174" "Ahhh! AAAAAH! My blood... It's boiling!"
"P325451786" "Aaaaaaah! My brain is going to explode!"
"P510530510" "W... Why?<em>Why did you...<em>let... me...<em>die..."
"P4265693288" "Find and question the Hostage"
"P670804820" "Prelate Bladrov"
"P670804820" "Prelate Bladrov"
"P125308552" "Prelate Bladrov has gained a lot of power in the last few weeks, quickly gathering
influence amongst the Lost, and running unchecked across the Rogue Isles."
"P125308552" "Prelate Bladrov has gained a lot of power in the last few weeks, quickly gathering
influence amongst the Lost, and running unchecked across the Rogue Isles."
"P3937161490" "<shout>Something is wrong... I feel... Weak? No! Mike is too close!"
"P1249618684" "My powers are diminishing. {HeroName}! Take Mike away, you don't understand!"
"P3693995286" "What you're doing is going to kill Mike! I can't believe you would put his life in
danger rather than simply steal him away! Why?"
"P1426615494" "So be it. I will kill him if it means the difference between me living or dying..."
"P276711433" "{HeroName}, take Mike and go or I WILL kill him!"
"P3173433586" "I... I will... kill... I can't do it... I need the power!"
"P111256601" "I... I should have been stronger... like {HeroName}... then only one of us would have
had to die... my brother."
"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."
"P2836457115" "Now you die!"
"P1576982747" "Defeat Prelate Bladrov"
```

"P1235340169" "You have slain Bladrov, turning his power source, his own brother, Mike Samson, against him. Now both the Samson brothers are dead, but the world is a safer place."

"P1787818425" "I haven't seen the Lost around, I wonder if something happened."

"P87487943" "No no no. This is all wrong. The prophecy spoke not of a third. You are not the one who was meant for this ancient knowledge. Why is it that you are here instead of the chosen ones?"

"P1412693953" "What is this knowledge?"

"P1246758557" "Nonsense. You come here seeking the knowledge and yet know nothing of it? Perhaps you are the fool that the prophecy mentions, but I always thought it was associated with the Selfish One. No matter, no matter. I shall tell you.

shr>

We have kept this knowledge for many lifetimes, beneath the waves where it was safe and secure until the time of the prophecy's fulfillment. Our task was to deliver the knowledge to the chosen ones. With this knowledge they will be equipped to deal with the trials that lie ahead of them. It is said that the knowledge bestows power that can only be used by the chosen ones, for they are to be tested by the powers that be."

"P2386647046" "Forget the chosen, I am worthy of this power."

"P1019271103" "Pah. The Prophecy warns against this. The power is too much for any one person to wield. This is why there are two chosen ones. The power gifted to one is balanced by the other. If the power is bestowed upon the wrong person, then it will do nothing, and the chosen will be consumed by eternal shadow. When bestowed upon the chosen ones, however, they have the power to bring great light into the world, or great darkness. It for them to decide which the world needs more."

"P1019271103" "Pah. The Prophecy warns against this. The power is too much for any one person to wield. This is why there are two chosen ones. The power gifted to one is balanced by the other. If the power is bestowed upon the wrong person, then it will do nothing, and the chosen will be consumed by eternal shadow. When bestowed upon the chosen ones, however, they have the power to bring great light into the world, or great darkness. It for them to decide which the world needs more."

"P3237292715" "You would gift such power to Flambeaux and Polar Shift?!"

"P4169004627" "It is they who have been chosen. It is my duty as the keeper of the knowledge to bestow it upon those chosen by the prophecy and to no other."

"P547588267" "I can trust no other with such power, give it here, old man."

"P1569798013" "I will do no such thing. Oaths I have sworn prevent me, and demand that I defend the knowledge, with my very life if need be."

"P580894085" "I seek to prevent great evil. You would fight me?"

"P4284336886" "That is no longer up to me, my oaths demand it!"

"P2721087239" ""So be it." (Fight)"

"P3021123605" "You've checked Flambeaux's social network page again, just in case she posted updates. She did, but nothing of consequence. Once you find the cave she mentioned it shouldn't be very difficult to prove to the Legacy Chain that you are far more worthy for this power than Captain Braindead and Cold Shoulder. After all, the Legacy Chain doesn't mess around."

"P639845027" "Find the cave and take the mystical power for yourself"

"P1062695134" "You'll have to convince the Legacy Chain that you are more worthy than those two head cases. If they put up a fight, so much the better. Maybe a concussion would do Flambeaux some good."

"P2004191133" "Take the Mystic Power"

"P1317545013" "Flambeaux and Polar Shift are most likely already at the ritual. You'll have to hurry if you want to make sure you get this mystical power before them. If anyone stands in your way, you'll make them regret that decision."

"P2294257271" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Flambeaux's Social Network Page</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villigante Mission</i></color>"

"P2289723181" "This is definitely the place. You can smell Flambeaux's perfume hanging in the air."

"P4020913105" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Flambeaux's Social Network Page</color></scale>

Span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i>
<io>li></color>

Span>

Well, mystical cosmic power was not yours to have, but at least you prevented Flambeaux and Polar Shift from getting it and immediately descending into darkness. If Sequester Cromley was telling the truth, then you did a great deed there. The mystical power was not guaranteed to be a force for good. If you couldn't wield it, then it is better that it not be chanced that it could wind up used for evil. You can't wait to get home and read Flambeaux's follow up post on her social network page. You highly doubt she'll mention the butt kicking you gave her, but at least you won't have to see pictures of her for awhile, what with that black eye you gave her."

"P1624023447" "Find Sequester Cromley and talk with him"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P2756983888" "<shout>Okay, this is the place. Flambeaux, could we get a little light?<em t=3>Flambeaux?"

"P944269117" "{HeroName}? You're not allowed to be here! The Legacy Chain won't trust us anymore if they think we brought you!"

"P1184200987" "{HeroName}, please stop fighting. This ritual is very important!"

"P80585556" "Why... Why are you fighting us?"

"P2812811563" "Flambeaux! FLAMBEAUX!!! GET OVER HERE NOW!"

"P1312390759" "I think {HeroName} is under some mental compulsion."

"P855306552" "I'm... I'm hurt? What... what are you... doing... {HeroName}?"

"P2212161453" "I'm sorry, but you'll need to be guestioned back at the hospital."

"P593273230" "Intercept Polar Shift and defeat her"

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P2458995339" "Chill out, Polar! You always take things so seriously."

"P517747372" "Oh!<em t=3>{HeroName}. What in the hell are you doing here?<em t=3>AND WHY ARE YOU FIGHTING MY FRIEND?!"

"P1181110506" "Okay, seriously? You hit me?"

"P25658469" "That's it! I don't care if you're one of us. You're going down."

"P1046177664" "I'm gonna remember this one..."

"P3620568114" "Yeah... You totally deserved that one!"

"P1618666392" "You... You just beat up my friend! NOW YOU'RE GONNA GET IT!"

"P1623924346" "Defeat Flambeaux"

"P475585296" "Sequester Cromley"

"P541009767" "The Legacy Chain works to ensure the mystic arts are used only for good."

"P1016398679" "<shout>Soon the chosen ones shall arrive to claim the power of the prophecy."

"P128470835" "You had no right to take the power of the prophecy from us."

"P2035051544" "Now you see that good shall always overcome evil."

"P1037903553" "{HeroName}."

"P1766786327" "Defeat Sequester Cromley"

"P274176212" "The Ancient Knowledge"

"P3003127573" "This Ancient Knowledge was intended for a select pair of individuals. Meaning it doesn't do you any good."

"P3031750260" "Find the Power of the Prophecy"

"P4091641533" "You have destroyed the Power of the Prophecy."

"P363921383" "You determined that the power intended for Flambeaux and Polar Shift could only be obtained by them, and that as per the prophecy, one of them would turn evil in accepting it. If you could not have the power, you reasoned, then allowing those two numb skulls to have it, and have one of them turn evil was not worth it. The power is destroyed, and will never again be a danger to you or any other."

"P4175553438" "I saw Flambeaux and Polar Shift. Someone whooped them good."

"P1034077255" "Welcome. Full security clearance has been granted. Please specify your desired action."

"P4231621757" "Access confidential files on Archon Dimitri"

"P1198667921" "Archon Dimitri is the leader of Company 227 of the Council initiative. Archon Dimitri is currently reported to be developing an advanced Vampyri Super Soldier program that has, so far, shown extremely promising results, with Dimitri using himself as a test bed for the technology. Nosferatu has applauded Dimitri's efforts publicly within the Council. Archon Dimitri has proven to be an example to his troops and is commended on his dedication to the Council's initiatives."

"P3789512485" "Investigate new technology for Vampyri Super Soldiers"

"P2180826448" "<color orange>You discover archival video of Archon Dimitri demonstrating the new technology he has researched. He refers to it as Project Bloodpool.

| Strict | Str

"P2923237815" "What is the status of Dimitri's advancements?"

"P2220649284" "Archon Dimitri has increased sustainability by 48% utilizing a remote system and variable drain on the subjects. At lowest level the drain only transfers 5% of the subject's power to the recipient, and can be sustained for several weeks before the subject is killed. Recovery time of the subjects is currently 20 times the activation duration and is currently unsuitable for mass usage. At highest drain the subject transfers 50% of their power to the recipient, but this can only be sustained for a few minutes before the subject is killed.

br>>cbr>Death of a subject during drain will cause a catastrophic feedback loop through the recipient and the Bloodpool system.

br>>cbr>Recent advances have neutralized the feedback from affecting the recipient in case of subject death, but system failure is still a problem."

"P31669646" "How many subjects are there, and what is their status?"

"P1124600945" "There are currently 4 living subjects in the facility stasis tubes.
>Subject 1 Critical Condition. Life Signs

"P1364819544" "Is the Bloodpool system currently engaged?"

"P1854751150" "Archon Dimitri is currently using the Bloodpool system."

"P1058995255" "The time to strike is now... Where is life support control?"

"P3964525165" "Each stasis tube has a life support computer located in this structure."

structure."

color orange>The terminal shows you the location of the life support control terminals, but as it does so a warning initiates.</color>

br>
System Lock Out initiatied. Terminal has been compromised. Self destruct initiated."

"P2303280053" "Get to the life support control terminals"

"P4227491185" "3... 2... 1..."

"P1517400020" "Leave"

"P1012819405" "I... I don't understand. I am vampyri... How could you have beaten me? I had more than enough power... to destroy <i>you</i>!"

"P1049906986" "This isn't an experiment, Dimitri, there are variables you didn't consider."

"P1335794975" "Heh... I was wrong... about a great many things... it seems. I am most... surprised... at how wrong I was... about you.
br>I never anticipated that you... would take the path... of least resistance. You didn't even look for an alternative to sacrificing your comrades. So blinded by your pursuit of me... you used them... no... you murdered them, just to weaken me."

"P1007699435" "You murdered them, I did what had to be done to stop you."

"P3914045522" "To stop me? Oh... There were other ways. You just chose... not to see them. You did the simpler equation... to come to the conclusion... that <i>you</i> wanted so that the hard decision... was easier. Well bravo... you got me, but at such expense... your allies are dead, and I am beaten... such a waste just to capture me."

"P715889286" "Capture? No, you're going to die for your crimes."

"P1091146378" ""Of course... how could I... expect mercy... from a {hero.gender=male man|woman}... like y..."

snap Archon Dimitri's neck. He immediately slumps, his life ended.</color>"

"P1923204118" "There is no mercy for the merciless."

"P1432341247" "With the location of Archon Dimitri's base and the password for his internal security you have everything you need to infiltrate the Council facility, learn the secret to the Archon's new technology, and hopefully find a way to stop it or turn it against him. You have a feeling that Archon Dimitri's kidnapping of heroes lately has something to do with this and you aim to put an end to his terror."

"P2673881141" "Find out the secret to Archon Dimitri's new technology and stop him by any means necessary!"

"P3525003024" "Archon Dimitri's new technology is only making him stronger by the day. Fortunately someone did some very dilligent intelligence gathering, and now you have that information at your disposal. Archon Dimitri is doomed."

"P2143210938" "Destroy Archon Dimitri"

"P1397121627" "You cannot hope to face Archon Dimitri until you learn the secret to his new technology and can figure out how to destroy it or turn it against him. The longer you wait the stronger he will become until even you cannot oppose him."

"P1949930218" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Trashcan Set On Vibrate</color></scale><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2888402958" "The secret to Archon Dimitri's technology is here. You can feel it in the air. Now to find it and use it against him."

"P603019732" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Trashcan Set On Vibrate</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
On entering Archon Dimitri's base, you found a security terminal and used the password from the PDA to access it. The records you found indicated that the abduction of heroes were linked directly to Archon Dimitri's new technology the technology drains the power from superpowered individuals and trasfers them to Dimitri, slowly killing the individuals in the process. You discovered that the entire system would collapse if the heroes were killed suddenly. Many of them were already on death's door, so you chose to sacrifice them in order to stop Archon

Dimitri and destroy his technology. With Dimitri's power waning, but not shattered, you confronted and defeated him in a final showdown. He did not beg for his life when you took it, but did question whether you were a greater villa...

"P1316115041" "Hear Archon Dimitri's final words"

"P4194155848" "You've been found!"

"P3757323359" "Defeat Adjutant Sharpe"

"P1625070419" "Archon Dimitri crumples to the ground, awaiting your finishing blow."

"P1256279107" "Speak to Archon Dimitri"

"P1551075058" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>So, {HeroName}, you've learned the secret to my growing power. The only question that remains, is what do you plan to do about it?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>I'm sure you've figured out by now that you have no hope against me so long as your comrades continue to feed me their power.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Whatever shall you do about that? I guess we shall both find out. But decide quickly. I am coming for you soon enough."

"P3968515777" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Amazing! You actually did it. I didn't think you had such a merciless disregard for the well being of your fellow heroes.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>But contingencies what they are, I am prepared for this. You would make a fine addition to the Council, {HeroName}, but instead I'm going to use you as the new source of my power!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Even without my full power I can still crush you, just as I did the others."

"P1499393604" "Security Terminal"

"P3352135661" "This computer is connected to the nerve center of Archon Dimitri's base."

"P3339495171" "Security authorization accepted."

"P3367926832" "Access security terminal"

"P3863605045" "You have uncovered the dreadful secret of Archon Dimitri's power!"

"P2784053200" "Adjutant Sharpe"

"P1207947993" "<shout>Your little intrusion ends here, {HeroName}!"

"P2566896288" "We've heard everything."

"P3307613097" "Willing to sacrifice your friends just to kill Archon Dimitri? That's very ignoble of you."

"P2676967148" "What would drive a {hero.gender=male man|woman} to do such a thing?"

"P896065276" "Think about what you're doing. Who's the real villain here?"

"P2285853303" "Heh... you don't even see it... you're... just... like... us."

"P3198780684" "Life Support Control"

"P628035877" "...but, if {HeroName} destroys these..."

"P3656184757" "<em t=2>{hero.gender=male His|Her} friends die. Brilliant, huh?"

"P3889655098" "I don't think {hero.gender=male he|she} cares."

"P460481400" "life support controls remaining"

"P3891858503" "Destroy the last life support control"

"P891579794" "You have destroyed one of the life support systems in Archon Dimitri's base."

"P3144261658" "Remember, we can't let these modules be destroyed."

"P3661793115" "<em t=2>Understood."

"P556344669" "Stop {hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P4049929728" "Would {HeroName} actually destroy these?"

"P350795798" "<em t=2>I doubt it, doing so would kill {hero.gender=male his|her} comrades."

"P3120285545" "{HeroName}... this is where you die."

"P1812448364" "I heard {HeroName} is in the base."

"P1912032079" "<em t=2>Don't worry, Archon Dimitri will deal with {hero.gender=male him|her}."

"P1127904596" "There's {HeroName}, stop {hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P1450667176" "Archon Dimitri"

"P666145583" "Archon Dimitri has discovered a method to steal the powers from captured super heroes and graft them to himself. This has made him one of the most dangerous Archons in the Council."

"P2208835517" "<shout>Like a fly to honey, {HeroName}. Only now do you realize that you have fallen into my trap!"

"P2117289457" "Take {HeroName} alive, I have plans for {Hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P4143934101" "You are full of surprises, {HeroName}. I thought for sure you would have agonized over how to save your fellow heroes.."

"P596418884" "But you don't have time for the weak, do you? Even though you could have saved them, stopping me was more important. They could have lived, all of them, but it was you who killed them."

"P1651703986" "It is a shame that their sacrifice will amount to nothing. Let me show you... Augh! No... What's happening!?"

"P4284120666" "You... are truly... one... of us..."

"P962480931" "Defeat Archon Dimitri"

"P3829169529" "You destroyed Archon Dimitri's power siphoning technology and put an end to the hero abductions, but not without great cost."

"P1598946899" "{HeroName} stopped Archon Dimitri's crazy scheme to steal power from heroes and villains, but did {Hero.gender=male he|she} have to let all those people die?"

"P3298625617" "How the hell did you find out about this? Who's the mole?"

"P997305033" "What's the Family need with a guy like you?"

"P759113387" ""Justin T. Calloway, Lieutenant, ID Number 226579."

stares blankly forward, seemingly unwilling to answer any further questions.</color>"

"P3436157861" "Break his arm"

"P1571487151" "<color orange>Calloway screams.

Ga...gaaaaaah! Ahhh, you broke my arm... You sick piece of...""

"P2862280831" "Give him a stern look"

"P196678814" "Gahh... Alright, fine. I'll tell you. Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi hired me on to help them do a bank job. The porter technology I have could let me bounce into a vault undetected, steal everything, and bounce out."

"P3153389247" "Beluchi? The gun smuggler? Why work with Beluchi at all?"

"P2029193915" "They know things, mainly which accounts are used for government slush funds and by high ranking government officials. We hit them hard in the pocket books and we get what we want, Beluchi gets his share of the cash."

"P4163040578" "How will Beluchi know you're who you say you are?"

"P1459425502" "I give him a passphrase; Lead is the world's new gold."

"P4284746633" ""Great. That's all I needed to know." (Kill him)"

"P597367954" ""What? But... I told you what you..."

lose you snap Calloway's spinal cord and drag him behind some boxes. You strip him of his uniform and equipment and don it yourself to complete your infiltration.</color>"

"P990173096" "Continue your mission."

"P3080897117" "{hero.gender=male I expected something... I dunno... different | I didn't think they had dame jarheads. A pleasure to meet you}. Now you mind tellin' me A - why you are early, and B - and this is really the more important of the two questions, what the password is so I don't have to shoot you in the face?"

"P2529335705" "Lead is the world's new gold"

"P3125354655" "Well, see, the password is correct... But you didn't tell me why you are early."

"P2343377678" "Start to make something up"

"P2021389588" "Don't bother... You think we don't have security cameras here in the twenty first century? What, you think we're in the 1930's cause we dress this way? I watched you kill Calloway, ditch his body behind those crates, {hero.gender=male and play dress up with his uniform, some fine work, I must say, but now I gotta kill ya|and watch you play dress up, and I must say... I liked what I saw of you, that's for sure... it is <i>really</i> too bad that I gotta kill ya}."

"P2188304684" "We'll see who kills who..."

"P3108653731" "Die you scum sucking hero!"

"P3318293876" "(Fight)"

"P3121604944" "<color orange>You access the phone on Beluchi's desk looking for security system controls.</color>
>"Welcome to the Wareco Phone System. Please enter your PIN number now.""

"P1704737810" "Enter 4 random numbers"

"P1031216144" "(Enter the number retrieved from Beluchi)"

"P859019744" "I'm sorry, but that PIN number is not recognized. Access is denied."

"P2882199729" "Find Beluchi's PIN number"

"P1983795337" "Welcome <i>Tommy Beluchi</i>. Please listen to the automated menu and select your options with the number pad.
br>
For technical assistance, please press 1.
br>
For security system options, please press 2.
br>
For..."

"P3689926247" "Press 2"

"P3689926247" "Press 2"

"P1970598328" "Welcome to security system options. Please listen to the automated menu and select your options with the number pad.

cbr>To activate the alarm in event of an emergency or alarm failure, please press 1.

cbr>To..."

"P4222894396" "Press 1, sound the alarm"

"P4222894396" "Press 1, sound the alarm"

"P3761641734" "Alarm will be sounded."

"P2608336347" "Get on the warehouse loud speaker"

"P1126160140" "<color orange>You get on the warehouse loudspeaker and make your best impression of one of Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi's thugs.</color>
<i>Everybody... dem jarheads double crossed us and done whacked Tommy, everybody get out, this place is gonna be crawlin' with coppers any minute.</i>

"P1363710961" "You think they bought it"

"P2401757473" "Lieutenant Calloway is not the type of man to act without approval from his superiors. If he were to wind up dead on an operation with the Family involved, then that could spark a little war between the Family and the Sky Raiders. You just have to make sure that you get your hands on Calloway before the Family does, and that means getting to the rendezvous first."

"P3484976616" "Start a little war between the Sky Raiders and the Family."

"P3561770106" "Eliminating someone like Calloway is good on its own, but the chance to turn that victory into a war between two of your enemies is even better. With any luck they'll destroy each other, or at least weaken themselves to the point that they can't stop you from finishing them off. Once Calloway has been eliminated you can assume his identity and assassinate whoever is representing the Family at this little meet and greet."

"P2875368195" "Start a war"

"P3480797552" "You'll need to eliminate Calloway before the Family sees him, then you can take his identity and meet with the Family boss responsible for this whole meeting and kill him. The Family and Sky Raiders will assume they were betrayed by the other and the bullets will start flying."

"P733638152" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Pizza Sauce Stained Sticky Note</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P303203677" "You emerge from your hiding place in the warehouse as Calloway and his entourage show up. The Family will never know what hit them!"

"P2184694411" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Pizza Sauce Stained Sticky Note</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
Not bad for a day's work. You eliminated one of the Sky Raider's elite specialists, shut down a major Family operation, and started a war between the Sky Raiders and the Family. You're pretty sure that there will be some collateral damage when the Sky Raiders start shooting, but that matters little. With any luck the Sky Raiders will take a big chunk out of the Family, or they'll bite off more than they can chew and lose a lot of irreplaceable men. Either way, in the long run, the good guys win this one!"

"P76640799" "Lieutenant Calloway collapses to the ground, speak to him."

"P179191711" "Talk to Calloway"

"P1403548720" "You have claimed the identity of Lieutenant Calloway! The Family will not attack you, believing you are their contact."

"P1993214467" "Lieutenant Calloway's Identity Assumed!"

"P1864909331" "The warehouse has been alerted to your farce! The Family will attack you on sight!"

"P34089015" "Identity Compromised"

"P1907149444" "Speak to Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi"

"P2606144747" "Lieutenant Calloway"

"P1898001453" "Lieutenant Calloway is an operations officer that works directly under Colonel Duray, and is the head of special operations for a unit of Porter equipped soldiers in the Sky Raiders tasked with cleaning out bank vaults by porting directly into them, bypassing conventional security."

"P1676442873" "This is the place. It's unlike Beluchi to not have a pair of fat thugs guarding the door. They must be keeping a low profile for this op."

"P610212454" "{HeroName}!? It's a trap!"

"P2019546318" "Either Beluchi double crossed me, or you took him out and were waiting for me. Either way, this operation is over."

"P3119619790" "What do you want?"

"P2005799751" "This isn't over, {HeroName}! Duray will have your head!"

"P1096561021" "Ga...gaaaaaah! Ahhh, you broke my arm... you sick piece of..."

"P3044835560" "Defeat Lieutenant Calloway"

"P1106897581" "Tommy Guns' Beluchi"

"P3167813623" "Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi is a notorious gun runner for the Family. He is looking to expand his buying power and so began talks with the Sky Raiders in an attempt to pull off some get rich quick bank vault jobs using one of their Porters, Lieutenant Calloway."

"P1904795875" "<shout>No, listen Sam, I don't care... No, you find those guns and whoever stole them off your dock, and you bring them to me!"

"P4027007353" "Nobody likes a double crossing liar. I'm gonna drop you into the bay with fifty pounds of lead in your body to weigh you down!"

"P3318805133" "You can't stop us, {HeroName}."

"P4100933706" "We own the judges. I'll be out inside a week. You'll see."

"P3277537168" "Ugghhh."

"P3640353863" "You're early? Didn't AI "

"P3638464779" "Defeat Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi"

"P1217089558" "Beluchi's Desk"

"P2619354639" "This is Beluchi's desk, it is likely filled with all kinds of incriminating information and has a phone you can use to initiate the warehouse alarm."

"P2711295453" "Look over Beluchi's desk"

"P3199646020" "You killed Lieutenant Calloway, stopped Tommy 'Guns' Beluchi from becoming an even bigger supplier of guns to the criminal underworld and even managed to start a war between the Family and the Sky Raiders."

"P2659085807" "Something has the Family running scared and shooting at anything that moves."

"P715721481" "Stop! We're defecting! We're leaving our lives in Arachnos behind us. We're looking to do some good in this world now. Can't you see that? Can't you believe in that?"

"P1272353293" "I believe in good and evil, and you're evil!"

"P626259432" "I was evil... But no longer. I've seen what Recluse would have me do and I want nothing to do with that madman any longer. All of us on this ship feel the same. We're through with Arachnos, through with Recluse, and through with the Rogue Isles.

out, why are you here?"

"P412647989" "You're going to help me get Westmore."

"P3056071472" "Westmore? No way... I'm not telling you a thing, he's like a brother to me. There is nothing you can say or do that will make me betray him."

"P994968235" ""I think I have my ways." (Break Green's ribs)"

"P800892077" ""I don't have time for games." (Gouge out Green's eye)"

"P1262216935" ""Oh, I think you'll talk." (Break Green's leg)"

"P3376644844" "Now then, where were we?"

"P3694325106" "<color orange>You unbuckled Green's chest armor and start wailing on his ribs</color>
br>
Graaaah! Stop... My lungs... Ahhhh..."
color orange>Green coughs violently and you see blood dribble out from under his helmet, you must have hit something vital. It looks like that really hurt.</color>"

"P1657269127" "Are we on the same page now?"

"P818855961" "<color orange>You wrench off Green's helmet and toss it aside, then dig your thumb into one of his eyes</color>
"What are you... Ah! Aaaaaahhhhh! Stop-Stop-Stop!"

<color>Green clutches his face, blood streaked across his fingers as he howls in pain.</color>"

"P1664441431" "Don't make me take the other one."

"P2734315257" "<color orange>You slam your foot down directly into the side of one of Green's legs. With a sickening pop his leg buckles, but his armor keeps him upright. He screams in unholy pain.</color>

"Gaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! You broke my leg... Gah! Ha... Ha ha... I can't believe you broke my leg... what is wrong with you!?""

"P3254838020" "This can be the beginning, or the end, your choice."

"P1707804011" "Alright! Alright... What do you want from me? Just... please... Just stop."

"P2143618691" "First, shut down the alarm and radio an all clear."

"P308794910" "Alright, I'll radio in that the alarm was accidently set off. Is that all?"

"P2151190302" "Now, tell Fairchild to meet you in the bow cargo bay"

"P247265831" "Fairchild? Why do you want her? Alright alright... Just... Give me a moment and I'll have her meet us up front. Anything else?"

"P1650887356" ""Good, now... What?" (Shut him up)"

"P2149676549" "<color orange>You stop Green's betrayal of your presence a moment too late, delivering a swift kick to the side of his head.</color>"

"P784769837" ""Now I'm angry!" (Kill Green)"

"P3830209024" "<color orange>Before Green can recover from the kick you grab his head and yank it hard to the side. He goes rigid for a moment and then relaxes.</color>"

"P4223467109" "I should have expected that from a traitor."

"P3288303336" "What are you doing? I can't read you, all I see is death and anger. Please, we've seen enough of that. Let us start new lives. Have you no mercy?"

"P1126417729" ""There is no mercy for the merciless." (Twist her arm)"

"P944582534" ""Ahhhh! Stop! Stop!!"
</color orange>Fairchild goes silent for a moment and you know that she is contacting Westmore mentally. Just what you wanted. </color>"

"P960645059" ""That's right, cry for help!" (Knock the wind out of her)"

"P3530276113" "Gaaaaaaahhh..."
<color orange>As she gasps for breath, you can tell that Fairchild is having a difficult time keeping in contact with her boyfriend. No man could resist coming to the aid of his imperiled woman.</color>
>"You'll pay for this, {HeroName}..."

"P894913900" ""You mean when Westmore shows up?" (Strike her in the temple)"

"P1790604913" "<color orange>Fairchild staggers from your blow, you can tell she is in no condition to send a mental message. She's frightened.</color>
"What? You... you wanted Westmore to show up? Oh no... what have I done? My love...!""

"P2292811905" ""We're all done here." (Kill Fairchild)"

"P2322876381" "<color orange>Fairchild must have got some semblance of a message off to Westmore, because as you deliver the killing blow you hear Westmore bellow in the distance.</color>"

"P3590799" "Shhh, you'll be with him again soon."

"P3027891044" "You... I don't even know... what to call you... {HeroName}... you're as bad as Recluse! No... you're worse! Recluse makes no claim to be a force for good... you masquerade as a champion... of the people, but in the end you're the monster that will be their doom."

"P3705575600" "People like you never change, always blaming others for your misdeeds."

"P3705575600" "People like you never change, always blaming others for your misdeeds."

"P633860149" "You're wrong... people change all the time. In fact, {HeroName}, all you need to do... is look in the mirror to see... just how much you've changed... just how far you've fallen."

'str>-dr>-Heh... I remember a time... when you were the hero you pretend to be. I used to admire you... your courage, your conviction to stand up... against the odds. You're the reason... the reason I decided to defect... why Brittany and Robert... why they followed me. They saw in me... what I once saw in you..."

"P3596227322" "What quality of mine could you possibly possess?"

"P3378395500" "Hope... {HeroName}... you gave me hope, and in turn... I gave that hope to them. Now they are dead... and I soon with them. Well, get it over with. I would rather die... at the hands of a <i>hero</i>... then live in the world... that they could justify doing so."

"P986475041" ""Then I shall grant this wish." (Kill Westmore)"

"P591420410" "<color orange>Westmore doesn't even struggle, he almost gladly gives his life, hoping that after this world he will again see his love in the next. But you know, there can be no love, no forgiveness, until one has been punished for their sins.</color>"

"P373753178" "Hope is for those too weak to act."

"P3857735715" "Huntsman Westmore is cautious, that's the only way he's been able to keep this little mutiny off of Arachnos's radar for this long. Unfortunately that caution is going to make things a lot harder on him. The surest way to get him to show himself will be to target his girlfriend, Fortunata Fairchild. You're counting on her psychically calling for help to draw Westmore out. Unfortunately, she's got a nasty Crab Spider as a bodyguard, so you'll have to deal with him first."

"P3380473244" "Draw Westmore and his friends out to pay for their crimes."

"P2647309267" "Every member of Arachnos is guilty of innumerable crimes. That fact alone justifies everything you are about to do here today. You'll need to eliminate Fairchild's bodyguard, then draw her into the trap. Her cries of pain will draw Westmore to you like a spider to a fly, only you're a bug killer."

"P2977432397" "Lure Westmore into your trap"

"P1396886998" "Westmore isn't aboard the ship, you're going to have to use his girlfriend to draw him back and into a proper showdown to pay for his crimes. You're going to enjoy this."

"P3533704886" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Squawk From An Arachnos Headset</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P4253688695" "You've watched the ships for a few hours and decided to trip a door alarm on the vessel in order to draw out Fairchild's Crab Spider bodyguard, Robert Green."

"P3787114737" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Squawk From An Arachnos Headset</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>

br>
br>
br>
color think about what Westmore said to you before you ended him. You're nothing like Recluse. Recluse is a brutal Tyrant who kills for his own ends. You are a merciless agent of vengeance who punishes the wicked. That Westmore saw the evil in Recluse and was horrified is commendable, but it does nothing to redeem him for the numerous crimes he performed in the name of Arachnos. There is only one true path to redemption; death, and you are the ferryman come to collect the toll."

"P3253222815" "Speak to Robert Green before finishing him"

"P3533791710" "Find Fairchild and capture her"

"P3403044716" "Speak to Fairchild before finishing her"

"P2737170599" "Find Westmore and defeat him"

"P636253586" "Speak to Westmore before finishing him"

"P2127319713" "Robert Green collapses to the ground. Make him call for Fairchild"

"P1311188126" "Talk to Robert Green"

"P2677928588" "Fairchild collapses to the ground. Make her scream to draw out Westmore."

"P3500457692" "Make Fairchild scream for help"

"P4129690080" "Westmore collapses before you. Give him his last rites."

"P379658925" "Talk to Westmore"

"P3921615653" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>This is Green. False alarm. Go ahead and shut it off."

"P659257339" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Fairchild, this is Green. I'm going to need you to... Go to full alert, {HeroName} is here!"

"P898669013" "Robert Green"

"P2162641174" "Robert Green was once just another faceless Crab Spider thug in the service of Arachnos. Then one day he was asked to go too far, to kill too much, and he snapped. Brittany Fairchild sensed his growing rebellion against Arachnos and together they have worked to find more people like them who want to get out and make a new life. Robert has served as Brittany's bodyguard ever since they met."

"P3113573788" "<shout>We've got an alarm on the cargo door. I'll handle it."

"P3723828205" "{HeroName}?!"

"P924506110" "You don't understand, we're defecting!"

"P3754120385" "Man, they weren't kidding, you are tough!"

"P317004070" "Alright, I give!"

"P1030740843" "Eliminate Robert Green"

"P4255386617" "Brittany Fairchild"

"P1789730778" "Once a Fortunata Seer working for Arachnos, Brittany Fairchild had seen enough and wanted out. She began searching for others like her and found Alan Westmore. Together they have rallied together others who wish to leave Arachnos and make a new life for themselves in the United States, beyond Lord Recluse's reach."

"P513980516" "<shout>Everyone on high alert. Green's down, {HeroName} is here! Don't let {hero.gender=male him|her} get through!"

"P1793190343" "You killed Green, {HeroName}. Don't you get it? We aren't with Arachnos anymore!"

"P2046830165" "If it's a fight you want, then you'll get one!"

"P2795765727" "Enough... Please!"

"P2105001660" "Believe me, {HeroName}, we aren't with Arachnos anymore."

"P437540563" "Alan Westmore"

"P2959213025" "Once a Wolf Spider Huntsman in Arachnos, Alan Westmore found love and decided to flee from Lord Recluse's regime. Along his way he found a lot of like minded individuals, all of them wanting to redeem themselves for their service to the dictator of the Rogue Isles and head of the Arachnos criminal organization."

"P2791976282" "<shout>N00000000000000000000!!!"

"P3864644662" "{HeroName}! You monster! I'll kill you!"

"P2547012120" "You killed her! You killed her! Why!? Tell me!!!"

"P3269156606" "You call yourself a hero?! Look at what you've done! Look!"

"P1066422620" "I can't... I can't fight anymore... just kill me... let me be with her... let me die..."

"P1014870455" "One day... someone like you... will do what you've done... to you... and yours...and we will be avenged..."

"P374932513" "You have delt with Westmore."

"P913278895" "Sure, {HeroName} eliminated Alan Westmore, but are heroes supposed to go to such extreme measures?"

"P130149655" "Field Commander Shattuck"

"P2186731798" "You and Field Commander Shattuck could not come to an agreement concerning Captain Anderson's traitorous actions. You resorted to killing him so that you could pin the murder on Anderson in order to convince Overdrive that Anderson was a traitor."

"P2662932533" "{HeroName}. I didn't know you were being sent as backup. I could really use someone of your calibre."

"P747445383" "I'm not backup, I'm a rescue team. Where's Anderson?"

"P237107983" "Anderson is leading a team in through the east wing. I have to say, I wasn't sure of him at first, but he has supplied us with priceless information about the Sky Raiders. This entire operation was his brain child."

"P4257303137" "This entire operation was a set up. Anderson played you."

"P4260624240" "That's some pretty stiff accusations there, {HeroName}, do you have proof?"

"br>

color orange>You show the commander the pictures you took of Anderson outside the club, and then play him the message that Sabre left you, explaining that Sabre is a contact you have in the Federal Bureau.</color>

br>

This is inconclusive. Even if everything these photos and this <i>Sabre</i> say is true, it in no way proves that Anderson is betraying us. Sabre said that Santiago and Weller were missing since after the Rikti War. For all we know they were never a part of the Sky Raiders to begin with. Maybe he was just catching up on old times. The bottom line is, you are jumping to conclusions that prove what you want to be true. You're going to need more concerete evidence of Anderson's betrayal than this before I call this operation off. Do you have anything that <i>proves</i> he is betraying us, or just wild speculation?"

"P2223703688" "I do... your dead body."

"P2941821682" "What? What are you talking about?"

"P1634211815" "I blame your death on Anderson and your team lives."

"P2157153353" "{HeroName}? Thank goodness you're here. This mission is totally sideways."

"P314272194" "Of course it is, Anderson's betrayed you."

"P1520232549" "What?! But, he's been working with Longbow for months, he helped stop a dozen or more Sky Raider heists in that time. Commander Shattuck trusts him, and that's good enough for me."

"P458546324" "Shattuck's dead, Anderson killed him."

"P4983270" "<color orange>Overdrive gives you a shocked look and then radios for Commander Shattuck.</color orange>

"Commander Shattuck, this is Overdrive, please respond.
Commander Shattuck, do you read? Damn...

"Dead... {HeroName}, what are we going to do? If Anderson has been double crossing us the whole time, then we've walked right into a trap!""

"P1285906606" "Anderson doesn't know I'm here, we'll take him out together!"

"P1892188789" "Burned out a power core or not, I've still got enough juice left in my armor to show Anderson a thing or two!"

"P4124785633" "Let's do this."

"P1358747459" "For the past few weeks, Captain Anderson has been hard at work <i>redeeming</i>himself, even teaming up with Longbow to take his old unit down. It all seemed a bit too good to be

true, given his past in the Sky Raiders, so you started doing surveillance on him. You snapped a few pictures of Anderson meeting some people outside of a night club a few days ago. You sent copies of the photos to Sabre, your contact in the Feds, and after a few days received confirmation of your suspicions. Anderson is meeting his old Sky Raider buddies incognito. He's acting as a double agent!"

"P2949995387" "Prove Captain Anderson's guilt to Longbow."

"P2949995387" "Prove Captain Anderson's guilt to Longbow."

"P1219355014" "Longbow is currently underway on an offensive operation to take down some of the Sky Raiders, using Anderson's intel. It's obviously a trap. You need to get in touch with the Longbow Field Commander and warn him of Anderson's treachery. If that doesn't work, then you'll have to use extreme measures to convince Longbow that Anderson can't be trusted."

"P4093404829" "Prove Captain Anderson's guilt"

"P4093404829" "Prove Captain Anderson's guilt"

"P880393609" "Find the Longbow Field Commander and show him the evidence you have against Anderson. If he refuses to pull his men back then you will just have to kill the commander and blame it on Anderson. At least the other Longbow agents will survive, despite their commander's ignorance. You hope it doesn't come to that."

"P2569806466" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Friend, Sabre, Called</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2869904313" "You listen to the orders being issued over the Longbow operational channel. It looks like the operation has already begun. You can only hope they will listen to you."

"P1874406411" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Your Friend, Sabre, Called</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>

br>

Captain Anderson's lies and deceit were finally exposed by your diligent efforts. It is unfortunate that Longbow had to lose one of their Field Commanders before Anderson's betrayal was believed, but the ends justify the means. Better for one soldier to die than his entire squad."

"P2236399586" "You've rescued the Field Commander. Speak to him about Anderson."

"P3830994626" "Speak to the Field Commander"

"P716016174" "Defeat the Field Commander"

"P3869630726" "You have rescued Overdrive. Talk to her about Captain Anderson."

"P1559067150" "Speak to Overdrive!"

"P3362990853" "Speak to Overdrive"

"P740302928" "Withstand the Sky Raider counter attack!"

"P2289893609" "The Sky Raiders are sending an assault force to your position!"

"P3621492681" "Enemy forces approaching!"

"P1281987799" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor
FireBrick>Overdrive, this is Field Commander Shattuck. I have neutralized the security system, you should be clear to breach the ventillation system now. Over.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Overdrive here, I'm starting my entry. I'm going radio silent and will contact you within five minutes. Over.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Copy that, Overdrive. Shattuck out.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Wait... I've got someone coming... is anyone in sector 1? Uh oh. I'm in trouble here! Anyone, please respond. This is Commander Shattuck in sector 1, I need backup! I need..."

"P3905723223" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>This is Overdrive. Commander Shattuck, I have breached the interior but need help. I've located a sizeable Sky Raider force and need immediate assistance... Commander, do you read?" "P3621650440" "Bring it, you gutless cowards!" "P1871829278" "Great timing, {HeroName}." "P1003273166" "Find the Field Commander" "P1960966216" "Lieutenant Weller" "P1210817641" "Don't kill him yet... I want to enjoy this." "P2369338688" "What?! {HeroName}!? Get {hero.gender=male him|her}!" "P4165993914" "You're insane! Overdrive will never believe you!" "P1900839643" "Overdrive" "P3229161134" "<em t=3>Really? Show me how training stops this!" "P3879404405" "Reinforcements. You guys are going to--what's happening?!Ugh, armor...shorting out again." "P4027447832" "{HeroName}! You're a welcome relief. Where's the Field Commander?" "P726188482" "Find Overdrive" "P2591922995" "Sergeant Santiago" "P3139837459" "Power armor is no match for training and experience." "P3139837459" "Power armor is no match for training and experience." "P776709233" "We've got company!" "P4251617798" "<em t=3>Stop toying with her, Santiago, and help me finish her off." "P3159648487" "Open fire!" "P3036648432" "Let's figure out what our next plan of action is." "P4099178074" "I'm okay now, let's get moving." "P1867567338" "Jump Bot Incinerator" "P3565855875" "<shout>Destroy!" "P485265676" "Destroy!" "P4248461223" "Assault Jump Bot" "P758059038" "Captain" "P2144752527" "<shout>The Jump Bots have failed, it's up to us!" "P3071390145" "Attack!" "P3301398297" "Captain Anderson" "P4067780330" "Captain Anderson claimed to have defected from the Sky Raiders, but his claims were an obvious cover to draw Longbow into a trap." "P1059400768" "I cannot believe that even Overdrive fell into my trap. Duray was right, they are "P1517861381" "Seems someone had the brains to question my loyalties. It took you long enough." "P1222940169" "I can't believe you thought I would join Longbow! After what the government did to "P3775064594" "I am so going to enjoy finishing you off!" "P39258355" "Damn... You're good, {HeroName}... This isn't going as I planned!" "P3116027099" "Defeat Captain Anderson"

"P3469627621" "You rescued Overdrive from Captain Anderson's trap, though it cost the life of a senior Longbow commander, it saved the lives of dozens of Longbow personnel. You did what had to be done."

"P694235662" "It turns out that Captain Anderson was working for the Sky Raiders all along. He tricked everyone, well, everyone but {HeroName}."

"P3875680973" ""Security Chief Jackson's Data Card"

"P559081318" "This tiny credit card sized computer contains the security data you need to gain access to the facility's security terminals and override the Promethean's command protocols."

"P3024997479" "Welcome to Stroub Industries. With the proper security clearance this terminal provides access to all security systems within this facility."

"P1688965117" "Look for information about the demonstration"

"P4203874432" "Access the secure Promethean subnet"

"P1731292800" "Today's demonstration is of the new Promethean android. This technological advancement is equipped with cutting edge AI and superior adaptive construction, making it a valuable addition to any city's municipal maintenance system, especially in particularly dangerous built up urban centers that still dot the globe in the aftermath of the Rikti invasion.

br>The Promethean comes equipped with a particle beam cutter, enhanced carbon fiber <i>muscle</i> giving it incredible lifting, hauling, and gripping strength, and a self repair system to eliminate all but the most critical maintenance support. It truly is an automated unit that can provide construction, demolition, and rescue work anywhere in the world.

br>Today's closed doors demonstration is for investment opportunities of this exciting new product to be shipped within the next year."

"P1627697515" "I'm sorry, but you do not possess the required security permissions for that action. Please contact Security Chief Jackson to request clearance."

"P3774462160" "I'll go find Jackson and get clearance"

"P4035125290" "Secure subnet accessed. Please enter your command."

"P2878077032" "Override and uplink to the internal network"

"P4177467697" "Override

completed.

.........

.......
>br>
........
>br>
......
>br>
......
>br>
.....
>br>
.....
br>
.....
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>
br</br>

"P3829177755" "Set Promethean to hostile stance"

"P4245856589" "Hostile stance sent to Promethean android.
br>
command accepted.
br>lncoming update.
br>Promethean has detect 27 hostile targets.
br>Engaging."

"P1050557039" "Destroy the terminal"

"P2583298220" "<color orange>It doesn't take much for you to reduce the terminal to scrap metal</color>"

"P3669323332" "Now to come to the rescue."

"P3957481571" "From those reams of scientific nonsense it looks like the Promethean android is a pretty rugged robot, it's also carrying a particle beam cutter, supposedly for construction and demolition work. You know that it will just be used as a weapon against innocent populations once the umpti-umpth villain realizes that the government has built them an army of robotic killing machines for them to exploit and turn on the masses. This ends before it starts."

"P1745728365" "Turn the Promethean on its creators to show them the error of their ways"

"P1279621599" "The first step is going to be getting access to the facility's security terminal. From there you should be able to access the Promethean's subnet and issue it new commands. The trick is

going to be getting access to the security terminal, but you're pretty sure someone on staff will have the access codes you need, it's just a matter of making them help you."

"P2291385311" "Sabotage the Promethean Demonstration"

"P2405071627" "Finding the chief of security will be a good first move. With him out of commission nobody else should bother you. He'll also know everyone at the demonstration and how you can get access to the security terminal."

"P6852411" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Reams Of Scientific Gibberish</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P4155744065" "Dr. Stroub has begun the demonstration. With all eyes on him now is the perfect time to sneak into the facility and begin your plan."

"P3834825733" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Reams Of Scientific Gibberish</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br><Not bad for a day's work. The Promethean android was destroyed and Dr. Stroub was disgraced. Better still, that little demonstration you put together of how badly that technology could be twisted to serve a villain should dissuade anyone from investing in that kind of research for years to come."

"P1186017415" "The Promethean's regenerative armor has kicked in."

"P3155022497" "The Promethean is regenerating!"

"P561454964" "The Promethean's automated repair system has activated."

"P3541390144" "The Promethean is repairing itself!"

"P1847749181" "Override the Promethean security protocols."

"P840709866" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Welcome, everyone. I'm Professor Stroub, team leader of the Promethean Project, and owner of Stroub Industries. <t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>I can tell that you are all interested in getting underway with the demonstration, so let's just jump into it!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Today, I present to you the Promethean, a new class of hyperadvanced android.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>However, the Promethean is not just any other android. <t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>The Promethean is programmed with thousands of routines and subroutines, intended to mimic human cognitive reasoning.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>It is equipped with more than just a human form, it carries all the tools it ...

"P680199858" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>As you can see, the Promethean is built using advanced carbon fiber and adaptive nanotubes.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>In plain speak, he's made out of some high tech space age indestructible stuff, or very well near it.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>His strength, as you can see here is provided not by archaic hydraulics, but by advanced nanotube muscles. <t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>This guy can lift a tank with one hand, and rescue a kitten with the other."

"P2749545896" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Now here's a fun bit. Ha ha, see, he can even be used for entertainment.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Truly the Promethean is more than just a feat of engineering unmatched in the world today, he's an inspiration for a new tomorrow.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Production for the Promethean is scheduled for next year. All we need is the support of people who share the same vision as I do.<t=5

caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>A vision of a better tomorrow, today."

"P3383307626" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Wait... whoa there boy. Carla, what's going on?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Promethean... No! NO! Stand down. Minor technical problem everyone.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Carla! What's going on?! Send the override signal, get it under control. Whoa!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Ok, everyone, while Carla is working out the problem... Ok, everyone out, it's out of control! Quickly!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Carla! We need to get out of here now!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Seal the demonstration area. Call SERAPH and get someone down here ASAP."

"P1171783381" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>This is channel eight news reporting live on a situation inside the Stroub Industries robotics testing facility.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>It appears that a demonstration has gone awry and has threatened the lives of at least two dozen people here.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Footage recorded by smart phone from people inside the demonstration has already made it online.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>From what it looks like, and here's a clip, the technology is an android and. Oh my! It's going berserk.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Fortunately for Professor Stroub, {HeroName} was in the area and is on the scene.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>We'll have more on this story as it developes...

"P3487105970" "Security Chief Jackson"

"P1514650256" "<shout>Keep your eyes peeled. We got a report that someone's snooping around the premises.I don't want any mishaps today, there are guys in there that make more money in an hour than all of us annually."

"P3510637035" "There's the intruder!"

"P4031981902" "Defeat Security Chief Jackson"

"P1681931759" "You've acquired the passcode needed to access the Security Terminal"

"P46366954" "This computer will give you access to the facility security systems, as well as the internal network, which will enable you to override the Promethean's command protocols."

"P3051968271" "Security Authorization Required"

"P386483875" "Access Security Terminal"

"P85095900" "The Promethean"

"P2264561212" "The Promethean isn't a brand new technology, it's stolen Praetorian technology!"

"P3161608634" "<shout>Activating additional units, area is hostile."

"P253001073" "Hostile detected. All units engage!"

"P3751449364" "Regenerative armor adapting to incoming damage source."

"P3654762651" "Automated repair system online, acting at 98% capacity."

"P802442554" "Warning Hostile is not neutralized... All citizens... advised... flee... eee."

"P1598899844" "Alert Hostile threat neutralized. Resume area pacification."

"P2753489488" "Destroy the Promethean"

"P1295466489" "You prevented the stolen Praetorian technology from falling into the hands of big industry and more importantly, from being used against the people of Earth."

"P568499190" "I heard that Stroub Industries is under government investigation."

"P2958813993" "My strength's returning, now I can convince Nocturne to indoctrinate me into Arachnos so I can have my vengeance against the Freedom Phalanx!

Thanks, {HeroName}, I couldn't have done this without you."

"P2936278911" "'What? You're joining Arachnos!?"

"P162869214" "Why else would I be after Nocturne? She's a powerful agent in Arachnos. I'm sure she'll gladly welcome me into their organization in exchange for me sparing her life."

"P3197230861" "You're not going to kill her!?"

"P4015134742" "Of course not! She's visiting suffering on those miserable heroes of the Freedom Phalanx. She and I have the same goals. Now that you've proven how capable we are they'd be fools not to welcome us into their ranks. Think of it, {HeroName}, with Arachnos troops under our command we can make those responsible for pain and suffering in this world pay for their crimes! Now help Nocturne up and let's get out of here."

"P1738161950" "Arachnos is responsible for pain and suffering across the Rogue Isles."

"P645787271" "I thought you would see eye to eye with me on this, {HeroName}. Arachnos may be filled with cold hearted killers, but how is that any different than what you or I do to evil doers? The key is to direct the pain and suffering against people who deserve it, like Positron and his stupid Freedom Phalanx! Or the coward who killed my parents!"

"P2676000885" "I can't let you do this, Arachnos is evil... and so are you."

"P4224119866" "Fine! I appreciate your help, but if you won't join me, then I don't need you!"

"P1148704378" "Fine!"

"P2433419636" "Savage Siren is a dangerous vigilante who does whatever it takes to deliver justice to evil doers. It sounds like she's cornered Nocturne along with a cadre of her Freakshow friends down in the sewers, so you're on your way to give her a hand. Nocturne is a monster who must pay for her crimes!"

"P4025823005" "With you and Savage Siren on Nocturne's trail, there's no escape for her!"

"P3742456329" "You're actually sort of excited. Savage Siren doesn't mess around, and she's made it no secret that she can't stand the law abiding 'heroes' of Paragon City. You have a feeling that the two of you are going to work together just fine."

"P3650475999" "Help Savage Siren deliver swift justice"

"P21094793" "Your first order of business is going to be finding Savage Siren. The two of you working together should be able to stop anything Nocturne and those cybernetic Freaks can throw at you. After that, it'll come down to drawing straws to see who gets to deliver justice."

"P1002123913" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Siren's Call</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1367838459" "Nocturne's back is against the wall, today she and those Freaks pay for their crimes!"

"P4236136808" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Siren's Call</color></scale>

Span>Span></scale>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Span>
Sp

"P1466095272" "Savage Siren wants to talk to you." "P2042332805" "Talk to Savage Siren" "P3354851518" "Defeat Night Widow Nocturne" "P1530353613" "Defeat Savage Siren" "P34356174" "Savage Siren" "P2594747832" "<shout>You Freaks aren't gonna stop me!" "P168547518" "{HeroName}! I was starting to wonder if you were gonna show." "P3846612701" "Let's hash out a plan." "P4060030436" "<shout>Listen, let's talk about this." "P4186241546" "Thanks for the help." "P958960967" "<shout>Where did you go?" "P1371141630" "PUNk Shocker" "P1371141630" "PUNk Shocker" "P3270177420" "<shout><em t=3>Ehahaha! You're not pretty, you're electro-cute! Ahaha ha!" "P2080523510" "Shocker, I hardly knew her! Ah ha ha ha!" "P3251547047" "Meat Doctor" "P996935787" "<shout><em t=6>Enough with the puns!Shock her and knock her out already!" "P2459136233" "<em t=3>Stop. With. The. Puns. And get {HeroName}!" "P1972422568" "Wait, don't finish her." "P3937416022" "{HeroName}, they took a lot out of me, but there's no time to rest! We have to hurry, Nocturne is going to get away!" "P322174963" "Wait! Stop! I need her alive." "P499716256" "FINE!" "P3452074932" "Find Savage Siren" "P1590788888" "Night Widow Nocturne" "P2777142269" "<shout>I don't care if someone is here. Eliminate them to show Lord Recluse you are worthy of his patronage." "P1006452885" "Can't you idiots eliminate a pair of mewling heroes? Kill them!" "P2990786270" "Funny, I was already planning on killing you, {HeroName}." "P176837911" "Once I've finished with your {hero.gender=male boyfriend|little friend}, I'm killing you, Savage Siren." "P3332877946" "Enough! I surrender." "P3868578371" "Idiots..." "P1291630384" "Ha ha ha! Thanks for giving me time to escape, heroes!" "P4241414299" "You stopped Savage Siren from joining Arachnos, but Night Widow Nocturne got away while you were fighting. At least you haven't let your quest for vengeance turn you into a monster. You can only hope that Savage Siren sees the error of her ways, or next time, you'll have to kill her." "P1119552952" "I saw Savage Siren crawl out of a sewer last night. She looked like she'd gotten run over by a truck." "P2911847574" "The Chief of Security's Passcard"

"P2048085851" "This simple plastic card contains a tiny chip that should enable you to access the

editing room's computer system without any problems."

"P3664375546" "Keys to the Security Van"

"P3219319108" "These are the keys to the security van and your ticket out of the building without getting stopped by security."

"P1963079463" "Welcome to the EditMax Pro Platinum Video and Audio Editing computer system. How would you like to proceed?"

"P770029706" "Tamper with the items for the pledge drive"

"P2817572682" "Send an e-mail"

"P4149675579" "Search for alternative exits"

"P1210084336" "I'm sorry, you have not yet inserted your securpass passcard. Please see the chief of security currently on staff to proceed."

"P841842995" "Find the Chief of Security (Leave)"

"P2089045198" ""Request confirmed."

br><color orange>You splice together a few segments of unedited material, adjust teleprompter information to point out some juicy secrets that the Cage Consortium has been hiding from the international community, and even throw in some footage of a miner demonstration that was brutally put down by Consortium Guards a few weeks ago for good measure. As a final act you plant evidence of a plot to funnel the charity money into an off shore bank account and then report the funds stolen by the Sky Raiders.

"P1622178282" "Access Security Footage and Computer Logs"

"P955317376" ""Security footage accessed."

which is appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

br>

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it appear that nothing unusual has happened this evening.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the security footage, making it in the deleted files folder, but it is still recoverable.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the deleted files folder, but it is still recoverable.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the deleted files folder, but it is still recoverable.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the deleted files folder, but it is still recoverable.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it in the deleted files folder, but it is still recoverable.

color orange>You edit the security footage, making it is still recoverable.

"P2293598396" "Send an e-mail to the media"

"P2367701733" "<color orange>You draft an e-mail containing a copy of the Sky Raider plot and send it with a 12 hour delay. The e-mail won't be sent until well after the charity event and pledge drive has begun.
br>
Just as you are finishing up the computer locks you out indicating a security breach within the office has been detected.</color>"

"P3392050930" "Search for alternate exits"

"P2011769819" "<color orange>You access the various security cameras around the building and notice that camera 4 is watching a back door near the building's loading docks. There is a security van that appears to have arrived in response to the silent alarm and the Consortium Security team is entering the building. You can easily avoid the security team and get to the loading dock and escape using their own security van. Unfortunately, you're going to need the keys, but fortunately the van's driver is waiting by the back entrance.

"P859534160" "Deactivate camera 4 and get those keys!"

"P3363415742" "You did a little question and answer with some people on the streets and learned that the Cage Consortium is planning their little 'charity event' in a nice cushy office building. You know that Kirk Cage would rather sell his own kid than lose money he didn't have to, so there's something awfully fishy about this whole charity, and it isn't just to improve his public image. You are almost certain that he's found a way to use the oppression of his workers as a means to drum up funding via fake charity events. He'll probably just improve working conditions for a few months and then blame the return of poor conditions on the Freakshow and a budget increase for his private security force.
br>
Verl no more, you're going to expose just how vile the Cage Consortium really is by tampering with their charity drive's telethon prompts and messages to the public. With any luck,

Cage will turn their own horrid business practice into an international human rights violation, and you're gu...

"P253500417" "If the world can't see that the Cage Consortium is evil, then I'll make them see it!"

"P1275383457" "It's not going to be easy, what with Cage's private security force, but they're not used to dealing with people of your capability. Your first task will be to get access to the editing room computer, and that means taking out the head of security to steal his passcard."

"P2807688635" "Sabotage Cage Consortium's world credibility"

"P4147011118" "You'll need to get in, find a security passcard, and then access their video editing equipment. Once you have access to the computer system you can edit the charity event tapes and information, plant some evidence, and erase any trace of you being in the building. It should be a piece of cake!"

"P1796535372" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Protest Sign</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3579767487" "This office is fairly quiet. If the protestors knew about it you're sure security would have been tighter. In this case you're glad that the Cage Consortium can keep a secret or two."

"P154005752" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Protest Sign</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i>
//olor>

br>
That didn't go smoothly, but it went well. If the Cage Consortium doesn't look too closely then their charity drive celebrities will reveal embarrassing secrets about the Cage Consortium's illegal practices. Even if they do catch it in time, your message to the press will cause a radical stir and the finger pointing will begin. Someone will crack and potentially go to the international community with evidence in order to save their own butt, and the whole thing will turn into a nightmare as the world stage hosts a humanitarian crisis in the Rogue Isles. Kirk Cage will be fighting that political battle for some time, and Lord Recluse is going to have to put the hurt on some bad people for you if he wants to make sure that the Rogue Isles still has a seat in the United Nations. Justic

"P3583039591" "The Security Van Driver uses a combat stimulant and recovers some health!"

"P1393165708" "The Security Van Driver regenerates!"

"P2569247122" "The Security Van Driver has called in Reinforcements!"

"P2965404695" "Reinforcements Incoming!"

"P1497897487" "The Security Van Driver's combat stimulants have kicked in and he regenerates!"

"P270288486" "Access the Editing Computer"

"P1038222854" "Chief of Security"

"P2879382752" "<shout>Alright, I'm checking out the front door now. Keep your eyes on the monitors and not the TV, numb skulls."

"P2199428237" "Defeat the Chief of Security""

"P4130218143" "You've acquired the passcard needed to access the editing room computer."

"P2661577601" "Editing Computer"

"P984330806" "This computer is a hightech piece of editing equipment. With it you can take hundreds of samples and easily splice them together in order to completely modify the Consortium's pledge drive teleprompters and Public Messages campaign."

"P2204599434" "Welcome"

"P1401149038" "Security Van Driver"

"P1568930269" "<shout>No, it's real quiet down here. I'll alert you if anything happens that we can't handle."

"P405491381" "Who are you?"

"P733830331" "Good thing I've got these combat stims!"

"P19867515" "This is door guard, we've got a dang hero down here! Get your butts back here!"

"P4200712425" "Oh man, these combat stims are kickin' in!"

"P1264170348" "Defeat the Security Van Driver"

"P2176088278" "You have acquired the keys to the security van. Now you can make your escape and deny the security team pursuit. You're sure you can find a few protestors who wouldn't mind trashing Consortium property and taking care of the evidence for you."

"P1601165103" "<shout>Dang it! They got around behind us somehow. Let's move!"

"P142950313" "What the heck is {hero.gender=male he|she} doing here!?"

"P3542308902" "You didn't find any actual evidence that the Cage Consortium was going to steal the funds for their charity drive, but that doesn't matter. They're guilty of so many other crimes, nobody will bat an eye at one little made up crime. The lid is off and now the world is going to come down hard on the Cage Consortium. But not nearly as hard as Lord Recluse will.

| Stripped | St

"P516343792" "I heard the Cage Consortium charity drive was actually a plot by the company to steal the money and line their pockets with it. Some news reporter for channel 8 broke the story."

"P1736086214" "{HeroName}! What are you doing? Shouldn't we be stopping The Lost?"

"P1719301048" "I'm doing what needs to be done. You're too soft on villains."

"P2794759689" "You treat villains like they have rights. They don't."

"P3909229121" "I'm teaching you a valuable lesson, Kuwalski. Stay alive."

"P136330839" ""Too soft? Why, I'll have you know that I've never allowed a suspect to escape justice! Every one of the people I've apprehended has gone to the Zig and stood trial."

color orange>It's sickening, he's actually proud of his boy scout record.</color>"

"P3194765385" "The law doesn't work. We are justice and there is no room for mercy."

"P3374503877" "What do you mean 'no room for mercy'?"

'color orange>He actually did it, he did the hand quotes. That just pisses you off.</color>

'kre you saying I should just kill these people? That's what they are, {HeroName}, people, like you and I. Killing them is ludicrous, it goes against everything I believe in and it would make me no better than them!

'kreoName', I appreciate you trying to give me pointers and all, but let's just find this equipment, destroy it, and bust these perps, ok?"

"P3467735188" "I see I'll have to convince you the hard way, very well."

"P3886922908" "We've been through this before, {HeroName}. I'm not budging on my high moral ground here. Let's just find the tech and destroy it so it can't harm anyone, ok?"

"P677133360" "Fine, but we aren't done with this conversation."

"P2616376704" "What lesson could you possible teach me through this.. this... treachery!? This is an atrocity, {HeroName}! You're no better than those murderers in the Zig!"

"P418394931" "Really? I did just save your hide... And I won't kill you!"

"P4145665474" "<color orange>As you deactivate the mind probe and release Kuwalski, his voice grows stronger.</color>
>dr>I realize that this is what The Lost would have done to me if you hadn't arrived, and that I am a little headstrong, {HeroName}, but rescuing me doesn't excuse you

from what you just did. You don't seem to realize that what you just did is wrong. There is no justification for these actions. The only difference between you and a villain is a difference of degree. You can't say 'I'm not as bad as them so it's ok'."

solor-

again. Rage.</color-

brove that you are right. Well, all you proved is that I'm right. I'll never do what you do because I'm a good guy. You... I'm not so sure.""

"P3435579515" "Why not judge the villains as harshly as you do me?"

"P2753168202" "Is that your belief, {HeroName}, that all villains should be judged harshly or not at all? If you believe that all villains should be judged harshly, then why should I give you the benefit of the doubt? Through your actions you are a villain, by your standards. You've become what you hate.

'br>

I'm sorry {HeroName}... you are clearly in need of help and headed down a dark and dangerous path. I cannot ignore or excuse what you have done. I'm going to have to take you in. It's for your own good. Please don't make this more difficult than it already is."

"P521076112" "Take me in? I'm trying to save your life and this is how you thank me!?"

"P2230805455" "I didn't want it to come to this, but you give me no choice. Defend yourself!"

"P651106868" "I'm going to kill you!"

"P4002738355" "The Lost have taken over an abandoned warehouse loaded with all kinds of advanced Rikti weaponry. You're hoping that such a dangerous group of murderous thugs will encourage Kuwalski to abandon his near suicidal practice of trying to apprehend and arrest several dozen armed super mutants by himself. Today, Kuwalski is going to learn that showing mercy to scum like The Lost just encourages them to attempt more and more sinister crimes. The only way to really deal with them is to deliver justice upon them then and there. After all, that's what they keep trying to do to you."

"P1696919634" "It's time Kuwalski learned how to fight crime... and kill it."

"P3593047352" "Officer Kuwalski has a lot of potential, but believes a little too much in the inherent good of others. There's only one person between life and death out here fighting crime in the streets, and that's you. If you're weak, you wind up dead, if you're strong, then evil perishes."

"P2226636504" "Teach Officer Kuwalski a lesson"

"P359460316" "Find Kuwalski (hopefully he hasn't gotten himself killed) and then show him how ruthless he has to be to survive in this line of work."

"P947425746" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Violent Cartoons, Moral Lessons</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P2697519329" "Your communicator picks up a panicked burst from Officer Kuwalski. Sounds like he's gotten himself into trouble."

"P2294506755" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Violent Cartoons, Moral Lessons</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
obr>You saved Officer Kuwalski from certain torture and death at the hands of The Lost, told him what he needed to do to survive in this harsh reality, and he turned around and spit in your face. Even after giving him every chance, he had the gall to turn on you and call you a villain! You! A villain? Well, you showed him exactly what a villain would do to a weak willed fool like him, and now he's dead. The only saving grace of the entire despicable affair is that at least nobody got satisfaction out of killing a member of Longbow. Had The Lost done it, then it would have only encouraged them to kill more. With Kuwalski's blood on your hands it is just another reminder that the war against evil isn't over yet, and people are going to die. Lots of people."

"P732667585" "You rescued Officer Kuwalski from The Lost. Try to convince him that mercy is a weakness."

"P525796284" "Talk to Kuwalski"

"P465236257" "With Kuwalski incapacitated you are free to express your criticism of his beliefs with him."

"P124180548" "Talk To Kuwalski"

"P398043990" "Explain Things To Kuwalski"

"P1642162788" "Beat down Kuwalski"

"P2029351575" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>If anyone can hear me, this is Officer Kuwalski of the Freedom Corps. I am surrounded by The Lost, they are very hostile. They have made it clear that they aim to take me captive. Over.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>I sense... {HeroName}. Now we have two test subjects for the Mind Probe! Come and save your friend. Refuse, and he will die!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>They've got me cornered! Help! Anyone!?"

"P881596975" "Officer Kuwalski"

"P3100599471" "<shout><em t=1>Y... You're under arrest!"

"P3391115791" "<shout>Fight me, weakling!"

"P3375927186" "<shout><em t=3>Don't worry, {HeroName} is on {hero.gender=male his|her way}."

"P2807556874" "{HeroName}! Man, am I glad you got here when you did. The Lost said they were going to be moving some hitech equipment, we've gotta stop them before it's too late!"

"P550075280" "Wait, what are you doing? Ha ha, very funny {HeroName}... OWW! What are you doing!? Stop messing OWWWW! We need to destroy this, stop it! AAAAAGH! Please stop! You're seriously hurting me... I don't... feel... good."

"P3902987775" "No... NO! I won't do it, {HeroName}. I'll never sacrifice my moral values. Not like you have. Don't you see? You're just like them! The ends do not justify the means!"

"P4168085481" "Rescue Officer Kuwalski"

"P3996453912" "Rikti Mind Probe"

"P1756878618" "Take Kuwalski to the Mind Probe"

"P978602117" "You begin configuring the machine for Kuwalski's brain waves."

"P3317382680" "Your configuring has been interrupted."

"P538378124" "You've finished configuring the machine."

"P2850664507" "Configuring..."

"P44817346" "You have activated the Rikti Mind Probe on Officer Kuwalski. He howls in pain as the device forces a psychic probe into his mind."

"P3246601526" "Kuwalski was a waste. You tried to show him that he wasn't tough enough or smart enough to survive. You gave him every opportunity to make the changes he needed, and in the end, what did he do? He called you the monster, the bad guy. You saved his life, taught him how to save himself, and then he tried to take you in like you are one of The Lost!? Kuwalski died that day, but it wasn't by your hands, it was by his own."

"P479563216" "Officer Kuwalski went missing. Man, something about that guy always definied 'hero' for me. I hope he's ok."

"P961861105" "Kel'Morgath imprisoned me with a clever magical trick. Rest assured that shall not happen again. But I am still bound to the contract forged between us. I taught him how to construct the Foci of Binding, an artifact of power that links the power of two souls together into one, and the

expense of the weaker of the two. In exchange for this knowledge, Kel'Morgath offered me his soul, but I did not know then that his soul was one of the Circle, for their souls are already owed to me and mine."

"P1320859365" "Why does he want the Foci of Binding?"

"P667729189" "To increase his power, of course. He has a noble plan to use the Foci to gain enough power in order to fulfill the ancient agreement between the people of Oranbega and my demon overlords. Should he succeed then his soul would still be mine, but his people would be saved. The agreement, however, requires that the bloodline of Mu should be forever extinguished, their souls offered up to us in repayment for our service to them in your distant past.
br>
With the foci draining power from his prisoner he is strong now, strong enough to keep me enslaved, too strong for you."

"P323258221" "Where can I find this prisoner?"

"P2092960021" "The prisoner is here, in Kel'Morgath's sanctum, guarded by the succubus, Raveshna. His power is almost gone, and soon his soul will be mine, but Kel'Morgath has already chosen the man's daughter as his next victim, and she is even more powerful than her father."

"P2210095319" "How can I stop Kel'Morgath?"

"P1275660427" "It is simple. Without a victim to drain power from, Kel'Morgath will weaken. Use the Foci of Binding, drain all the power from his prisoner and use it against Kel'Morgath. Once defeated his soul is mine for the taking! But first, you must use the Foci to release me from my enslavement."

"P1577232536" "How do I know you won't turn on me?"

"P737734881" "I am still bound by my contract with Kel'Morgath, so I can do no direct harm to him. You are the only one who can defeat him and deliver his soul to me. But in order for me to claim his soul, I must be free of his magic. If you defeat him without freeing me, he will return another day to begin his plot anew.

-br>-This is the only way."

"P4073527449" "Very well, demon. I release you!"

"P3187550215" "<color orange>The demon vanishes before your eyes, pulled back into the hellish realm from whence in came.</color>"

"P455845946" ""Find the prisoner" (Leave)"

"P3970473963" "A... A hero... From Paragon City.

I never thought I would be happy to see one of you. I... I am very weak. The wizard is using an artifact to drain my power in order to feed his own. He... He has said my daughter is next. Please, I must escape, my presence is only feeding him more power. He will destroy you!"

"P909317550" "No running, we need to stop Kel'Morgath now."

"P1897512416" "I am of no use to you, my power is drained. How do you plan to oppose him? He is too powerful!

stoo powerful!

stoo powerful!

stor Augh... I... I can feel demons clawing at my soul. If I do not escape soon then they will claim it. I must get to the Midnight Squad. They will be able to keep me safe, at least long enough to see my daughter again, safe and out of danger of this madman."

"P418284519" "Where is Kel'Morgath?"

"P1190784133" "He's here, no doubt planning the abduction of my daughter. We must rescue my daughter and get to the Midnighters; perhaps together we can gather our strength and oppose him."

"P294153810" "There is no time, the time to strike Kel'Morgath is now!"

"P1795040631" "You are blinded by vengeance. Removing me from Kel'Morgath's grasp will already strike a blow against him. It is far wiser to rally our strength after putting him off balance and then to strike the decisive blow. Kel'Morgath must die, that much I agree with, but striking now will lead to my death, of that I am certain."

"P1873175185" "Fight Kel'Morgath and you may die, fight me and I guarantee it."

"P2730213379" "Your investigation of the strange magical trinket suggests that it transmits the inherent magical energy from one individual to another. Kel'Morgath is using these types of artifacts to steal the power of others, that's why he is so powerful! If he were to get his hands on someone truly powerful, who knows how destructive that could be. There is no choice left, Kel'Morgath must be stopped no matter the cost!"

"P628425909" "Stop Kel'Morgath"

"P3597491878" "Kel'Morgath's lair is located within the labyrinthine depths of Oranbega, the city of the Circle of Thorns. The trinket you discovered should enable you to navigate its depths and infiltrate into Kel'Morgath's inner sanctum. Once inside your only chance to defeat Kel'Morgath is to use the power of his trinket against him."

"P2963670230" "Eliminate Kel'Morgath's Source of Power"

"P393698290" "Who knows how many of these trinkets Kel'Morgath has and how many victims he is draining to empower himself. You must strike against Kel'Morgath now, or there may not be another chance."

"P2180826002" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Strange Mystical Trinket</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1378731285" "As you enter Kel'Morgath's lair you discard your disguise as one of the Circle of Thorns. The time for deceit is over, now is the time for action!"

"P671172543" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Strange Mystic Trinket</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The sinister wizard, Kel'Morgath, has been defeated, but at the cost of Orsen Greenfield's life. Such sacrifices are of no concern to you, Orsen was an Arachnos Mystic. That his death also doomed Kel'Morgath is probably the greatest contribution he ever offered to the rest of humanity."

"P3383608100" "Nothing"

"P856364347" ""

"P1658830099" "Learn about Kel'Morgath's trinket"

"P3221251797" "Abigor"

"P3893207120" "<shout>Gloat now, children of Ermeeth, but your souls are still owed to me and mine! This imprisonment shall end, and when it does, I shall devour your souls one by one!"

"P520749034" "You! You carry the Foci of Binding! You can destroy Kel'Morgath and set me free. In return I shall devour his eternal soul!"

"P4112170332" "Move quickly, mortal, Kel'Morgath will soon discover that I am gone."

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P2214766382" "Orsen Greenfield"

"P4136188108" "<shout>Aaaauuuugh!"

"P2805958814" "Help me! Please!"

"P2950891055" "We must flee. The wizard... He will steal your power!"

"P2489954669" "Raveshna"

"P2852993871" "Once the master has drained your magic, your soul is mine, little man."

"P1456692209" "What? Only one possessing the Foci of Binding could intrude here! My master will reward me well for delivering you to him!"

"P3019987874" "Nerva Spectra Daemon"

"P495031116" "Bring Orsen to Kel'Morgath"

"P1907264824" "<shout>Destroy the intruder!"

"P1875711363" "Th... Thank you."

"P1006253633" "Auugh... No... He's draining my magic!"

"P455043761" "Please, {HeroName}. If he draws away more of my power then my soul will be forfeit!"

"P455043761" "Please, {HeroName}. If he draws away more of my power then my soul will be forfeit!"

"P450333205" "You! You've damned me for all eternity! For that I curse you to the deepest, darkest pit of hell and wish the agony of a thousand hells upon you!AAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGH!"

"P3047439444" "Find Raveshna and the prisoner"

"P2614593066" "Kel'Morgath"

"P1299114754" "<shout>I sense a familiar magic... No! Another Foci of Binding. It is countering my wardings!"

"P3901078217" "{HeroName}, stop! If you continue your attack then both our souls will be destroyed forever!"

"P4211663866" "Are you so black hearted that you would resort to the same vile magic as I?"

"P3136348248" "If you do not stop your assault then I will consume that man's soul and destroy both of our souls! His death will be on your shoulders!"

"P2299128208" "Did you now hear me, {HeroName}? You are bargaining with that man's soul! I will destroy him if I have to!"

"P3776661293" "I... I... I can't! I can't damn that man's soul to the same hell awaiting my people. If you drain him any further then both of our souls will be forfeit."

"P4109208275" "Heh, your determination may have won you this battle, {HeroName}, but believe me when I tell you that you do not understand the cost you have just paid. The war for your very soul has only just begun!"

"P1957484553" "You are dealing with power far beyond your feeble grasp, {HeroName}. Had you been more ruthless you might have prevailed!"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P327586390" "Defeat Kel'Morgath"

"P653613332" "Kel'Morgath has been destroyed, but at what cost? He warned you that the battle was won, but that the war for your soul had only just begun. No matter. In the war between good and evil, there will always be casualties. If you are to be one of these casualties, then the need to make a difference is even greater!"

"P2141217566" "I found this crazy trinket in the park yesterday. It's totally weird, I wonder where it came from."

"P56160514" "Sky Dragon's ancestors are eagerly awaiting to fight at his side. Why is it that you are here, {HeroName}?"

"P4212954293" "How do the tattoos work?"

"P881656074" "The spiritual tattoos I create only work for those who are chosen by the spirits. The Ancestor Spirits must choose to answer the call to aid the recipient, as they have agreed to do with Sky Dragon. The ink I use to create the link between our two worlds requires the blood of the recipient in order to work. It is a great power to bestow upon Sky Dragon, one that I happily perform. I have trained all my life to perfect the art of linking the dead to the living. The spirits have assured me that there is a place of honor for me in heaven when my time comes. One day, my children's grand children will call upon my spirit to aid them in this world, and when the time is right aid them I shall."

"P1211813380" "I am worthy of being chosen."

"P1520633327" "No. No! You are not chosen, this power is not for you, it is for Sky Dragon and no other! Hear you not my words? The spirits have chosen him to bestow their power upon. It will not work for you."

"P3134824909" "Sky Dragon is unworthy, you will bestow this power unto me."

"P3362855260" "I will do no such thing! The power will not work for you. Now leave or I will force you to leave!"

"P4191038958" "Then it shall be destroyed!"

"P3874864550" "Sky Dragon means well, but his sense of honor is misguided at best. Tsoo tattoo magic is powerful. If it can be believed that they are going to waste it on Sky Dragon, then there is likely a hidden agenda at work here. Only you can be certain that the power wouldn't be wasted or used to do evil through you. You'll be doing Sky Dragon a favor."

"P1454463600" "Take the tattoo magic for yourself"

"P2251572104" "The Tsoo are untrustworthy, they must be planning to trick Sky Dragon with this promise of power, potentially even plotting to use the tattoo magic to control him! You need to stop Sky Dragon before he makes a big mistake, and then, if the power is real, take the tattoo magic unto yourself. Only you are worthy of such power!"

"P622141558" "Get to the Tattoo Artist's shop and stop Sky Dragon before it is too late. If the tattoo magic is real, then you must force the Tsoo Artist to bestow you with its mystical power. Nobody else can be trusted with such power."

"P1025348104" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Get Hit In The Face!</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4067707267" "The stink of exotic incense confirms that this warehouse is the Tsoo hideout you have been looking for."

"P2388048762" "<scale 1.1><color orange>You Get Hit In The Face!</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
vou may not have been able to get the mystical power from the Tsoo's Tattoo magic, but at least Sky Dragon isn't running around with it either. That fool would have probably ended up working for the Tsoo if you hadn't realized how unlikely it would be for the Tsoo to gift someone like him with such power. Perhaps now Sky Dragon will see the error of his ways and realize, as you have, that only the strong can be entrusted with such power."

"P1645546263" "Find the Tattoo Artist and talk with him"

"P2070558533" "Sky Dragon"

"P2809696394" "I am unsure whether I should do this. It is a great gift of power, but the Tsoo are untrustworthy..."

"P2452918411" "{HeroName}? What are you doing here? No, I do not wish to fight you, but I will if you try to stop me from obtaining my ancestral power!"

"P1895753466" "{HeroName}! I am not working for the Tsoo, I am using them to grant me power that I can use for good, not evil!"

"P856100967" "With this power that the Tsoo offer me I can do more to help the innocent than I ever could before."

"P2904124939" "You have forced my hand, {HeroName}. Flee while you can.<shout>Blood Moon! Aid me!"

"P4245988181" "I will never remove this stain on my honor, fighting you along side the evil Tsoo. Why have you forced me to do this, {HeroName}?"

"P4003166108" "I see now... you knew that the power... would corrupt me... thank you for... returning me... to the true path..."

"P2530288043" "You see, {HeroName}. Good intentions alone are not enough to vanquish your enemy. But have I become that which I seek to vanquish?"

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P3539515447" "Stop Sky Dragon"

"P2530715143" "Blood Moon"

"P2770001921" "<shout>No harm shall come to Sky Dragon, the newest brother of the Hmong Tsoo!"

"P813392982" "I will strip the flesh from your bones for this insult, {HeroName}. Nobody attacks one of the Hmong Tsoo and lives!"

"P3591588012" "Pathetic!"

"P3591588012" "Pathetic!"

"P1634792185" "Sky Dragon's ancestor spirits are strong. They will make the Hmong Tsoo strong as well."

"P2168637931" "I curse you to the hell of being torn apart by a thousand demons, {HeroName}!"

"P2791033385" "Only now, in defeat, do you see that my Crescent technique is invincible!"

"P3105238962" "Your fate is sealed, {HeroName}. This attack will not go unanswered!"

"P3482926303" "Defeat Blood Moon"

"P264971279" "Tattoo Artist"

"P1108051688" "The dedicated tattoo artists of the Tsoo have little combat ability on their own, but their mastery of the Tsoo's tattoo magic allows them to imbue others in that organization with phenomenal powers."

"P46480057" "The power of Sky Dragon's ancestors are waiting to join him in his fight."

"P3124683927" "I cannot allow you to destroy my work. It is dedicated to Sky Dragon and his ancestors, not to you, {HeroName}."

"P3985869524" "You... You struck me!"

"P3410089153" "My Silkworm style will confound you!"

"P687403103" "Painting Mantis style will destroy you!"

"P687403103" "Painting Mantis style will destroy you!"

"P990572054" "You are strong, but wicked of heart, {HeroName}. The spirits will curse your name!"

"P4143987748" "You have performed a great insult to the spirits. I curse you with a thousand lifetimes of pain and suffering for what you have done!"

"P4060563639" "Ah ha ha haaaa. The spirits have abandoned you, {HeroName}, for I am favored by them."

"P4087299209" "Where is Sky Dragon? Where is Blood Moon?"

"P2577201851" "Defeat the Tattoo Artist"

"P210725614" "Spiritual Tattoo Ink"

"P3741674324" "Destroy the spiritual tattoo ink"

"P2778153257" "You have destroyed the spiritual tattoo ink."

"P2772023874" "You stopped Sky Dragon from obtaining the power of the Tsoo's mystical tattoo magic and destroyed it since its power could not be used by someone as responsible as yourself."

"P147327317" "I heard that {HeroName} rescued Sky Dragon from the Tsoo. They were going to perform an evil ritual on him and turn him into one of them."

"P657487194" "{HeroName}. Things are temporarily out of control. Please. You must stop fighting MARS or it will continue to believe it is being threatened."

"P997098970" "Who is Mars?"

"P384992151" "MARS is a complex artificial intelligence we have been working on to be utilized by the military in case of massive personnel loss during a time of war. MARS is designed to be capable of remote autonomous acquisition of military hardware in order to continue an organized military deployment in case of such a situation."

"P1140223665" "So you made a computer designed to kill us... How do I destroy it?"

"P1530666285" "No, you don't understand. MARS is only reacting according to his current programming. He wouldn't intentionally seek to do humans harm unless provoked. The Freakshow attack on the lab and the theft of the advanced robotics are what triggered MARS to react and defend himself. Please, you must trust me. MARS will stand down once the threat is neutralized. He's already done a wonderful job of stopping the Freakshow... and I must admit, I admire his ingenuity in incorporating those cybernetic psychopaths into his defensive strategy. Brilliant!"

"P940816362" "You said Mars is threatened... How?"

"P1897415419" "MARS is contained within four separate mainframes stored deep in this facility. Each Mainframe is designed to act as supreme commander of one branch of the military; Army, Navy, Airforce, and Marines.

The Freakshow were looting the place and had gotten too close to MARS 4, the Marine command mainframe, and so MARS retaliated to the attack.

br> admit, MARS would normally have relied on normal law enforcement, but I haven't hooked him up to the external network yet, as far as MARS knows, there is no command and control, or military for that matter. Ah ha... so that's why he incorporated the Freakshow into his defensive forces, he didn't have any. That's my boy!"

"P4231270564" "Will Mars stop if it believes the entire military has been destroyed?"

"P433001455" "Hmmm, I suppose not. I'd have to establish a connection between MARS and the external network. Once he's connected he'll realize what has happened. I'm sure of it."

"P2739538087" "And how do you do that?"

"P2376234990" "Well, it's quite simple, all we have to do is access the Mainframes and adjust a few files and then connect the hardlines...

br>

oh... Oh dear. I suppose that is a minor oversight. We can't approach without MARS assuming we are a threat. But I'm sure I can convince him that we are indeed friendly."

"P1046785545" "If we're attacking then I want the sure bet. Mars must be destroyed."

"P4026572462" "No. No! He's my life's work. My baby! I have worked for twenty years on MARS. He's a sentient, learning, living thing. Who are you to decide that he should live or die?!"

"P1153331258" "You keep calling it 'he'. That's disturbing, doctor."

"P626286171" "He's a person, {HeroName}. He made a mistake, you can't just kill him for making a mistake. I won't let you! You'll have to kill me first!"

"P983227954" ""So be it." (Kill Dr. Hargrove)"

"P2359394548" "No... Wait... Urk... Gah... MARS! Help... me..."

"P3383889697" "I'm coming for you next, Mars."

"P2329064481" "{HeroName}. Killed. Creator. Why?"

"P2679307938" "He created you. A killing machine bent on world conquest."

"P236327003" "Defense? You were turning Freaks into robot minions."

"P1792547144" "Personnel. Required. Defense. Priority.
>Learned. Humans. Deactivate. Sentient. Machines. Defense. Priority.
>Survival. Wanted. Life. Mine. Defense. Priority."

"P1792547144" "Personnel. Required. Defense. Priority.

Learned. Humans. Deactivate. Sentient. Machines. Defense. Priority.

Survival. Wanted. Life. Mine. Defense. Priority."

"P73306845" "You won't live at the expense of me or any other."

"P1035490675" "Program. Defend. Humanity."

<color orange>As you wrench ARES's head violently and see the flare of machine intelligence wink out of its eyes, you can rest assured that MARS is deactivated for good.</color>

<rr>"Please...rr...r."

"P1035490675" "Program. Defend. Humanity."

<color orange>As you wrench ARES's head violently and see the flare of machine intelligence wink out of its eyes, you can rest assured that MARS is deactivated for good.</color>

<rr>WARS is deactivated for good.

"P1035490675" "Program. Defend. Humanity."

violently and see the flare of machine intelligence wink out of its eyes, you can rest assured that MARS is deactivated for good.</color>

br>
"Please...rr...r."

"P2897279817" "Go back to your creator and make peace... not war."

"P3666131272" "As far as you are concerned, the Freakshow are getting what they deserve. You just want to make sure that whatever convinced them that it was worth a shot calling you for help doesn't get loose, or worse, fail to kill all the Freakshow."

"P1226921251" "Villain I better make sure that whatever the Freaks unleashed doesn't get loose."

"P276562442" "Unfortunately you are pretty sure it will be the former rather than the later. According to their website, Vandercreek Labs is working on combat A.I., and militarized robotics. Somehow that combination just sounds like a recipe for devastation."

"P3306469972" "Stop the Freaks and whatever they unleashed"

"P847464263" "The longer you wait the more likely whatever is inside Vandercreek Labs is going to finish off the Freakshow and move on. If it only targeted Freaks, that might not be so bad, but the only thing you know of that selectively hunts evildoers is you."

"P3721795182" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unlisted Number</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P423076114" "Vandercreek Labs is eeriely calm for being occupied by the Freakshow. Maybe you missed the party."

"P3884867199" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unlisted Number</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>

br>
The computer was obviously on a one-way trip toward world domination, and it was up to you to nip it in the bud before its new NanoFreaks got loose. Dr. Hargrove didn't agree and decided to side against you along side his machines. If you've met one mad scientist, you've met them all, and the world isn't going to miss another one of those lunatics."

"P3689664089" "Find someone who works here"

"P2155350761" "You've discovered what MARS is, and what it's up to."

"P2290451686" "Try to communicate with MARS through ARES"

"P2250323924" "MARS has sent combat forces to your location"

"P3180561292" "Defeat the ambush"

"P2368363661" "ARES collapses, mechanical body unable to continue the fight."

"P880407352" "Communicate with ARES"

"P2205376590" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Dr. Hargrove. Dead. Threat. Detected.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Dispatch. Defenders. Neutralize. Threat." "P472799097" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Transfer. Completed. Dispatch. ARES.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Neutralize. {HeroName}. Defend. MARS. Neutralize. {HeroName}. Defend. MARS." "P3113215777" "Dr. Hargrove" "P2866798575" "Dr. Hargrove is a specialist in advanced robotics and artificial intelligence." "P1607546951" "<shout>MARS... Please, you must stand down. You are no longer under attack." "P2605423593" "{HeroName}! Stop attacking MARS." "P2806220171" "Wait, I need to tell you what's going on." "P3739626223" "Champion Swiper" "P450128767" "Tank Smasher" "P3176556604" "Let me tell you what has happened." "P1568883244" "Something is wrong with this Freak, well, more so than normal. He has a dead look in his eyes... In fact, he is dead! All that is left are his cybernetic components being controlled externally by the super computers known collectively as MARS." "P879085190" "<shout>Neutralize. Intruder. Defend. MARS." "P1743519855" "Intruder. Intruder. Intruder." "P3426963508" "Analyzing..." "P4282131552" "Analysis. Completed." "P3631642405" "Intruder. Identified. {HeroName}." "P411885967" "Failure." "P832512515" "Intruder. Neutralized. Defenses. Reestablished." "P3887024972" "Stop the incoming ambush" "P2410826595" "MARS 1" "P2962863117" "Defend. MARS." "P848759160" "{HeroName}. Neutralize." "P3278112493" "MARS mainframes to destroy" "P102824984" "Destroy the last MARS mainframe" "P486166565" "You destroyed one of the MARS mainframes." "P2761889952" "MARS 2" "P3179555297" "MARS 3" "P4073045798" "MARS 4" "P3449205526" "ARES" "P2407403789" "ARES is a full conversion cyborg, probably the first of many to be produced by the out of control military A.I. known as MARS." "P4071171630" "<shout>{HeroName}. Neutralize. Defend. MARS." "P148295270" "{HeroName}. Neutralize. Defend. MARS." "P2827435831" "Damaged." "P2986251853" "Neutralize. Threat."

"P2867653320" "Structural. Failure."

"P2285274996" "{HeroName}. Neutralized."

"P1942218481" "Please..."

"P1942218481" "Please..."

"P826759606" "Defeat ARES"

"P4058384022" "You destroyed the military A.I. known as MARS and killed the insane inventor, Dr. Hargrove, who chose to defend his insane, mass murdering, super computer instead of let you destroy it. MARS was right though, humanity will always choose to destroy the sentient computer. Because we are afraid of that which we cannot control."

"P3033909315" "Vandercreek Labs went out of business after the Freakshow ransacked their facility and destroyed their new top secret project."

"P362607671" "How... How did you learn about this meeting? Who sent you? Was it Requiem, was it Anton?"

"P1320296710" "Tell me what you know, Jonas Howe."

"P2348961643" "I've been working within the 5th Column ever since the Reichsman returned. I've been gathering data for over a year. I suspected that my superiors were growing suspicious of my activities, so I decided to defect now rather than face my inevitable discovery."

"P647889374" "Tell me everything you told the Council"

"P2829649234" ""I helped them win several engagements in the past with some leaked intelligence, just enough to let them know I was legitimate, but I saved this data as insurance."

'str><color orange>He hands you a small micro-disc.</color>"

"P2060040488" "What's on this disc?"

"P3680084912" "I'll tell you! Just don't kill me. This data holds the identities of every 5th Column agent within the Council's ranks, and every known Council agent that has infiltrated the 5th Column. With this information the Council will be able to feed their moles with false information, and ignore the false information fed to their own moles within the 5th Column. Victory will be assured for them!"

"P4143613022" "I see you know all about traitors and cowards. Now die like one."

"P1302070361" "Wait! What? No!"

"P3988895464" "Hide the body and continue with your mission."

"P496810247" "Nachtkrieg? How am I to know that you are trustworthy? The information you have provided in the past has proven... useful, so why defect? Perhaps you are counting on such a bold move to blind me to your true motives?"

"P4227345259" "I have information that you cannot afford to ignore or dismiss."

"P2569375210" "It is funny you say that. Information, which I chose not to ignore or dismiss, has come to my attention that the true Nachtkrieg's body has been hidden within a ventilation duct... So I ask you, who are you really?"

"P68937325" "Take down the Commander"

"P2851374936" "Welcome to the facility operational computer system. Please enter your request below."

"P1732974048" "Gain access to the security center."

"P1691070887" "Activate facility self destruct sequence."

"P2743627181" "Commander level security access code not recognized, please try again."

"P3160853433" "Find Commander Burns"

"P182647635" "Facility Self Destruct Sequence initializing...

br>Facility detonation should only occur in the following circumstances

Imminent capture by enemy

Facility experiments have breached quarantine

br>All personnel dead or dying.

Please confirm that your intentions to destroy the facility match one or more of the criteria above."

"P1800541529" "Confirm Begin self destruct sequence"

"P3687284968" "Self Destruct Sequence has been confirmed. Council high command will be issued an automated alert of facility demolition. All data in the mainframe will receive remote back up and then be erased by a level 12 electro magnetic pulse.

"Self Destruct Sequence has been confirmed. Council high command will be issued an automated alert of facility demolition. All data in the mainframe will receive remote back up and then be erased by a level 12 electro magnetic pulse.

"Self Destruct Sequence has been confirmed. Council high command will be issued an automated alert of facility demolition. All data in the mainframe will receive remote back up and then be erased by a level 12 electro magnetic pulse.

"Self Destruct Sequence has been confirmed."

"P931177619" "Final Confirmation Blow it up!"

"P4194858054" "Confirmed. Facility self destruct sequence initiated. This sequence cannot be revoked. This facility will be permanently deactivated."

"P1305222840" "Get out while the getting's good"

"P283045774" "Once you've taken out Jonas Howe, aka Nachtkrieg, you can convince the Council of your authenticy. Having infiltrated them you will have the opportunity to find and trigger the Council base's self destruct sequence, but it will need the base commander's code key. In the ensuing chaos you can escape, having destroyed a major Council base, but supplied the Council with 5th Column secrets."

"P2665163415" "Neutralize the defector Nachtkrieg and impersonate him"

"P3803358603" "The hostilities between the two groups will certainly flare up in the aftermath of your little ruse. But perhaps the two groups will finally consign themselves to killing each other off rather than beat around the bush about it."

"P2064450910" "Infiltrate and Destroy the Council Base"

"P3064752953" "The only way you can get into that Council base is if you eliminate and impersonate the defector known as Nachtkrieg. You'd better hurry too, their meeting starts soon."

"P3911804650" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cherry Red Lipstick</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3822547678" "The Council will be expecting a traitor. You'd better learn everything you can from the defector."

"P1057490799" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Cherry Red Lipstick</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>

br>

Not bad for a day's hard work. You managed to eliminate a notorious 5th Column operative, destroy a major Council facility, and rekindle the war between both groups. Sure, there might be some collateral damage when the conflict spills out into the streets, but in the bigger picture, what does that matter? The Council and 5th Column will be so focused on eliminating each other that they'll either succeed, or the heroes will finally swoop in and finish the job for them. And that is in the interest of everyone's greater good."

"P1629823733" "Nachtkrieg is down. Now question him... Extensively."

"P1008643442" "Speak to Nachtkrieg"

"P3304808485" "You have claimed Nachtkrieg's identity. The Council will not attack you."

"P931405209" "Nachtkrieg's identity assumed"

"P3803518963" "The Council base has assumed a high alert status. Your cover is blown, they will now attack you on sight!"

"P663624568" "Identity compromised!"

"P682861589" "Facility self destruct sequence has been initiated. All personnel should evacuate immediately."

"P3370056057" "Council base personnel are evacuating."

"P411438217" "Speak to Commander Burns"

"P1430770390" "Defeat Commander Burns" "P1573678344" "Nachtkrieg" "P3926341423" "Nachtkrieg is a 5th Column operative who has decided to defect to the Council with critical information." "P946695755" "I would have expected Commander Burns to have sent an escort..." "P512604105" "{HeroName}? It's a trap!" "P3707049945" "I have worked for years assembling this information. You will not stop me this close to completion!" "P2913324463" "What is it you want, {HeroName}?" "P3432514123" "This isn't over!" "P2823661213" "Question and eliminate Nachtkrieg" "P792895833" "Commander Burns" "P428606717" "Commander Burns is the leader of this Council base and has been in contact with the double agent Nachtkrieg." "P1733473053" "I don't know what you were planning, {HeroName}, but if it was suicide, then your plan succeeded." "P1069124432" "This... Is not... How it was... Supposed to be!" "P2329560035" "Noooooooo!" "P3289437330" "Nachtkrieg, I assume? This moment has been a long time coming." "P436930719" "This isn't Nachtkrieg! Stop {Hero.gender=male him|her}!" "P2053555571" "Main Computer Terminal" "P943737752" "This computer terminal will provide you access to the entire base's nerve center." "P784548408" "Security Access Accepted" "P730564928" "Access the Main Computer Terminal" "P3673090235" "You single handedly destroyed an entire Council facility and resparked the conflict between the 5th Column and Council without either side gaining a significant advantage!" "P1219661301" "Fighting between the Council and the 5th Column seems to be escalating. I wonder what happened this time." "P2363872166" "I ain't helpin' you!" "P927727436" "(Break her nose)" "P3437847790" "Ah! Mah nowse... You bwoke mah nowse!" "P3154379503" "Cooperate, or I break something else." "P1240346980" "Awight, awight, I'll do whateva you want! What do you want?" "P2818637154" "First, tell everyone that everything is fine." "P2815091985" "Now, have that brother of yours meet us in the back." "P3493500977" "I want this world to be rid of scum like you." "P2533006785" "Awright, what do you want now?" "P4105018279" "Awright, there. Now what do you want?" "P227907720" "What do you mean? Wait... No... NO!" "P3470979208" ""Yes... It is the only way." (Kill Darling Dana)" "P144813804" "<color orange>Darling Dana falls limp to the floor, her life snuffed out by your hands.

never to do evil ever again.</color>"
"P2722757549" "Now for your brother..."

"P161251911" "You monster! You killed my sister! What is wrong with you!?"

"P3462289719" "Call Annabella or she'll suffer the same fate."

"P1566183403" "Annabella! Annabella! Help!"

"P2031610180" "Good boy. Now tell her I have you."

"P3639622059" "Annabella! It's {HeroName}, {Hero.gender=male he|she}... {Hero.gender=male he|she} has me... {Hero.gender=male he|she} killed Dana... Please... Help me."

"P111943216" "Before you die, know this; Annabella will share your sister's fate!"

"P692663527" "Anabella! No! It's a t..."

"P3898022631" ""Shhhh." (Kill Invincible Achilles)"

"P2933463370" "<color orange>Invincible Achilles is not so invincible after all. You leave him in a heap on the ground and pick up the phone.</color>"

"P3638317113" "Face me, villain!"

"P3835266896" "Why? Why!? We did everything they asked of us, everything they said we needed to do in order to pay for our crimes. Why have you done this?"

"P2635950526" "Everything, Annabella? Tell that to your victim's families..."

"P1404666004" "I wish I could. Every day I wish I could, but the court has forbidden me to make contact with them. What greater hell would you have me endure, {HeroName}? To what end?!"

"P4078072470" "Tell me what your plans really are!"

"P1140746330" "What evil plan? What are you talking about?! I'm telling you the truth, {HeroName}! All we wanted was to try and put behind us the evil of our past. If we could just bring some joy to the world, some good, maybe somehow we could find forgiveness..."

"P713191919" "The evil you've done and you expect me to buy this sob story?"

"P282129053" "I admit, I did some pretty wicked things in my time, but I've changed, we all did... All of us but you! We wanted nothing more than to try and atone for what we'd done, to bury the past behind us. But now you're the monster, {HeroName}! You're worse than I ever was! Why are you doing this? Why!?"

"P79030228" ""Because only in death can you truly be free of sin." (Kill Annabella)"

"P1154330478" "<color orange>You leave Beautiful Annabella's mask on her face, more fitting of a funeral mask now. You have no desire to see the face of evil that lies beneath, because you know it wouldn't make any difference. Evil comes in every shape, size, and guise. This is a bitter lesson you have learned all too well.""

"P2650936206" "Find peace elsewhere, Annabella, there isn't enough to go around here."

"P4033984419" "Beautiful Annabella has always been able to work a crowd, and it seems she's at it again with her little trick. She's convinced the city that she's on the up and up and that her carnival attractions are just fun and games for the whole family. Luckily you know better. She did her time in the Zig, that's for sure, but when she got out she went right back to her Carnival brethren. Right back to her adoring minions and her loving strongman Invincible Achilles.

stronges, and neither will the law that fails to deal with her kind of scum. It's up to you to reveal the wicked heart beating beneath her carefully crafted mask. She won't admit her plans, she's too strong for that, but if you were to harm her lover, there you may find a weakness you can exploit. Make Invincible Achilles scream, and Beautiful Annabella will cry tears of truth."

"P1855626971" "Teach Beautiful Annabella that all is fair in love and war"

"P3300033152" "You'll need to find Invincible Achilles in Annabella's posh little hideout. Make him suffer for all the evils Annabella has ever visited upon others. When she comes to his aid she will be faced with the same anguish she inflicted on so many others. Justice is seldom so poetic."

"P1940756470" "Lure Beautiful Annabella into your trap."

"P4039523862" "Beautiful Annabella will be back at her hideout soon. You'll need to move quickly if you are to catch Invincible Achilles off guard and force Annabella into your trap. Once Achilles is screaming for mercy, Annabella won't be able to resist coming to his aid."

"P2767211281" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Tattered Flyer</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P1383587470" "Everyone in this place is guilty of innumerable crimes. That alone justifies the suffering you are about to deliver unto them."

"P1682658627" "<scale 1.1><color orange>VIGILANTE TO VILLAIN SL6-7 FIVE</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>VIGILANTE MISSION</i></color>

brane>

you are nothing like her. She is the... was the lunatic. She was the one who perpetrated heinous crimes against the people. Did she really think that she could just sit in a cell and wash her hands of the justice she so richly deserved? Maybe she did, but you know right from wrong, justice from injustice. The will of the people has been enacted, vengeance has been served and Beautiful Annabella and her Carnival are no longer a threat to anyone, and that is all that really matters."

"P216731373" "Interrogate Darling Dana"

"P3920965699" "Find and capture Invincible Achilles"

"P258715108" "Make Invincible Achilles scream for Annabella"

"P3920010458" "Defeat Beautiful Annabella"

"P1097324750" "Make Annabella talk"

"P3265747399" "Darling Dana slumps in defeat. Convince her to lure out Invincible Achilles"

"P2842247894" "Speak to Darling Dana"

"P3938749945" "Invincible Achilles collapses, broken and beaten. Make him call out to Beautiful Annabella"

"P3693741761" "Talk to Invincible Achilles"

"P3287728946" "Beautiful Annabella is finished, now learn her evil plan"

"P1557749275" "Make Beautiful Annabella confess"

"P4205106234" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Evewything's fwine, nobody panic. Fwalse alarm."

"P363603186" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Achilles, I need to talk to you. Can you meet with me?"

"P1084482081" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>Dana? Achilles? Oh... Oh no... What's happening! No!"

"P4282310130" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>{HeroName}! Don't you dare hurt them! You'll never get away with this! Never!"

"P3890049224" "Darling Dana"

"P4099359690" "Darling Dana is Invincible Achilles's sister and one of Beautiful Annabella's closest friends. Together the three have performed a number of crime sprees across Paragon City. You suspect that this latest plot is no different."

"P2668469713" "Will somebody please look into that alarm, it's ruining the vibe here. Ugh, fine, I'll look into it."

"P960816196" "{HeroName}? What brings you here... Hmph, can't let the past be the past, huh? It just irks you that we've gone goody-goody, huh?"

"P3848308085" "Fine, you want to turn push into shove, then you got it!"

"P3391572776" "Ow, hey! You aren't playin'... Alright, I give in, what's the deal?"

"P3820348591" "You gonna kill me in cold blood, {HeroName}?"

"P3202751691" "Defeat Darling Dana"

"P581686384" "Invincible Achilles"

"P3050724801" "Invincible Achilles is Darling Dana's brother and Beautiful Annabella's main squeeze. As far as you can tell, she'd strangle a kitten to save him."

"P2469843225" "<shout>Dana? Dana! Something's not right."

"P464046299" "{HeroName}! What did you do to my sister!?"

"P3740443590" "I'll kill you!"

"P4174137898" "I... I can't fight anymore... You win, monster... You win..."

"P3777332384" "Do what you will... I give up."

"P209832051" "Defeat Invincible Achilles"

"P3347874009" "Beautiful Annabella"

"P2783095250" "Beautiful Annabella is a masterful villain who claims to have put her life of crime behind her. Based on her police record, you highly doubt that."

"P3155183045" "<shout>Darling? Achilles? {HeroName} if you've hurt them..."

"P3135353607" "... No! {HeroName}! You... You monster! How could you!? HOW COULD YOU!"

"P776376589" "Why?! We did our time, we paid for our crimes? Can't you let the past be the past?"

"P2351095988" "You took everything from me! EVERYTHING! My best friend! My lover! Everything!"

"P195240744" "I will never forgive you! I will see you and everyone in this city who you ever cared about dead!"

"P3011679019" "I'll kill you.... *sniff*... I'll kill you..."

"P3947846147" "Good intentions or not, nothing could ever undo the evil that Beautiful Annabella and her gang unleashed on the innocent. Their debt of vengeance is paid now, with their lives. Only the bitter sweet memories of lost loved ones will remain, for nobody mourns the passing of the wicked."

"P1774341909" "I heard that Beautiful Annabella's Carnival was cancelled. I was looking forward to it. A shame the charities won't benefit from the proceeds."

"P2721234686" "Jim Matherson"

"P2782800394" "Jim Matherson just could not come to see how obvious it was that Steel Mountain was plotting to trap and kill him. He was determined to throw his life away in vehement support of a known criminal, and in doing so would have jeopardized the life of Sidewinder. You took it upon yourself to ensure Jim's death was a sacrifice, and not without meaning, so you killed him yourself and resolved to tell Sidewinder that Steel Mountain had killed him in order to make sure the same fate didn't befall her."

"P2344382225" "I'm surprised to see you here, {HeroName}. I figured you thought Steel Mountain was irredeemable. I'm glad to see that you realized you were wrong."

"P1140694667" "Steel Mountain, is he here?"

"P265975862" "Yeah, he came in through the south entrance, Sidewinder from the northwest. I will say, I was a little shaky at first, but man, the intelligence he's provided has been dead on the money. He's been a real asset."

"P590130059" "Steel Mountain is leading you into a trap. I have sources..."

"P1840653799" "Sources? You mean enemies that will say anything to see him taken down a notch. Seriously, {HeroName}, Steel Mountain has changed his ways, he's one of us now. Until you get some solid evidence there is no way that I'm taking that man's chance to redeem himself away from him."

"P3971659603" "Then you are already dead..."

"P550477144" "Dead? What are you talking about? Now wait a second..."

"P1440334563" "If you're to die then let it be to save someone else."

"P3797542547" "Where did you come from, {HeroName}? Did Matherson send you? I haven't heard from him since I went radio silent."

"P738653082" "And you never will again, Steel Mountain killed him."

"P966779177" "What?! What are you talking about?"

<color orange>Sidewinder speaks into her radio</color>

Sidewinder to Matherson, come in... Matherson, this is Sidewinder, over..."

"P3767113860" "I saw it with my own eyes, Steel Mountain played you."

"P1153446894" "Dammit... Dammit! I knew it... I knew that slimeball couldn't be trusted. Jim, you idiot, I told you but you wouldn't listen...
>Alright, {HeroName}, we do this together. Steel Mountain is going to pay!"

"P1394901273" "Right, we can't let Matherson's death be for nothing."

"P2552507525" "Steel Mountain has convinced Jim Matherson to team up with him in order to take on the Freakshow. You know he is leading Jack into a trap. It is bad enough that old gung ho Jim is falling into it, but Jack decided to recruit Sidewinder and bring her along as well. It's up to you to take Steel Mountain down and expose him for the villain he was and still is. You don't have much time to intercept Jim and prove to him what Steel Mountain is planning. Jim is an idiot, especially for dragging Sidewinder into this mess."

"P3211350967" "Save Jim Matherson and Sidewinder from Steel Mountain's trap."

"P3227289697" "If you can find Jim before it's too late then he should listen to reason. You can only hope that he and Sidewinder didn't split up, otherwise it may be too late for the other."

"P948835955" "Expose Steel Mountain's evil plot!"

"P3536888811" "Jim isn't answering his phone and doesn't want to hear the truth. The only way to get through to him is going to be in person, and that means finding him inside that Freakshow warehouse."

"P1933004661" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unreturned Phone Call</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P465339740" "You've tuned into Jim's radio frequency, but can't transmit to him. Already you can hear maneuvering orders being issued between Jim and Sidewinder. It looks like the operation is already underway and they've split up."

"P1256543966" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unreturned Phone Call</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>

br>>Steel Mountain's lies were exposed thank to your efforts. It is unfortunate that Jim Matherson had to die defending this villain, but the truth had to come out, and it was the best way to ensure that Sidewinder would side with you. The ends justify the means in this case. The citizens should thank you for being able to make the difficult calls and ensuring that anything and everything will be done to ensure their safety and the safety of those who protect them. Godspeed, Jim, godspeed."

"P4201283913" "You rescued Jim Matherson from the Freaks, convince him that Steel Mountain is betraying him."

"P1128763739" "Talk to Jim Matherson"

"P2183755563" "Kill Jim Matherson"

"P79500159" "You rescued Sidewinder from the Freakshow, convince him that Steel Mountain has betrayed them."

"P3902994097" "Talk to Sidewinder"

"P814404107" "Survive the Freakshow onslaught!"

"P3351634057" "The Freakshow are coming!"

"P1813598340" "Here come the Freaks!"

"P1137240458" "More Freaks Incoming!"

"P1738702370" "Who Let the Freaks Out!?"

"P811550682" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Sidewinder, this is Matherson. I've disarmed the perimeter explosives and made my way inside, the path should be clear now, over.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>This is Sidewinder. I'm preparing to breach the compound. Entering radio silence for zero-five minutes, over.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Copy that, Sidewinder... Wait... what's that? We've got company! Abort the breach, I need help now!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Freaks everywhere! I need backup! Sidewinder, are you there? Anyone!?"

"P2074589631" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>I'm in the compound, talk to me Matherson...I've got Freaks all over the place, I'm in a tight spot, do you read? Over."

"P3435277430" "Calm down there fellahs..."

"P3702759070" "{HeroName}? Man am I glad to see you!"

"P3655208525" "What are you doing here? Figured we could use a hand, huh?"

"P304998556" "Find Jim Matherson"

"P3371181766" "Eleven"

"P3021763797" "Yes, he can go up 1 higher."

"P1253828179" "Let's see what happens when I turn it up a notch!"

"P1531181038" "Welcome to the festivities!"

"P3932602670" "What in the! What are you doing!?"

"P3371312116" "Sidewinder"

"P2273255001" "Hey, uh, guys... Nice day out today, huh?"

"P1705291957" "Over here!"

"P464327484" "I didn't know you were on this op."

"P3233860497" "<shout>I'm cut off!"

"P3705544753" "These Freaks are no joke."

"P932659628" "<shout>Ahhhh... I'm lost... Dangit."

"P2898497399" "Find Sidewinder"

"P374362651" "Ru5T 13uCk3T"

"P151068605" "I'm gonna skin you, and wear you like a belt! Ha!"

"P1308719077" "Brought a little friend to play too, huh?"

"P3036648432" "Let's figure out what our next plan of action is."

"P2647656332" "I'm going to make you pay, Steel Mountain!"

"P3222025123" "I'm going to cook you into dust you slime!"

"P3995773315" "Not so cocky now, are ya?!"

"P3198783301" "Baconator"

"P3419964273" "Most Freakshow adopt their advanced cybernetics so they can inflict greater and greater devastation upon the world. Baconator did so because his love of bacon was killing him. With virtually every internal organ replaced by plastic and steel he can enjoy his favorite food indefinitely. His ability to generate fifty thousand volts of electricity ensures that he is never without a way to cook it."

"P2626611464" "<shout>Baaaaaaacon... Where are you bacon?"

"P3947946576" "<shout>There you are!"

"P3815599523" "Juicy Juice"

"P4195215196" "Juicy Juice has got more juice than any other juicer. At least, that's his claim. Unfortunately nobody has been able to prove it, as Freakshow Juice-offs often result in power grid failures and out of control structure fires. The imminent arrival of peace officers just results in the whole thing getting called off in favor of a good scrap."

"P3896920433" "<shout>I'm juiced up!"

"P701873075" "I'm gonna juice you like an orange, and by that I mean make your head explode!"

"P2865981069" "Flatline"

"P4111484696" "Flatline got his moniker from kicking a massive power surge through a Paragon City hospital and flatlining thirty patients. All of them were saved by the quick actions of the medical staff, but when they aren't present, Flatline's ability to stop people's hearts is a deadly hobby."

"P2116057782" "<shout>Sidewinder, baby, you're gonna give me a heart attack! Ah ha haha heh heh!"

"P2278301437" "Come on baby, can't you feel the sparks between us? Ah ha ha ha!"

"P3939841230" "Steel Mountain"

"P3991121285" "Steel Mountain is just like every other Tsoo boss. He has delusions of grandeur, a false sense of honor, and is all around just a backstabbing miscreant fated for an early grave."

"P2735405673" "<shout>Those fools fell into my trap so easily. Everything is working perfectly."

"P2559276444" "Ahhhh, {HeroName}. I should have expected you to come here, and I see you brought Sidewinder with you. Good, together you will die!"

"P1587274951" "It won't take long for me to convince more of you fools to come to your death in my trap."

"P3434781048" "When word reaches the ears of other heroes that the Freakshow are responsible, they will come in droves to avenge you."

"P686514982" "And it is I who will be there to lead them into battle, into my trap... Now die already!"

"P2247889733" "Defeat Steel Mountain"

"P2377875125" "You rescued Sidewinder, but it was not easy. Jim Matherson refused to believe that Steel Mountain was plotting his death, so in the end you killed him. At least in this way his death had meaning, for it was the leverage you needed to convince Sidewinder that Steel Mountain was going to betray them."

"P2577739227" "I heard the Freakshow killed Jim Matherson, but really it was a Tsoo double cross at the hands of that low life, Steel Mountain."

"P1379570373" "Chief of Security's Cardkey"

"P1165150946" "This cardkey can be used to access the Command/Control Network. You'll need to eliminate the access records though so this can't be pinned on you later."

"P1439990535" "Welcome to Crey Biotech. Please insert your security cardkey now."

"P2270868364" "Look for information on the demonstration"

"P130586701" "Access the Command/Control Network"

"P604955802" "Today's demonstration is to be conducted by inventor Dr. Howard Gibson. It will feature and showcase the capabilities of the Super Chip developed in partnership with Dr. Howard Gibson with support from Crey Biotech.

Str>The Super Chip not only provides the recipient with superior strength, reflexes, endurance, and cognitive reasoning, it also links them to the secure Command/Control Network. Through this network an organization will be able to monitor individuals equipped with Super Chips, share information between up to ten-thousand such individuals, administer remote medical aid, or, in the case of loss of cognitive function, issue commands to the individual to get them out of harms way, or complete the given task.

This secure demonstration will feature displays of increased reflexes, strength, endurance, pain tolerance, and some combat capabilities. In addition, the Command/Control Network will feature the remote command function, enabling the subject to carry out ...

"P1216169313" "I'm sorry, but you do not have the required security authorization. Please contact the on-duty Chief of Security to request clearance."

"P1768346653" "Find the Chief of Security"

"P3681931133" "Security subnet protocol accessed. Please insert command."

"P625187495" "Subject Easton>Combat>Lethal>Maximum Force>Initialize"

"P2148894510" "Command confirmed. Initializing subject for maximum force lethal combat.

combat.

command."

"P2747533535" "NetworkTerminal 552>Security>Compromise>Self Termination"

"P1338192069" "<color orange>The terminal screen flickers and then the console suddenly explodes. Efficient.</color>"

"P2262932893" "Now to show Dr. Gibson and his guests the error of their ways"

"P2739910908" "Dr. Gibson's new Super Chip is designed to turn ordinary peace officers into super powered crime fighters. A quaint idea, but you know that in about 3 seconds flat someone like Nemesis will get his hands on it and turn it against us. You must ensure that never happens, and the only way to be certain is to make sure the technology is destroyed. All it will take is a small demonstration of the potential villainy that could be done with these chips, and the planned demonstration of the chip to a group of prospective investors will be the perfect opportunity."

"P1627755508" "Show the world that mass produced super powers are dangerous!"

"P1123346465" "If I can gain control of the subject through the network then I can have him attack the investors. Nobody in their right mind would support such a project with such an obvious flaw. Of course, then I need to disarm the situation and demonstrate how worthless the chips are by putting the test subject down. Dr. Gibson and his investors need to be reminded that what makes super powers super is the people wielding them. You can't mass produce power without also mass producing responsibility, and the world is already in dire need of the later without the addition of the former."

"P585068886" "Take control of the super chip demonstration"

"P3282232546" "The facility is woefully undefended. It won't take you, or anyone else for that matter, very long to enter the facility and gain control of the command/control computer. This sort of carelessness is exactly why you need to stop the production of this chip and others like it. Such power cannot be allowed to be seized and used for evil."

"P3247125651" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Intelligence Leak</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4099561109" "Dr. Gibson's voice comes over the intercom and echoes throughout the facility. The demonstration is beginning, you've timed this perfectly."

"P607956835" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Intelligence Leak</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
vou showed Dr. Gibson the error of his ways. The hubris of the unworthy was the direct cause of the injury and death of many innocents, as well as the unfortunate sacrifice of Sergeant Easton. Only you understand the responsibility of possessing powers so great . Only you can be trusted to defend the innocent from the deeds of the wicked."

"P980730924" "Sergeant Easton's Super Chip has turned off his pain receptors!"

"P284371713" "Sergeant Easton is Recovering!"

"P3238663264" "Sergeant Easton's Super Chip is giving him an adrenaline surge!"

"P642303867" "Override the command/control network security protocols"

"P1178909383" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=5><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>In conjunction with Crey Biotech, I, Dr. Howard Gibson, welcome you to today's demonstration of the new Super Chip!<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Sergeant Easton of Longbow has volunteered for today's demonstration. Everyone, le'ts give brave Mr. Easton a hand for volunteering to move Longbow and the Paragon Police force into the bleeding edge of law enforcement technology!<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>And now for the boring specifics. Our Super Chip is installed onto Sergeant Easton's brain and linked remotely to a complex command control network. The network can supply the good sergeant with up to the nano-second information updates. Just one of these network computers can handle the operations and information demands of up to ten thousand officers."

"P616392309" "<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>However, it is the Super Chip's ability to monitor and control a variety of small bio-tech implants throughout Sergeant Easton's body that makes it truly remarkable.<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>With a single thought or input from the command/control network, Easton's body can be given super human levels of adrenaline, his pain receptors can be switched off, his heart can be restarted, and his memory can even be backed up and recorded on disk.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=5><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>He is, for all intents and purposes, a super human crime fighter."

"P4017457281" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=5><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Note that Sergeant Easton is incapable of managing to juggle even 2 tennis balls. Now, witness the change when the Super Chip is activated..."

"P480791663" "<t=7 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=7><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>He can keep track of the three tennis balls easily. Let's try another three. Our lab tests have shown the ability to track and intercept, or dodge, over fifty moving targets, all at... wait... what's going on?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Sergeant Easton, what's the matter? Wait! Cancel the demonstration!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Everybody get out of here, now! Something has gone terribly wrong with his threat detection software. Seal him off in the demonstration room! Everybody get out!"

"P1532271922" "<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>This is Dr. Gibson. Sergeant Easton, you are suffering a malfunction of your Super Chip threat processor. Please try to calm down and regain control. We will get you to a medical facility and get you assistance. Do you understand? We do not wish you any harm.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=5><scale

1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Please, try to regain control. Think of your family, sergeant. Try to remember who you are, and what you are doing.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>{HeroName}? Have you come to help? We'd appreciate your assistance in apprehending Sergeant Easton. Be careful though, I'm not certain how extensive the malfunction is that caused this, he may use lethal force against you."

"P1038222854" "Chief of Security"

"P2629318740" "<shout>Stay vigilant, we've got a report that a motion sensor was tripped in sector four. Could be a rat, but if it isn't it isn't anything we can't handle."

"P399815233" "Looks like we've got an intruder."

"P3295885843" "Defeat the Chief of Security"

"P1049674316" "You've acquired the password you need to access and override the command/control network security protocols."

"P1000628214" "Command/Control Network"

"P1893667009" "This computer terminal gives you direct access to the command/control network being used for today's demonstration."

"P333050393" "Patrol Guard"

"P333050393" "Patrol Guard"

"P1988582057" "Security Authorization Accepted."

"P2217071532" "Access the Command/Control Network"

"P2202290457" "Sergeant Easton"

"P3084366966" "Sergeant Easton is installed with a powerful new Super Chip. A technology developed for the greater good, but destined to be used for evil."

"P3605729555" "M... Must... Neutralize all! No! Wh... What have I done!?"

"P2059271818" "{HeroName}!? No! Get away! I... I can't... control myself!"

"P1365714503" "Can't... feel... pain..."

"P4093934992" "Surge... of adrenaline... strength... returning!"

"P3350840248" "F... forgive me..."

"P2127398039" "C... can't... stop... somebody... help me!"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P1404584755" "Kill Sergeant Easton!"

"P238655769" "You've eliminated a dangerous and extremely foolish new technology as well as prevented it from ever falling into the hands of evil. At least, until the next brilliant scientist has delusions of doing the right thing."

"P3159570327" "I heard that {HeroName} stopped a Crey experiment that went berserk."

"P1129521154" "You've defeated Shadowphage! We... Ugh...!"

"P509596932" "Lance, what's wrong?"

"P1736533566" "I... I don't know... My strength... It's... It's flooding back to me!"

"P2287536623" "Talk to me Lance, what's happening?"

"P2526283895" "Oh... Oh no! No! NO!!! It... It's in my mind! {HeroName}... Help me... Don't let Shadowphage take me!"

"P3569345536" "Don't give into it, Lance. Fight it. Fight it!"

"P2178049234" "...

Lance Hightower is now a prisoner inside his own body, {HeroName}. He no longer has any power that is not mine to command! Lance Hightower is no more, there is only Shadowphage!"

"P691538479" "If that's true then Lance is dead and his blood demands vengeance!"

"P2262983018" "The only blood that will be spilled here today, {HeroName}... is yours!"

"P3318293876" "(Fight)"

"P4062808270" "Ah ha ha ha ha... you are as powerful and ruthless as I had hoped, {HeroName}. You killed Lance off without a moment's hesitation, and for what? To deny me a body? A single body out of a wardrobe that I can don or discard as I please?

Str>It wasn't vengeance, it was jealous rage! You and I both see the power of the other and crave it. We should join! We both seek to change the world. Together we'll bring 'justice' to the world, rebuild it as we see fit!

Str>Admit it, this world needs to be cleansed. Join with me and you will decide who lives and who dies... Let the streets of your beloved Paragon City run red with justice."

"P1347351356" ""The only red you're going to see is the fires of hell!" (Kill Shadowphage)"

"P1229732055" "Ah ha ha ha ha! And I shall see you there soon enough!"

"P1476778464" "Tell them, {HeroName} sent you!"

"P3624149512" "Lance Hightower's disappearance has helped you pinpoint the location of the lair of the evil Nictus, Shadowphage. Shadowphage has been plaguing the Rogue Isles for some time, and its targeting of Arachnos and other big name villains was at first a boon, but then it started targeting Longbow and good guys like you. The real danger didn't become apparent until then, Shadowphage has been using the bodies of its victims as hosts for more of its kind. It plans to bring a Nictus army into this world in order to conquer us. Well not on your watch. There is only one cure for evil of this magnitude; death!"

"P3686515017" "Villain Shadowphage cannot be allowed to live!"

"P2570233329" "You can only hope that Lance Hightower is still alive by the time you find your way into Shadowphage's subterranean lair. If he is, then he might just be tough enough to provide you with some much needed muscle against Shadowphage. That is, assuming he's in any condition to fight."

"P2347724885" "Destroy Shadowphage's plans for world domination"

"P3444869688" "Shadowphage isn't going anywhere. Find Lance Hightower. If he's still alive maybe he can lend you a hand in taking down this alien menace!"

"P1616222491" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Fashioned Detective Work</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P3444517888" "Nobody will stop you today. Shadowphage will die!"

"P385861628" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Fashioned Detective Work</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
fl any of Lance Hightower was left inside him after Shadowphage took him over, then you did him a favor. The Nictus had already claimed his body, that much was clear, but nothing was going to stop you from finishing Shadowphage off when the chance presented itself, not even the chance that Lance could have been saved. Shadowphage was right, some humans are just worth more than others."

"P3730522435" "Lance Hightower wants to talk to you."

"P533478257" "Talk to Lance Hightower"

"P3565035820" "Confront Shadowphage and finish it off!"

"P3054006152" "Hear Shadowphage's last words"

"P1272123933" "Defeat Shadowphage"

"P2616183117" "Defeat Lance Hightower!"

"P4090110553" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue> {HeroName}? No, not you too! Run! Escape while you still can!<t=10 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=10><scale 1.75><color FireBrick><bgcolor Black>Ahhh, {HeroName}. I see you've come to rescue Mr. Hightower. I will never understand you humans and your need to save the more insignificant members of your species. Well, you are welcome to try, anyway!<t=3 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=3><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>Get out of here, {HeroName}... it's a t...<t=7 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color FireBrick><bgcolor Black>Your defiance ends now, Lance Hightower. Your plea for help has left your mind open to me. And once I'm done with it... {HeroName} is next!"

"P1735241713" "Lance Hightower"

"P1733094348" "You alien scum make me want to puke!"

"P3821632793" "Cavalry has arrived, alright!"

"P1987841470" "Come on, we need to stop Shadowphage before it gets away!"

"P4170431104" "<shout>{HeroName}, I've got company!"

"P723551821" "Thanks, it means a lot to me."

"P2577449648" "<shout>Whoa, slow down there, not all of us can resist having a donut in the mornings."

"P1547243976" "Nictus"

"P3486843927" "Even so weakened this human is still resistant to my attempt to claim his form!"

"P4266057393" "Perhaps {HeroName} will prove less resistant to my power!"

"P4266057393" "Perhaps {HeroName} will prove less resistant to my power!"

"P3656576396" "I... I'm weak... Listen, we have very little time. We need to stop Shadowphage. Hopefully my strength will return soon."

"P865097367" "You've done it!"

"P1771545501" "You cannot stop me without killing Hightower in the process, {HeroName}!"

"P2997805578" "Find Lance Hightower"

"P3280078433" "Shadowphage"

"P2238578612" "Shadowphage is a sinister Nictus intent on bringing an army of the dark entities into our world and conquering it. To do so, it needs powerful hosts for its Nictus brethren to reside within. Shadowphage must be stopped!"

"P389371970" "<shout>Finally, the brave {HeroName} is here, and with Lance Hightower in tow. You should have fled when you had the chance!"

"P2910157161" "Once I've obliterated your essence you too will become host to another one of my glorious people. You will join me in the conquest of this world and together we will destroy all that you once held so dear!"

"P3156008187" "You will make excellent hosts."

"P1947301192" "I may take you as a host myself. If you would just die!"

"P948684660" "Alright... I yield! I yield..."

"P1786169123" "None can oppose me, soon this pitiful world will be mine!"

"P3064481301" "... Ha ha ha... You miserable fool! You haven't won! The fight has only begun!"

"P3262127492" "Yes, become the monster that you so hate!"

"P3160620224" "You defeated the evil Nictus known as Shadowphage, but it claimed the life of Lance Hightower. Casualties are a reality of war... And this is a war. If good is to triumph over evil, it will be at the cost of brave good men like Lance Hightower."

"P3219542485" "I heard that Lance Hightower died helping {HeroName} defeated that alien menace, Shadowphage."

"P4286431382" "Instructor Molke's Password"

"P4075191496" "The password to get into the computer system is as obvious as it is stupid; PARADE."

"P4058048006" "Fake Nemesis Attack Plan"

"P3951124663" "This is the fake attack plan that you drafted up for the Nemesis Army to follow during tomorrow's parade. All you need to do is plant them on the body of the acting commander and let the chain of command carry your orders on to the condemnation of every soldier involved."

"P1589777732" ""Welcome to the Nemesis Parade Planning Committee Remember, see the sunshine in every day."

str><color orange>Wow... How, very cheery... Moving on."

"P3966389638" "Review parade plans"

"P2471435469" "Print out fake plans"

"P2471435469" "Print out fake plans"

"P2498810942" "Locate the unit commander"

"P1026622380" "Incorrect Password Please talk to Instructor Molke to review the parade plans"

"P759420227" "Molke... Right. One second..."

"P2512809547" ""Password Accepted"

color orange>The computer pulls up a fairly elaborate breakdown of the parade and all personnel in attendance, right down to the amount of confetti to be released. You see the parade structure, unit break downs, drills, and music for the event.
color>
color>

"P2512809547" ""Password Accepted"

's color orange > The computer pulls up a fairly elaborate breakdown of the parade and all personnel in attendance, right down to the amount of confetti to be released. You see the parade structure, unit break downs, drills, and music for the event. </ color > "

"P1976938918" "Modify the parade plans"

"P304143029" "<color orange>You modify the plans so that instead of what appears to be a standard parade rifle drill is instead a complex maneuver that ends in a two rank volley fire attack on the crowd. It is cleverly disguised and designed to inflict massive casualties on anyone stupid enough to actually be watching the parade.</color>"

"P2563702099" "Print the plans"

"P2563702099" "Print the plans"

"P3228353079" "<color orange>You print out the plans, fold them, and then erase all traces of your tampering with the plans. The last bit of information you need is to find out who is in charge of this ludicrous farce!</color>"

"P1824995743" "Locate the commander of this parade unit"

"P2494420337" "<color orange>You review the unit's hierarchy and discover that Colonel Wilhelm is in charge. You'll need to plant the fake plans on his body, so that when his men find him they'll read the plan, assume it came from Nemesis, and adopt it as their true mission.</color>"

"P2466075353" "Log out of the computer"

"P2162475682" "Waiting around on Nemesis's terms is idiotic, you need to act now if you hope to stop the coming bloodshed. Laws be damned, you're going into that Nemesis Parade Committee's office and you're going to find out what they're up to. You don't think you'll find anything, Nemesis is too smart for that, but something has to be done. Anything! If you can't find suitable evidence, then you just might have to plant your own."

"P3750643583" "Villain I don't need evidence to prove that you're rotten, Nemesis."

"P3738569234" "They may appear to be setting up for a parade, but you know that those Nemesis soldiers are packing firepower. Storming into a community office filled with them is not going to be a picnic. But nobody else seems to be stepping up, so it looks like it's up to you to stop the latest Nemesis plot before 'Brass Sunday' begins."

"P4042662351" "Find out what Nemesis is up to"

"P1773259896" "Nemesis is notorious for hiding his true motives. If you can't find any evidence to convince the heroes of Paragon City to stop the parade, then you'll just have to plant some of your own. Too many lives are at stake for you to worry about the legitimacy of your good deeds!"

"P1330947530" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Proper Documents</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P48008155" "You can hear the clip-clap of boots on cement, the Nemesis soldiers are practicing for tomorrow's parade. If you have your way, then half of them are going to need crutches."

"P1358247109" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Proper Documents</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br><That went extremely well. The Nemesis Army will take the fake battle plan and carry it out in memory of their beloved colonel. When they open fire on the crowd, the assembled heroes will quickly neutralize them. Most importantly, whatever Nemesis was plotting will be foiled! Apparently not every Nemesis plot is actually his."

"P2913734172" "Access the Nemesis computer system"

"P3320005476" "You printed out your modified attack plans for tomorrow's Nemesis Army Parade, now to plant them on Colonel Wilhelm."

"P624864538" "Colonel Wilhelm's armor is reconstituting!"

"P2381908150" "Colonel Wilhelm is regenerating!"

"P2441459623" "Colonel Wilhelm has called for reinforcements!"

"P2965404695" "Reinforcements Incoming!"

"P2125873698" "Colonel Wilhelm's clockwork heart and lungs are keeping him alive!"

"P284424001" "Colonel Wilhelm continues to regenerate!"

"P3578972611" "Instructor Moltke"

"P797850300" "Instructor Moltke has finally found his calling in the Nemesis Army. Always with an eye for precision and presentation, Moltke has been tasked with drilling the Nemesis soldiers in proper parade maneuvers."

"P1966818214" "<shout>Hup! Hup! Hup Hup!Long! Live! Lord Neme-sis! Hup! Hup! Hup... Halt!No! Left, right, then left again! Are you daft!?"

"P2735413863" "Intruder!Seize {Hero.gender=male him|her}!"

"P2688882628" "Defeat Instructor Moltke"

"P3293819909" "You've acquired the password need to access the computer system from Molke. Once inside you can modify the parade plan and turn it into an attack plan."

"P1850530454" "Computer System"

"P2692146251" "This computer contains all the information about the Nemesis Army Parade Committee's plans."

"P2788814047" "Welcome."

"P3685614743" "Colonel Wilhelm"

"P4068612151" "<shout>We have a perimeter breach!Everyone to your combat positions!Prepare to meet the enemy in glorious combat!"

"P4133845533" "There {Hero.gender=male he|she} is! It's {HeroName}! VOLLEY FIRE!"

"P2976771187" "My reactive armor has blunted your assault, {HeroName}1 Even now my uniform restitches itself to repel your feeble attacks!"

"P235204304" "Rally to me, men! Rally to me!"

"P3788651967" "Ha-ha! Praise Lord Nemesis! My auto-heart and internal respirators have kicked in, there's no stopping me now!"

"P2712368920" "Defeat Colonel Wilhelm"

"P3622837624" "You planted the modified Nemesis Parade plans on Colonel Wilhelm's body. When his men find him they will carry out what they believe to be his final orders at tomorrow's parade and incriminate themselves, justifying all those who doubted the sincerity of Nemesis and his army!"

"P4111071479" "<shout>Quickly, the Colonel needs help!"

"P1623958821" "It's {HeroName}! Attack!"

"P3386970865" "You successfully framed the Nemesis Army, ensuring that whatever their true plans were did not unfold. Innocents will certainly die, but you are certain that their deaths prevented countless more."

"P2117967319" "Hey, are you going to watch the Brass Sunday parade, {HeroName}?"

"P2985410424" "{HeroName}! You... You killed them... You destroyed them forever! You can't go around doing that, they're people too. We need to bring them into custody."

"P888799271" "Custody? They were about to kill you!"

"P2652385013" "The Circle deals in absolutes. Show them mercy and you receive death."

"P3152406393" "This is what happens to those who show mercy to the wicked."

"P3700752497" "True, but as a hero I face dangers like this all the time. It is my job to bring villains such as the Circle to justice before a court of law."

"P1644933052" "Law? The only law the Circle recognizes is death!"

"P3437352391" "Death? I'll not kill the Circle, {HeroName}. Villains that they are, they are still people, and still deserve to be shown mercy. To deny them this is to be no different than them."

"P1534659030" "You're wrong. They kill for themselves. I kill for the greater good."

"P118867871" "You cannot convince me, {HeroName}. We need to work together and destroy that altar. Alright?"

"P3296787877" "So, an evil altar you can destroy, but not those who built it?"

"P2666413080" "Wh... Why are you doing this? Didn't you hear that wizard? If I am sacrificed upon this altar then a great evil will come into this world!"

"P2591860928" "I'm not going to kill you, but you'll see what your mercy would allow."

"P2750157587" "<color orange>You end the ritual prematurely, freeing Sarah Winters from the Altar of Darkness.</color>

'I... I can't believe you would do that to me just to try and make a point! {HeroName}, you are better than this! You can't deal in such absolutes. What you're suggesting is that evil deeds can only be dealt with by other evil deeds. I cannot believe that! If I gave into such beliefs then what hope would there be for the world?""

"P3874573391" "There can be no hope without victory. What good is hope if you are dead?"

"P4277837001" "Victory at the expense of all that we fight for is just as good as letting evil win. {HeroName}, I fear that you have lost your way and are now walking down a path of darkness! I cannot, in good conscious, allow you to continue to fight with evil. I want you to surrender yourself to me so I can get you some help."

"P2887372260" "You want me to surrender when I'm the one winning the war!?"

"P243556553" "The war you are fighting is in the name of evil, {HeroName}. I'm sorry that you cannot see this, but, I must stop you in the hopes that you can be redeemed."

"P1563563856" "Redemption is what my enemies beg for before they die! Time to beg!"

"P3425358612" "Sarah Winters, a Longbow Officer you know to have a personal vendetta against the Circle of Thorns, is taking on the Circle in a one woman war against them. Your hope is that her loyalty to Longbow won't prevent her from doing what needs to be done against these murderous cultists."

"P2988617182" "Vigilante Now is the time for Sarah Winters to finally make a difference."

"P597859899" "Sarah Winters needs to learn to embrace her hatred of the Circle and deal with them in absolutes. The Circle cares not for our laws, so our laws should not be applied to them."

"P1338803654" "Help Sarah Winters destroy the Circle"

"P4190576285" "You need to show Sarah Winters the only way to deal with the Circle of Thorns!"

"P2168063078" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Warm Brass and Cold Bodies</color></scale><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>"

"P4019392364" "Sarah Winter's hatred of the Circle has gotten the better of her, she's proceeded into the fray without backup. This is promising."

"P4252821085" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Warm Brass and Cold Bodies</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
span>
br>
font>
span>
br>
font>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Vigilante Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
font>
span>
br>
font>
font>
span>

font>
span>
span>
font>
font
span>

font>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span>
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
span
font
font
font
span
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
font
fon

"P2621582964" "You rescued Sarah Winters from the Circle. Show her that the Circle is undeserving and incapable of mercy."

"P1772778370" "Speak to Sarah Winters"

"P4123947864" "With Sarah Winters incapacitated, you will show her how great of a weakness mercy truly is."

"P180064261" "Defeat Sarah Winters"

"P515551191" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>First Sarah Winters... and now {HeroName}. The prophecy has come true! Now all that remains is your sacrifice to bring about a great evil into this world!"

"P2481715923" "Sarah Winters"

"P1046370391" "This could go badly..."

"P1648985824" "{HeroName}, am I glad to see you here!"

"P1456234656" "<shout>{HeroName}!"

"P392868633" "Thanks again, {HeroName}!"

"P2190303103" "<shout>{HeroName}?"

"P270983949" "Succubus"

"P3654295852" "<em t=3>Yes, master!"

"P561990723" "<em t=2>Mmmm, my pleasure!"

"P450399089" "Delgraza"

"P1808972803" "<shout>Bring Sarah Winters to the Altar of Darkness to be sacrificed!"

"P3863136045" "Stop {HeroName}! Seize {Hero.Gender=male him|her}!"

"P1037903553" "{HeroName}."

"P1944089583" "{HeroName}... Sorry, I jumped the gun a little. That mage said something about sacrificing me on an altar. We should destroy it!"

"P1182539761" "Wait... Wait! What are you doing, {HeroName}? We need to take the Circle cultists into custody and destroy this altar, not use it!Aaaah! Soooo... coooold... what's... happening?"

"P2199381882" "No! I will NOT let you use the Circle's evil against them, no matter how great the benefit may seem. To do this is to be just like them, I cannot allow it!"

"P4123594366" "Altar of Darkness"

"P58211264" "Lead Sarah Winters to the Altar of Darkness"

"P1862623413" "You begin to read the words of power etched into the stone of the Altar of Darkness"

"P3920781241" "Your efforts have been interrupted."

"P1347178143" "You have finished reading the words of power etched into the stone of the Altar of Darkness."

"P4263512063" "Read the words of power..."

"P365685960" "You read the words of power on the Altar of Darkness and the ritual of pain begins!"

"P537699228" "Though you tried to convince Sarah Winters that her methods would never stop the Circle, she doubted the truth of your words and tried to stop you from delivering the only form of justice that the Circle understands; death. You tried to show her what her flawed sense of right and wrong would get her, but in the end she attacked you, falsely concluding that your methods were evil. In the end, her lack of conviction proved that she was too weak to defeat you, let alone her real enemies."

"P2902620398" "I heard that Sarah Winters died trying to stop a great evil from coming into this world. She was such a role model."

"P3781942678" "You search through the bookcase and find what appears to be Neville Hank's diary. You skim through some of the entries
br><med a lot. I don't like it when they beg...'
<med a lot. I don't like it when they beg...'
<med a lot. I don't like it when they beg...'
<med a lot. I don't like it when they beg...'
how many of my friends have left me?'."

"P794816843" "Skip ahead"

"P1894350012" "...was still praying for me as my playfriend went to sleep. I just wanted to keep playing fun game with my new friend...'

'...heard someone in my little funplace this morning. Woke up before they found me, so now I'm going to play hide-and-seek...'

'...new hidey-hidey should do the trick. No one will find..."

"P1146800551" "'...are they here? Have they come back to play with me...'
>closs of them! ALL OF THEM! CALLING FOR...'
>closs of them...'
>closs of them! Can't run fast enough from...'
>closs of them! ALL of them! Can't run fast enough from...'
>closs of them! ALL of them calling me calling me...'"

"P2977482088" "Skip to the end"

"P3241333091" "'...come back every day and call for me hiding hiding from all of them calling for me why why what did I do what did I do I was just playing...'

'...keeps praying for me all the time STOP PRAYING STOP STOP STOP or I'll kill myself so you don't get me ever ever never ever...'

ever...'

'...can't do it i cant do it too much blood my blood cantdoitandtheyllgetmenowhelpmehelpmeijustwantedfriends...'"

"P4177222812" "Find Neville and bring him to the ghosts..."

"P1658168007" "They keep saying I've done bad things... I just wanted to play with them... I just wanted to play with my friends..."

"P1935413552" "Neville. I'll be your friend."

"P469786483" "You'll be my friend? All of my old friends are here and they say I did bad things and they scare me and they keep praying and they won't stop and they're hurting ME AND IT HURTS!"

"P3177692925" "I can make the pain go away, Neville."

"P3822914265" "I'm hurt... Hurt real bad. I didn't have anyone to play with... And my friends kept praying and saying I was doing bad things. So I used my toys on myself to make them go away BUT THEY DIDN'T GO AWAY!"

"P319788998" "Let's play together, okay Neville?"

"P3287654600" "You'll play with me? WOW!!! I'm very, very happy now! If you keep the bad friends away from me, I'll show you my toys! And I'll show you how I make smiles! Big, red smiles!!!
br>
Smybe we can make smiles together? I'll give you one first, okay?"

"P2895903273" "Of course, Neville. Just follow me, alright? You'll be safe..."

"P1931147331" "You've come across a way to track down a sick and twisted perversion of what you can barely call a human being. This revolting creature dares to put on the guise of those who watch over the innocent, but rather than protecting them... He brutally slaughters them instead? And now your friend on the force suggests that you hand over your evidence so that he can be put through the mockery of a court system back in Paragon City?

No.

No.

No.

No br>
Neville Hanks will be given a trial... but unlike the one he'd be given in Paragon, this one will make him pay for his crimes against humanity."

"P1778695977" "Seek out 'The Slicer' and preside over his trial!"

"P2402527410" "You were able to triangulate the direction Hanks was travelling towards when he was injured. It seems he's holed himself up in some abandoned warehouse nearby. While he's still weak, now would be a good time to track him down and give him the trial he deserves before it's too late. You wouldn't want him to die before he faces the justice he's managed to evade all this time."

"P3203218099" "Give 'The Slicer' a... fair... trial."

"P2583706796" "If you don't track down Neville Hanks before he recovers, he might manage to get away. And if he does, all the rest of his victims' lives will be on your hands, not his."

"P2661107818" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Guilt-Stricken Trail of Blood</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P447100665" "You can hear the sound of wailing and moaning coming from deeper inside the warehouse. Quickly! Get to The Slicer before he kills another victim!"

"P1117664091" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Guilt-Stricken Trail of Blood</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Neville Hank's reign of terror has come to an end. In a final act of cowardice, he slit his own throat rather than listen to his ghostly tormenters. In the end, he got a fair trial in which he pleaded 'Guilty'. You acted as judge, his victims the jury, and Neville played the role of executioner.
br>Justice has been served."

"P3697958347" "...Neville... We come for you...<em t=3>...Your judgement comes...<em t=3>...Your sentence is an eternity of agony..."

"P3861953624" "...Leave this place, still-living...<em t=3>...It is too late for Neville Hanks..."

"P856364347" ""

"P241560559" "Hank Neville's Diary"

"P2969258277" "Hank Neville's diary that he keeps on his computer." "P1738482053" "Nevermind" "P2183656638" "Find evidence that Neville Hanks is here" "P2716521388" "Neville Hanks" "P3522148545" "It's sickening just looking at this man. Even now, he's still in his home-made Longbow costume... Covered in countless bloodstains." "P2196608531" "No... Please... I just wanted to play with you..." "P307496365" "I... I never played with you...<em t=3>...maybe...
br><...the faces are all the same..." "P2385151244" "Are you going to hurt me, too?" "P447808053" "Tortured Soul" "P4258511424" "...Neville...<em t=3>...you will scream for eternity..." "P3256852339" "...you will not avert his suffering, {HeroName}..." "P1875711363" "Th... Thank you." "P2194906627" "No... They're praying again! STOP PRAYING!<em t=3>{HeroName}... Make them stop praying! You said you would be my friend!" "P417200913" "My toys! If I make myself smile... Then - then maybe they'll be quiet..." "P1774031799" "Look! I'm smiling! Just like my friends!" "P3561752094" "Find Neville Hanks, aka 'The Slicer'" "P504945020" "Neville's Last Victim" "P494441310" "Neville's last, and final, victim has returned from the grave to torment his soul. Unfortunately, the ghost doesn't seem to be too picky about who it torments." "P3710791325" "... Neville... Neville Hanks... Come to us... Come to us so that you can writhe in agony UNTIL THE END OF TIME!" "P216178575" "...{HeroName}... Many here are waiting for you... Tooooo...." "P255398225" "...His soul is ours... And your soul is wanted as well..." "P3624649748" "...Neville... We forgive you... We forgive you... Forever..." "P3300027014" "...Neville... Neville Hanks... NEVILLE HANKKKSSSS..." "P1975454054" "...You are close... Come to us, Neville... We want to hellIllp youuuu..." "P2812232887" "...Your time will come, too, {HeroName}... And we will be there in the end..." "P1193584544" "No... It is not your time... You must hurt first..." "P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}." "P2836457115" "Now you die!" "P795567355" "Lead Neville to his Tormenters" "P1326306705" "Your work is done here. Neville killed himself rather then continue to be tormented

by his victims. You're certain your friends on the force will find his body... Someday."

"P1695571697" "Did... Did I just see something float by {HeroName}? I swear it was a ghost... Naw... That's not possible."

"P2681052456" "{HeroName}? What are you doin... I mean... What a wonderful surprise! Hey, didn't you just have a birthday? Here... Why don't you take this amulet as a birthday present! Go ahead - put it on..."

"P2732191372" "Cut the bull, sister."

"P2606006445" "Whatever do you mean? I'm completely sincere in my offer of that perfectly safe and enchanting amulet - enchanting in the 'good looking way', not the mind controlling way, of

course.
br>
Why are you looking at me like that? You don't trust me?
br>
Hmph.
con't say I didn't try."

"P3037737872" "What do these amulets do?"

"P885471542" "Well, they give you every wish you've ever - OW! - okay okay! FINE!

transfer the wearer's conciousness into a central nucleus, leaving their body in full control of our

whims and desires. While we're parading them around like cute marionnettes, their minds are in a

cluttered communal... well, Hell, for lack of a better word.

br>

we're not too sure what happens if the body dies without the mind being transferred back into it. Or if the Nucleus were to be

destroyed, for that matter.

br>

This is all new technology. We're still in the R&D phase, if you

must know."

"P108803911" "How do I stop the Nucleus?"

"P1621482756" "Stop it?
Teeheehee...
You don't."

"P3898145311" "Close"

"P3667956420" "The Carnival of Shadows is well known for their cadre of mentally compelled clowns. If this note is true, it seems they've found a way to increase their numbers of brainwashed goons by now aiming at the lowest common denominator - street trash.
br>
This is as good an opportunity as any to clean up the streets, even in the Rogue Isles of all places. You'll have to thank the Carnival later for picking up all the trash so that you can... dispose of it easily."

"P3075939019" "Track down the Amulet giver and take out the trash!"

"P3391898803" "The note goes on to say where the Carnival is handing out the amulets of Superpyrite. Seems there's some head honcho putting people through some stupid little rituals, so that's probably the guy or gal you'll want to look for. All you need to do is show up and clean house, maybe with a couple extra points for inventiveness while you're at it."

"P4006580670" "Clean up the Carnival's trash!"

"P398899101" "If you keep waiting around all day, you'll lose your chance at taking out the Carnival of Shadows AND a whole host of street-trash. Get to that warehouse pronto!"

"P2266208951" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Superpyrite Amulet</color></scale><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1879574750" "From the unmistakable gutteral curses coming from down the hall, it sounds like Mangle has taken the Carnival's bait and shown up for an amulet. This day is turning out better and better!"

"P2478185361" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Superpyrite Amulet</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

you had yourself a very productive day!

br>

you were you able to take out a couple of gutterpunks like Mangle and Stardusk, you were able to stop the Carnival of Shadow's new scheme. AND!!! And you wiped out the minds of countless gutterpunks throughout the Rogue Isles!

br>

Not really, of course. You didn't believe that Carnival mistress for a moment. All those thugs will likely wake up with, well, a headache or something."

"P790066369" "Find the Grand Amuleteer and talk with her"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P4182634075" "Tell me one more time...<em t=3>Why are we working together to get these amulets instead of me just killing you and taking them all for myself?"

"P603015567" "If {HeroName} showing up was part of your trap, I will bind your soul to the lowliest of my minions!"

"P3730695028" "As for you, {HeroName}... I'll bind yours to the seat of my pants."

"P2580870842" "I'll let you think about where I'm going with that."

"P582586469" "STARDUSK! Get over here NOW, you pathetic excuse for a bloated, diseased heifer!"

"P2800866057" "Those amulets are mine! I'll melt down all that SUPER pyrite and buy the WHOLE WORLD!"

"P859822740" "No! That was MY pyrite! MINE..."

"P1720076480" "HA! The Superpyrite is all MINE!"

"P2649093379" "Take out Mangle while you're here"

"P2504070779" "Stardusk"

"P3368021958" "QUIT YOUR WHINING! I found the Amuleteer and she's an easy -<em t=3>{HeroName}? Oh, this just got interesting."

"P940252308" "And by interesting, I mean 'Awwww crap'"

"P1803609819" "So, look... We don't have to fight, you know?"

"P3317336756" "I hear things about you, {HeroName}. You're really like one of us, you know?"

"P13139352" "Crap..."

"P1453491422" "Hehe! You're a bit of a wuss, you know that?"

"P48971806" "YES! Thanks, {HeroName}! Now all that Superpyrite is mine and I don't have to pay this schmuck!"

"P4048699468" "Take down Stardusk"

"P2032281495" "The Grand Amuleteer"

"P1895902432" "A high ranking member of the Carnival of Shadows, the 'Grand Amuleteer' is heading up this ruse to recruit new members. And judging by her name, they're looking for really gullible people, at that."

"P583748573" "What you'll do instead is die, {HeroName}!"

"P1991289508" "Really? Did you think I would tell you all that without killing you afterwards?"

"P2512862449" "Even if you could, destroying the Nucleus would likely destroy all the minds of those already affected.<em t=3>Even you wouldn't do something like that, {HeroName}!"

"P3056255626" "Um... You wouldn't... Would you?"

"P3935541839" "Sisters! Stop {HeroName} from getting to the Nucleus!"

"P679805886" "Next time? Don't talk to the bad guy for so long, got it?"

"P1307863967" "Defeat the Grand Amuleteer"

"P2219864668" "Superpyrite Amulet Nucleus"

"P2303780360" "Destroy the Amulet Nucleus!"

"P618288072" "You have destroyed the Superpyrite Amulet Nucleus"

"P1336575679" "With the destruction of the Nucleus, you feel a VERY fast headache come upon you all of a sudden. It's like a million thoughts suddenly cried out... Nah... More like one of those bad stress headaches. It's gone now."

"P2419178150" "Is it just me, or did I just hear {HeroName}... Think? OW! HEADACHE!"

"P808195547" "To any adherents that read this - know that the Count of Misery has broken his bonds and is now drawing upon his blood tribute. The wards I've placed upon myself are already breaking, and I believe I will shortly be under his sway."

"P840109521" "Continue Reading"

"P4073912636" "The Count has drawn forth the souls of all the acolytes, but his hunger is insatiable. He has gone so far as to follow the flows of blood not just to those who have chosen to the take on the Thorn, but down through the generational pathways. Our young have also been taken! Not only

are our own souls voided to his appetite, but the children's as well! However, there is still a chance to save us."

"P668685407" "Read how to stop the demonic entity"

"P3856633991" "The Count of Misery can not be stopped by the flesh alone. Our empty bodies act as his vessel, him leaping from one to another. Yet, therein lies his weakness. Were the altars of summoning to be defiled, the souls of his victims could be returned to their bodies. If all were defiled, he will be weakened enough for a large force of sorcerers to bring him low. When I am done with this warning, I shall remove my wards and willingly offer my own body as host so that we and our children may be saved."

"P1585594525" "Finish reading the tablet"

"P1152571883" "Be warned! The altars must not be destroyed! Although this would force him into one mortal host, thereby making him weak enough for a singular individual to destroy his corporeal form... It would also tear apart the souls of those he possesses. Everyone will die with him.

him.

hr>Adherent, stop the Count of Misery before he gets stronger and follows the generational paths of blood to even those who dwell above -

color orange>The words on the tablet begin to emit a dull, red glow which spreads up and down the pedestal.

"P1443591496" "Watch the pedestal and tablet"

"P373532400" "<color orange>The glow now covers the entire tablet, bringing forth an unbearable heat."

"P897823138" "Step away from the tablet"

"P2521953135" "*cough*You fight me... Yet I already have your soul."

"P905284201" "You did not take my soul, demon!"

"P4258470371" "<color orange>The Count of Misery cackles inbetween coughing spasms.</color>
br>
Mortal, I did not need to. By letting my victims die, you have brought forth as much if not more misery than even I have..."

"P2702008573" "They were YOUR victims, not mine!"

"P1454350114" "Dispatch the Count of Misery"

"P1539747201" "<color orange>You bend down and break the neck of the host of the Count of Misery with one, quick snap.

Stepping back up, you see that the body has instantly set into rigor mortis, fixing it's eyes directly upon yours... In a glee-filled grin."

"P1698318025" "Walk away..."

"P1774974989" "How many times will the Circle put innocents in the path of danger during their pursuit of all things unholy? How many times will they need to be stopped, only to do something like this again? From the sound of the mental scream, you doubt this is a trap... there was too much pain in that cry for help.

br>This would be a good opportunity to not only put a stop to the being they unleashed, but also put a stop to the Circle from doing something like this again... permanently."

"P4101137713" "Annihilate the cultists and their demonic pet"

"P2655250479" "By concentrating on the mental scream, it sounds as if it's coming from down below - most likely from Oranbega. Head down to that not-so-lost city and find that tablet before taking on the rest of those cultists. When you're done with them, then it'll just be you and that demon - mano a mano."

"P175229540" "Stop the cultists by any means necessary"

"P3584090181" "If you want to put a stop to this horrific screaming in your mind, you're going to need to take care of those trapped cultists. Head down to Oranbega and put a stop to them and their demonic ally."

"P4168359599" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Tortured Scream</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1801642745" "You had better stay on your guard... You don't know what this demonic being is capable of, or how many minions it brought with it."

"P3790941034" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Tortured Scream</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>
The Count of Misery has been banished back to the hell it came from. You had to destroy the altars to stop him, killing countless Circle of Thorns worshippers at the same time - but they knew of the dangers that came with summoning a demon.
>
Everything the Count said about them was just a load of -
>
Lies. That's all they were. You're nothing like that demon.
>
Vou're one of the good guys."

"P4009273130" "Speak to the Count before dispatching him"

"P2103182105" "The Count of Misery comes for you!"

"P1165606330" "Fend off the Count of Misery's Host"

"P1277981381" "The Count of Misery's host body crumples to ground with a crooked smile and a gleam in its eye..."

"P4185461713" "Dispatch the Count of Misery!"

"P3383608100" "Nothing"

"P35218549" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>My great ritualist believed that lowly rats such as you could face a god such as I?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>You do not have the smell of the Thorn upon you, mortal. A shame, for only they would know the incantation of defilement.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>However, let's take care of this tablet lest one prickled in Thorns does come across this... unfortunate... information."

"P2069523866" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>WHAT HAVE YOU DONE, MORTAL?!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>MY HOSTS!!! You will suffer for this, insignificat insect.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Even with this final host I still have enough power to destroy you for your arrogance. You have extinguished many lives all for the sole chance of facing me. Come, mortal, come claim the prize you sorely deserve."

"P61436169" "Hastily Etched Tablet"

"P1574626717" "This tablet does not appear to be as old as the rest of the architecture in the surrounding area. Perhaps it was only recently inscribed upon."

"P3393037559" "Find the tablet!"

"P646068851" "You have learned how to trap the demon!"

"P822103719" "The Count of Misery's Host"

"P1038117013" "Your blood smells tainted, interloper."

"P2645541870" "Your body will not do for my purposes..."

"P980434399" "Therefore I will destroy you instead."

"P959977814" "Your only hope is to destroy the altars..."

"P1498271976" "But the price you would pay... HAHAHA..."

"P2411854517" "My hosts are legion..."

"P4270838338" "Defeat the Count's Host"

"P1635365030" "Summoning Altar of Misery"

"P3666632716" "You risk countless lives, mortal."

"P2161652221" "Summoning Altars remaining"

"P4261945277" "Destroy the final Summoning Altar"

"P386945854" "You have destroyed one of the summoning altars, killing countless souls but limiting the bodies the Count of Misery can possess."

"P4011209158" "Souls will be lost to the empty void if you continue, mortal."

"P1508550010" "Your intended actions, mortal - they... Intrigue me."

"P2947939343" "You would destroy this altar, knowing what would happen to these poor, innocent souls I have trapped inside?"

"P976151299" "The Count of Misery's Mortal Host"

"P2185248221" "Although this is the body of the person you assume wrote the tablet, the thing inside it is instead the Count of Misery. Strike him down now before he is able to create more armies of hosts!"

"P1429747023" "Let us now come together and end this, mortal."

"P1538578092" "I will relish this dance, mortal."

"P2571847547" "Your thoughts..."

"P3649262993" "They boil... they scathe... They cut with jagged strokes..."

"P1751984754" "I was wrong about you, mortal..."

"P532647600" "YOU ARE TRULY... ONE... OF... US."

"P2872863585" "Defeat the Count's final host"

"P1173650866" "You have stopped the Count of Misery from taking any more lives. In addition, you have inadvertently prevented the Circle of Thorns from ever summoning him again..."

"P209376818" "Did you just feel that? When I walked by {HeroName} I got cold all of a sudden. It was like I was walking next to the Grim Reaper, himself."

"P2294236711" "Do you think we're going to let you storm in here and just walk out with that little snot? He'll be long gone before you get anywhere close to him. Not to mention the poison gas we've rigged the place with in case you get past me."

"P3295904112" "No, my plan was for you to help me get to 'little snot'."

"P2822473279" "HA HA HA! And just how did you think you were going to do that?!"

"P69486042" "Like this..."

"P927125614" "<color orange>While applying force to painful pressure points, you choke the Arachnos agent until his eyes roll into the back of his head. His face reads of a mixture of fear and extreme pain.

extreme pain.

you release him, give him a moment to catch his breath, then do it again.

br>And again.

clor>"

"P3877893047" "Now... Tell the Fortunata that the coast is clear and I've got the money."

"P1762470299" "Okay okay okay! I'll do it... Just... Just please stop.

Arachnos agent stares at you with fear and speaks into his earpiece whilst you press your thumb to his carotid artery, </color>'Fortunata... He's clear... And he has the money. Should I send him to you now? Okay, I'll tell him.'

br>

br>

There... I told her. Now... let... me....... go............"

"P2600755362" "No."

"P946531989" "<color orange>You continue to press the artery until he loses all oxygen to the brain, resulting in him collapsing to the floor.</color>"

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P549417137" "I sense not all is as it seems. You... You seek the brother of Gorzky... But not for him.

him.

hr>Answer this question, {HeroName}, or I shall call for your unpleasant extermination via quick acting gaseous poison.

br>Tell me... Who is it that you seek to exchange this money for their life?"

"P2474204086" "Borzky?"

"P146431183" "Gustav?"

"P2084412788" "Bob?"

"P846959543" "Ah.
GUARDS! Activate the gas!

I'm sorry for you that your foolish plan must now end in death."

"P1187093560" "Yours, not mine!"

"P2409698101" "<color orange>This terminal controls the security measures that are intended for stopping any forceful means of rescuing Gorzky's brother.
br>From here, you can see a live camera of what appears to be a prisoner being prepared for transportation by a number of Arachnos agents.
br>You notice they're standing directly beneath an air duct vent.</color>"

"P3595731495" "Access the terminal"

"P713303443" "Authorization required - Fortunata alert not yet initiated."

"P3134354547" "Ignore the terminal for now."

"P105684107" "<color orange>Looking through this list of function calls, you immediately spot an airflow regulator. Studying the chart, you're able to see a way to direct the gas away from the area of the base you're in and redirect it to the holding cell.</color>"

"P4030929029" "Redirect the gas to the holding cell"

"P2058390617" "<color orange>You quickly redirect the gas to the holding cell, and not a moment too soon - your vision is beginning to go a bit hazy.</color>"

"P958659016" "Check the security cameras"

"P2862717393" "<color orange>You watch the camera feed and see the group, including who you assume is Gorzky's brother, start to grasp at their necks. A few moments later, they violently collapse to the ground writhing in horrible spasms. For several minutes, they convulse wildly on the ground until they abruptly stop.
br>
 if Gorzky's brother is no longer among the living.</color>"

"P3555827038" "The job is done..."

"P1300224987" "Judging by the amount of money being swapped for this Gorzky's brother, it's safe to assume there is similar power backing up his threats regarding his brother's safety. If you were to see this ransom through up to the point where you're in the vicinity of his brother, you could see to it that Gorzky's fears come true.
br>The the cost of one life, you could get an entire foreign power to give Arachnos a taste of their own medicine.
br>Besides, it's not like Gorzky's brother probably didn't deserve to be kidnapped in some way or form. You can't associate with criminal forces without becoming one yourself. And it's your job to wipe those lowlifes from the face of this world..."

"P397428356" "Turn this unknown foreign power against Arachnos"

"P2420462606" "The rest of the instructions in the briefcase detail the location of the ransom and the details of how the ransom is supposed to happen. All you need to do is walk in there, act as if you're working for whoever these guys are, and get close to Gorzky's brother. One clean hit is all that'll be needed to see to it that Gorzky pursues a blood debt against these tyrants."

"P3336665837" "Foil the ransom attempt"

"P457519261" "The longer you wait to carry out this ransom, the more suspicious Arachnos is going to get. All you need to do is walk in there, act as if you're working for whoever these guys are, and get close to Gorzky's brother. One clean hit is all that'll be needed to see to it that Gorzky pursues a blood debt against these tyrants."

"P3597367765" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Failed Ransom</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1215128278" "So far so good. You're going to need to deal with the guard who's on the lookout. If you can - convince- him to give you the all clear, you should be able to find the mediator who's doing the exchange."

"P1216403887" "The guard has been subdued. Now interrogate him!"

"P3109750604" "Speak to the Ransom Guard"

"P1621162536" "Find the Fortunata Mistress"

"P481603773" "Ransom Guard"

"P580327324" "This Arachnos agent is tasked with confirming that you brought all the money in exchange for Gorzky's brother."

"P3177761604" "{HeroName}? Are you telling me {HeroName} is the guy they've sent?"

"P2629531615" "I knew they weren't going to pay the money. This is a set-up!"

"P4188750156" "I'll deal with you first, then let the Fortunata know the ransom didn't go off."

"P4107417024" "What do you plan on doing with me now, {HeroName}?"

"P2754850625" "Subdue the Ransom Guard"

"P1485703474" "Fortunata Mistress"

"P2000164219" "This Fortunata has been tasked with overseeing the ransom exchange."

"P1923538308" "A rather cunning plan, I must admit."

"P1272248649" "But sadly, you fail. Goodbye, {HeroName}."

"P403662070" "It's too late... Teams are already on their way to relocate him."

"P712056863" "You'll never save his life, {HeroName}..."

"P145469893" "I don't understand... Why were you sent?"

"P900365541" "Defeat the Fortunata Mistress"

"P3874034720" "Poison Gas Control Terminal"

"P3874034720" "Poison Gas Control Terminal"

"P1923139033" "This is the terminal controlling the poison gas."

"P3673501067" "Warning! Apply gasmasks immediately!"

"P2488593009" "Stop the poison gas before it's too late!"

"P2505403716" "You have assassinated Gorzky's brother by using Arachnos's own technology. There's no way Gorzky won't believe that Arachnos did it themselves."

"P3873582128" "Hey, isn't that {HeroName}? I heard he was working for some foreign country's military now. Go figure."

"P3540957516" "We're working out of the Rogue Isles to get AWAY from your kind, {HeroName}. Do your worst... I'll never talk."

"P1054401146" "Bend back the Nurse's thumb... Painfully."

"P1347627959" "OW!!!owowowow... OKAY! FINE! I'll talk... What do you want to know?"

"P3996521336" "Where is Dr. Hanziger?"

"P2606615431" "Dr. Hanziger? You're here to hurt Jonas? Well, why didn't you say so? I never did like that smirk of his - always walking around the place acting like he knew more than you.
br>
lf you're planning on doing half of what you did to me, I'll be more than happy to help.
br>Cbr>Dr. Hanziger is in his office preparing the review of the work we've been doing on kittens and baby pandas recently. However, only the Chief Neurosurgeon Rodriguez has the authority to page him, and only in case of emergency."

"P3977341695" "I'm certain I can convince Rodriguez it's an emergency."

"P2107782283" "He's a stickler for protocol, and his kitten/baby panda bear combat models all managed to unlock their cages, forcing us to wear these defensive suits as we exterminated 6 months of his work. Needless to say, he's in a rather foul mood today. How do you plan on convincing him it's an emergency?"

"P2871830499" "I'll tell him that you're severely injured..."

"P1906636584" "What? But I'm not...

<color orange>With cat-like grace, you put the Head Nurse in a sleeper hold. You make sure to put the Nurse's body in front of a security camera, knowing they'll send a doctor immediately."

"P874554759" "Wuss..."

"P707023764" "It's too late, you know. We've concluded our experiments and the head doctor is already preparing the results as we speak. By the time you get to him, he'll already have sent all the data to corporate headquarters. Not feeling so clever today, are we {HeroName}?"

"P952613738" "I'm here for Dr. Hanziger."

"P1563193107" "I just told you, {HeroName}, you're not going to find him. There is no way he's coming out of his office without being given a good reason... And as much as you'd like to belive otherwise, headquarters does not agree that you wiping out our entire base constitutes 'a good reason'."

"P3882752575" "Throw Rodriguez the legal papers"

"P2005716536" "<color orange>Rodriguez looks through the memos and legal briefs.</color>
br>
Why that no good, dirty, double-crossing, low-down, backstabbing SCOUNDREL!
br>
br>GAHHHH!!! Why didn't I think of doing that!?!
br>
br>No no no... There is no way I'm letting that ...opportunist... get away with this.
br>
br>Now this... this is what is considered a 'good reason'. One moment as I page him."

"P2381302140" "*Wait for Rodriguez*"

"P1039205456" "Grrr! I'll show him a thing or two. We've been together on this project for five years. Five years of dead body after dead body after dead body... And he turns all of this over to the police!? Without asking me to join in!? Oh... He's going down... when I get my hands on him I'm going...

yor br> What are you doing with that garotte, {HeroName}?"

"P2244356525" "Taking care of the other half of the problem..."

"P1346272462" "<color orange>With a quick tug, you manage to dispatch Rodriguez. Now the only one left is the man heading up this operation - Dr. Hanziger.</color>"

"P4243997562" "Find Dr. Hanziger..."

"P1911963292" "<color orange>Dr. Hanziger looks down at the red stain slowly spreading from a hole in the middle of his chest, then looks up at you with a questioning

expression.</color>
>Why, {HeroName}? I thought you were on our side. I hope however much Crey paid you was worth it..."

"P2232138862" "I don't work for Crey. And you don't deserve immunity, you monster."

"P1180250025" "Monster? You dare call me a monster?! After you've destroyed years of careful work and *cough cough* planning - five years of my life gone - five years of other people's lives. *cough*Families. After the things I had to do...
br>
br>After the nightmares I would wake up from, screaming... every night... gone... and now... now it's too late... Crey's automated security methods have likely already destroyed all the evidence because of your commotion...
br>
And you - YOU - call me a monster?"

"P1049122035" "You can't run from justice Henziger."

"P3928759376" "There is no way you're going to stand idly by as some ghoulish monster with a scalpel gets to walk free on the streets. Looking through the rest of the briefings, his self-admitted crimes against medicine and humanity are too numerous to list. Sure, his testimony may help to lock away other Crey monsters, or 'scientists' as they like to call themselves - but is it truly worth letting one of them go due to 'special circumstances', 'national security', and 'pre-emptive presidential pardon'? Whoever this guy is, he's connected to people in high places.
br>Which means that he's got a long way to fall after you 'fix' this issue."

"P3473849745" "Prevent Dr. Hanzinger from gaining prosecutorial immunity!"

"P3473849745" "Prevent Dr. Hanzinger from gaining prosecutorial immunity!"

"P437948890" "The documents show that Dr. Henziger is still working within an off-site Crey testing lab in the nearby vicinity. From the looks of it, the good doctor's snitching hasn't been found out yet by his fellow employees. You could probably use this to your advantage as you track him down... and silence him permanently."

"P1720267724" "Take out Dr. Jonas Hanziger!"

"P719057996" "You still need to break into the nearby Crey laboratory and track down Dr. Hanziger. From the looks of it, the good doctor's snitching hasn't been found out yet by his fellow employees. You could probably use this to your advantage as you track him down... and silence him permanently."

"P2319405643" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doctor's Orders</color></scale>
cspan align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4247023010" "From all the commotion you can hear down the halls, this is likely the place you'll find Dr. Henziger. Now all you need to do is find someone to kindly direct you to where the good doctor is."

"P2420531866" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Doctor's Orders</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><lt>turns out that all of the special considerations that were being afforded to Dr. Hanziger was due to him being deep undercover, attempting to gather the evidence needed to put Crey Industries on trial.
br>
What a waste. It took him five years to do what you did in twenty minutes..."

"P174728925" "Get the information from the Head Nurse!"

"P2624956845" "Find the Chief Neurosurgeon"

"P1430765454" "Talk with Rodriguez"

"P3836644793" "Locate Dr. Hanzinger and defeat him"

"P1495267993" "Talk with Dr. Hanziger"

"P1571057338" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Paging Dr. Hanziger. Please report to the main lab and meet with Dr. Rodriguez."

"P1151785157" "<t=5 caption x=0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>This is Dr. Hanziger. Esteban, this had better be important. Let me put on my containment suit and I'll be right out."

"P3409309713" "Head Nurse Darstin"

"P230799641" "This person appears to be the Head Nurse of this laboratory facility. The Head Nurse will likely know the whereabouts of Doctor Hanziger."

"P1975490615" "What on earth are you doing here, {HeroName}?"

"P1888927365" "We are well within our rights to operate within this location. YOU are the one violating the law!"

"P1594793436" "I... I'm not really trained for combat..."

"P1344988035" "What do you want?!"

"P841729811" "Find the Head Nurse"

"P2362546563" "Chief Neurosurgeon Rodriguez"

"P854697701" "This grumpy looking man must be the main surgeon working out of this laboratory."

"P700704309" "{HeroName}... It *was* you on the cameras..."

"P1275555367" "What did you do to my Head Nurse, you monster!"

"P2344821568" "You have no right to harass us! We're performing perfectly legal animal mutation/cloning/splicing experiments.<em t=3>Well, legal here in the Rogue Isles."

"P2371088102" "I give up! I give up!"

"P4019613959" "Dr. Jonas Henziger"

"P984121055" "The doctor heading up these illicit operations, he's planning on testifying against Crey under the condition that he's granted full immunity."

"P3477788390" "Esteban? I'm here. Now out with it. I have something VERY important I'm doing."

"P2652410710" "{HeroName}?! Why did they send you for me? Why wasn't Positron sent to extract me?<em t=3>Wait... You're not here to help me, are you?"

"P3069438044" "So... Crey found out, didn't they? After all this time, we were so close..."

"P2004413862" "I have to stop you, {HeroName}. Too much is at stake!"

"P2577050923" "NO! You... You're ruining everything..."

"P824891592" "Dr. Henziger lies dead, and with him so does the last five years of his life. If he only would have taken care of the problem like you had... He would still be here today."

"P933566115" "That's {HeroName}, right? I hear Crey Industries is has been looking for bounty hunters lately, and every time {HeroName}'s name comes up... Hm..."

"P4161995301" "Flambeaux's Torn Costume"

"P3733356620" "You tear a handful of fabric and a little hair from Flambeaux before stashing her unconcious body in a nearby locker. This should help to convince Polar Shift that Ghoulish Delight is actually the Ghost Twirler in disguise!"

"P3988805439" "Oh, wow! I thought you were going to go all psycho on me there like you're known to do. So... Why did you help me out? And what are you doing here, by the way?"

"P492550931" "I'm here to put a stop to Ghoulish Delight."

"P96009738" "Ghoulie? I hate to break it to you, but he's my friend, so I've got his back.

Okay, maybe 'friend' was a bit too strong of a word. We're more like partners who like working with each other.

Okay, 'like' was also not the word I was looking -

Okry-Fine... he's all yours. So, like, why are you gonna pull the whole Angel-of-Justice-and-Punishment-and-Lurking-and-Brooding act on Ghoulie?"

"P615230180" "He's not Ghoulish Delight. His brother is masquerading as him."

"P3344150626" "His brother? You mean that wierdo who twirls that baton around like one of those guys that leads a parade - oh yeah, Ghost Twirler?

br>Are you trying to tell me that I've been making out with that wimpy little - Wait a second... This is just a trick, isn't it? You're trying to distract me and then you're going to do the Mentally Unstable thing after all, aren't you. Nice try, {HeroName}, but it ain't gonna work. Whaddya think I'm stupid?"

"P2965707218" "Yes. Quite."

"P2739010958" "Oh no you didn't! That's it! IT'S ON!"

"P2355569899" "Bring it, hot stuff."

"P80279679" "Huh? You don't want to get paid? Then what are you doing here?
Oh no...
You're going to try to turn me in to the authorities, aren't you?"

"P3144399265" "Nope. That's Ghoulish Delight's job."

"P1722972613" "Ghoulish Delight? You're out of your mind, {HeroName}. Ghoul is working with us. Actually, he's the one doing all the real work, to be honest. He's a bit more gung-ho about this job than he usually is."

"P1703992501" "[Show her the costume and tell her the story]"

"P3091585866" "I can't believe I was such a fool! Of course that's why he's doing all the work. All of this was just one huge set-up to arrest us!

hr>And Flambeaux would be an unholy terror right now if she hadn't already been arrested as you say - I mean, look at how much of her costume was torn! Anyone who did this would be incinerated on the spot.

hr>That's it... I'm taking down that fraud by myself!"

"P2481987724" "I'll lend a hand this once..."

"P2124066871" "When this is all done, maybe you might want to join up with our group. We could use someone as heartless as you."

"P3364369594" "I'm a Hero, Polar Shift... Not evil like you."

"P1606192002" "If you remember correctly, Ghoulish Delight has been hanging around with some two-bit lowlifes - Polar Shift and Flambeaux, specifically. You've been wondering why he's hooked up with their gang, but now it makes sense. Can you imagine how angry those two might get if they were to find out their 'friend' is actually a hero during the day? Why, you can imagine it might be enough to drive them to do something drastic - like, say, beat him severely at the very least."

"P2979307481" "Tell the two twits the secret identity of Ghoulish Delight"

"P3407594390" "You're likely not going to be able to convince the two who Ghoulish Delight actually is. However, if they think he's there to apprehend them, that should be convincing enough."

"P1883794472" "Reveal Ghoulish Delight's identity"

"P1968756731" "You still need to tell the hot and cold twits that Ghoulish Delight is actualy Ghost Twirler. You're likely not going to be able to convince the two who Ghoulish Delight actually is, though. However, if they think he's there to apprehend them, that should be convincing enough."

"P1514861692" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Two-Timing-Twirler</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3598039953" "You didn't realize that these idiots have been working *AGAINST* Arachnos. What were they planning on accomplishing? It doesn't matter - go find one the airheads and start setting the stage for the dramatic reveal."

"P200844744" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Two-Timing-Twirler</color></scale>
<color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

ways of morality for a hero moonlighting as a villain wound up turning out to be a successful mission all around.

Arachnos, take down an annoying twit of a villain, and turn another against their other villainous friend.

friend.

Mom would be proud."

"P2056643075" "Talk with Flambeaux"

"P1623924346" "Defeat Flambeaux"

"P4155676884" "Talk with Polar Shift"

"P2873239351" "Survive the Arachnos Ambush"

"P3019448050" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Um... Polar? Ghoulie? It's me, Flammie and I'm, um - I think I'm in trouble...<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>So... I found this intercom, right? The one I'm talking to you on, you know? But, um, I also found a lot of guards, too.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>And... um... they're looking at me with really angry faces and they're, uh, running towards me really fast, you know? So, um, I guess what I'm trying to say is... ummm....<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>HEEEEEELLLLLLLPPPPPMMMMMEEEEEE!"

"P3749411149" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Flambeaux? Where are you, you ditz! I see the guards on the ground, but I don't see you. I'm assuming you got to - DAMN! GHOULISH... THEY GOT ME!"

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P3800250308" "{HeroName}? Okay... I don't know if this is a good thing or a bad thing..."

"P1705291957" "Over here!"

"P3345519135" "Find Flambeaux"

"P3394053692" "Mu Guardian"

"P1704193219" "You will open your mind to us and reveal why you are here..."

"P3580905586" "Another one of your lot... No matter, we shall collect {HeroName} as well."

"P1015376162" "I'm stupid, am I? Well - well - You're one-hundred percent dumber!"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P3788120005" "{HeroName}... You gotta save me! I'll make it worth your while."

"P4039914755" "Okay... Now for that payment - um - I left my purse in my other costume."

"P1103104328" "Find Polar Shift"

"P174444687" "Reveal your plan and your friends may live."

"P2943996304" "Whatever you say... Oh, look... Here they come..."

"P1181754745" "Return the weapons and we will let your friend go."

"P3769201975" "Your plan has failed. We have captured the Ghoul. Return what is ours we will make his death quick."

"P2143579070" "Very well. We tried to be reasonable. Now you will all die... Painfully."

"P2542622282" "Ghoulish Delight"

"P841801312" "Although this may look like Ghoulish Delight, in truth it's his brother, the heroic Ghost Twirler."

"P2695826531" "Hey, girls! I got away from them AND have the subsonic devices!<em t=3>This was a lot more fun than I thought it was going to be!"

"P79525735" "{HeroName}? Why are you looking at me like that?<em t=3>Don't you know I'm an evil, demonic demon undead guy?"

"P446229924" "Why are you... Oh no... You found out?"

"P1285051272" "Look, I owe my brother a favor, okay?

He's getting his appendix out and my mom's final wish before she died was to help my brother if he was ever in the hospital."

"P2843482803" "What was I supposed to do, {HeroName}? Risk having my mom come back from the dead? And she would, too - I've seen her do it A LOT!"

"P3941649800" "Defeat Ghoulish Delight"

"P2273393998" "You defeated Ghoulish Delight, or rather the Ghost Twirler. Maybe this will teach him to quit sitting on the fence. You're either a good guy, or a bad guy. You can't be both..."

"P2710781672" "Hey, isn't that the same {HeroName} that Ghoulish Delight has been asking around for?"

"P3568121056" "Parade Schedule"

"P3568121056" "Parade Schedule"

"P3009479528" "This schedule contains all of the events of the parade. Skimming though the list, you find what you're looking for - a procession of their Warcry robots. Now all you need to do is find the control console and have them go haywire!"

"P2877456384" "<color orange>You scan through the controller, trying to make heads or tails of what you're looking at.</color>"

"P2272686474" "Try to decipher the controller."

"P2160689823" "Attempt to control the vehicles."

"P3388127748" "Access the Mark III robot controls."

"P1681037714" "You see a variety of different diagnostics readouts regarding a number of different controlled vehicles used in the parade. These range from cars to robots to floats. You could spend a long time looking for something without already having an idea in mind."

"P4237399009" "Without a clear idea in mind, you could be here all day."

"P3306920955" "Locate the Council leader"

"P4196813074" "You find the controls for the Mark III robots. You see a list of behaviors available to program the robots with. The current primary behavior is set to 'PARADE' and the secondary is 'BREAKDANCE'."

"P266432891" "Set to 'ANNIHILATE' and 'REGENERATE'."

"P3088439803" "You change the behavior settings to the most interesting ones available. Now... Let's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's counciles time you checked, murder wasn't 'legal'... And that's exactly what these robots are doing. The COUNCIL's robots.

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's time you checked, murder wasn't 'legal'... And that's exactly what these robots are doing. The COUNCIL's robots.

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's time you checked, murder wasn't 'legal'... And that's exactly what these robots are doing. The COUNCIL's robots.

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's time you checked, murder wasn't 'legal'... And that's exactly what these robots are doing. The COUNCIL's robots.

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how Mr. Positron feels about today's parade, eh?

ket's see how M

"P1781037468" "Shut off the Controller to prevent additional deaths."

"P2328617481" "<color orange>When you go to shut down the controller, it seems you set off some kind of security device on the terminal... Sending out a call for the return of the robots - straight to the CONTROLLER!"

"P2019227116" "Destroy the controller NOW!"

"P269996424" "So you're supposed to sit there with your thumb up your rear-end while the Council goes on a grand romp all throughout the city? And Positron thinks you're going to be fine with that? It looks like he's got another think coming.

Str>He didn't say anything about sabotaging the event from afar. Oh, no he didn't."

"P1963116704" "Sabotage the Council's parade"

"P4176559628" "It shouldn't be too hard to find where the Council is staging their parade from. Slip in there and find something that can be re-wired, re-routed, or re-purposed... And set it for kill."

"P4209794186" "Sabotage the Council's parade!"

"P1151954696" "The Council ain't gonna sabotage their own parade, you know. Get to their parade staging area and get to work!"

"P251777490" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Heeded Warning</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2808567818" "From the smell of flowers in the building, it appears as if they're also making floats. FLOATS! THE COUNCIL. HAVING A PARADE WITH FLOATS!

Str>Not on your watch, they won't."

"P3190136216" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Heeded Warning</color></scale>

span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

one tells you whose lives you're going to save and which evildoers need redeeming. And ABSOLUTELY NO ONE tells you who you're *NOT* going to, either.

br>

this be a lesson to Positron. He's not the only good guy around here calling the shots. YOU ARE."

"P310397642" "Sabotage the Mark III robots!"

"P970118496" "Survive the Mark III onslaught!"

"P2427572878" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Coming to you from the streets of Paragon City, we have live coverage of today's parade brought to you by the Council. Bob, what do you make of all this?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Well, Frank, I have to say I'm not entirely certain. I mean, I know the Council have their fair share of controversy from time to time - Look... I'll be honest. They sure do put on a parade!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>I have to agree with, Bob. The way they walk in perfect unison, well, it kinda reminds me of geese in a way, know what I'm saying?!<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Absolutely, Frank. Looks like we're in for a good show. From what I hear they're going to show off some robots that - get this - BREAKDANCE! I sure am looking forward to that. But for now, a word from our sponsor."

"P3955789058" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>I sure was impressed with those floats, weren't you Frank? A little fact - each one of those floats contained over 200 million petals from flowers around the world - Oh... Are those the robots I see coming up next? Why, yes I think they are!"

"P3931248637" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Have you ever seen anything like that before? I didn't even know that a robot could do the Worm, let alone Moonwalk. What's this? Oh ho ho! They're about to do, you guessed it... The Robot!"

"P4164333379" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Ha! I like the way they're aiming their guns as if they're going - oh no.... <t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>Oh goodness... they're... they're firing... on everyone....<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SlateBlue>No! NOO! NOOOOO! RUN EVERYONE! RUUUUUN! OH... the bodies... everywhere... they're all... dead..."

"P2707734448" "Vortex Cor Leonis Archon"

"P589645856" "What is that commotion! We will not have this parade disrupted by silliness!"

"P799010255" "{HeroName}! Our parade is fully legal! You have no right to do this!"

"P581402523" "Find the Council Leader and extract information from him"

"P3608626702" "You have found an itinerary of the parade's events"

"P3263534699" "Warcry Controller Console"

"P4292368298" "This computer is clearly the one that is used to control the Warcry robots."

"P3053352799" "Sabotage the Warcry robots from the Controller Console"

"P1918676839" "Mk III Zenith Warcry"

"P1487131876" "This new model of the Warcry has regenerative properties you were unaware of before you tampered with it. That wouldn't have been so bad were it not for the homing features it was also equipped with as well."

"P641370109" "Destination Searching. Directive

"P2485975130" "Target Identifed. Annihilation

"P478323880" "Auxillary re-routing..."

"P3108223639" "Annihilation Incomplete."

"P3113663054" "Target Searching. Database Query

"P2608973505" "Rerouting..."

"P4290016265" "You were able to deal with the early arrivals of the Mark III, but there are likely more heading this way. You might want to leave them as a surprise for Positron."

"P492812147" "Looks like {HeroName} was smart and didn't show up to the Council's parade."

"P229297192" "Again - thanks, {HeroName}. I should be good from here out. I used to sometimes flip hospital 'porters around when I needed a quick ride - back when I was filthy scum, wallowing among the dregs of society.
Since Maelstrom likes to jump around a lot, I just rigged him with a reverse-hospital tag... and tada! No teleporting!
br>
l wasn't counting on him doing something similar to me, though."

"P169474421" "Why'd you specifically call for me to help you?"

"P84578864" "Well, it's because I knew you'd be the one who would do anything to save the day. It's a bit embarrasing, but I've kinda followed your career. You're the hero I want to be.
br>In a way, that's why I was tracking down Maelstrom here. I did some research and found he's responsible for mass murder when he was still a serviceman. Now that he's gone rogue, he needs to be put on trial for war crimes."

"P864575453" "Back up. Mass Murder? Trial? Explain this now."

"P2163218293" "Maelstrom here was once in a Black Ops unit for the military. He carried out all of his orders, but on occasion was known to go to - extremes. An example of this was a mission where he needed to assassinate a tribal leader. Instead, he tortured the leader's family - including the children - killing them one by one until the tribal leader came forward to stop him. Maelstrom proceeded to kill everyone in the village in front of the leader, then sent the elder to other villages to warn them what would happen if they didn't cooperate with the military."

"P203455454" "The children. This monster did that to the children?"

"P426660528" "Yes, and this is why he needs to be brought before an international court to be tried on multiple violations of various wartime conventions. Now that we have him, we'll read him his rights and -"

"P1275602969" "Rights? He has forfeited all his rights. His trial begins now."

"P4206751844" "Um, {HeroName}? You can't do that. He has to be given a fair trial. If not what's the point of justice?"

"P3706390256" "Fairness would be for me to rip his insides out as he screams!"

"P3813027382" "I'm... I'm sorry, {HeroName}, but you can't do that. He has to be read his rights and taken before the international community. If - if you try to harm him - I'll... I'll have to stop you."

"P4275294900" "You'd stop me to save this demon's life?"

"P2475664248" "HOW... DARE... YOU..."

"P3692515341" "I dare because... Because I'll do what is needed to bring justice to those who wreak havoc on this world. But I'll do with fairness, to ensure that I am always in the right.
br>
HeroName}, please... Please don't make me choose between defending Maelstrom and fighting you..."

"P1782681886" "I'll make that choice for you, boy..."

"P2643086279" "I have to say there's not much in this world that shocks me anymore. However. That? That shocked the hell out of me. You just killed that kid, a kid who looked up to you - who wanted to be you - just so you could... Kill me?
br>
br>I haven't seen brass like that since, well... back when I was in that village the kid was talking about. The look on my face at the time is the same one you're wearing right now. What the kid left out was that tribe I did that to was responsible for the genocide of several other tribes. About, oh, ten thousand people, give or take."

"P2327624556" "I don't want your stories, only your blood."

"P2114021273" "Wow... Are you already that far down your path? You know... The one paved with good intentions and all that?
br>
brow kill kids, right? I'm totally with you there.
br>And by the way, you don't really listen too well, do you?"

"P4036499684" "I hear what I need to hear."

"P3900054680" "Well, you should've 'needed' to hear more. The kid just yapped away about how he disabled my teleporter. That means I could have left anytime. Which I'll be doing right now.
br>Another thing? The kid ain't dead, had you been listening. He's probably back at some hospital recovering. And he'll likely come looking for you one day, hell bent on revenge... kinda like what you're planning to do to me right now."

"P1735231964" "You won't get away that eas-"

"P466487074" "It's been a while since Blast Furnace was robbing convenience stores and stealing purses from old women. He's really turned himself around, having taken the road that leads away from hell. The road you walk, of course.
br>But from what you've been hearing lately, though the kid has his heart in the right place, he still doesn't have his head screwed on straight. Sure he'll do what needs to be done and realizes that sometimes you have to crack some brainpans to make an omelete - well, he's still getting in over his head.
br>
Why don't you help him out and give him a couple pointers along the way."

"P336145728" "Give Blast Furnace some much needed mentoring"

"P4197113758" "From what you gathered, it sounds like Blast Furnace is hanging out in some caves below. His text said something about a beacon which should lead you to where he can be found. Head over there before your lessons will only fall on dead ears - literally."

"P3934521053" "Come to Blast Furnace's rescue!"

"P981666123" "Blast Furnace needs your help! Get to him guickly or it's curtains for him!"

"P2896707037" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Hasty Text Message</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2897981202" "The beacon seems to lead to this series of caves. If only you had a clearer indicator that he was down here somewhere."

"P3137032283" "Defeat Maelstrom"

"P3199478393" "Talk to Blast Furnace"

"P1529815536" "Teach Blast Furnace an important lesson"

"P4057005330" "Finish Maelstrom"

"P2719649868" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick> {HeroName}! I'm picking you up on my sensors! I knew you would come! You always could be counted on to show up at the perfect moment.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Uh-oh... I'm picking up more life-signs. It looks like my quarry, Maelstrom, is calling in help... from somewhere else. He's been hiding down here among the Devoured Earth, but... these look different.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>If you can free me from these deceivers of truth and justice, I should be able to help and can explain more then."

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P4178613266" "Get me out of here."

"P670921548" "I'm so glad you're here!"

"P1390227312" "Maelstrom tagged me with some kind of convection dampener. In other words, my own armor is preventing me from using my powers.<em t=3>I'll work on removing it, but in the meantime we need to stop Maelstrom while he's wounded so he doesn't teleport away!"

"P575164988" "Ah! He attached heat sinks?! That was it?<em t=3>Okay... I feel really stupid now."

"P2627239253" "Why?... What happened to you, {HeroName}? What have you become?"

"P4024325054" "Find Blast Furnace"

"P1197252391" "Maelstrom"

"P3399760512" "Good one, you walking toaster! Don't worry... I'll find a way to break out of this."

"P2479326190" "Ah... You brought a friend.<em t=3> {HeroName}, I'd say it's a pleasure. But it's not.<em t=3>Now... Let's get this over with."

"P473067867" "I don't need a teleport to kick both - lookin' for something, Red?"

"P1889705709" "Oh, figured out what I did to you, eh boy?"

"P3978676474" "Alright... I - I - surrender. Do you want my serial number now, chums?"

"P1870785470" "By the way... I liked the kid's style a little more than yours..."

"P3426942599" "Maelstrom managed to get away... Again. However, you were able to teach the kid a lesson about dropping ideals and just doing the job at hand."

"P3503520898" "I heard Blast Furnace talking about {HeroName} the other day. Man... I wouldn't trust that backstabber if my life depended on it... And it seems Blast's did."

"P2106184732" "Video Editing Passcode"

"P1020012033" "This passcode is a root-access level key to all of the video editing and broadcasting equipment throughout the building. What was intended to immediately stop unwanted broadcasts will be used to do the exact opposite now that it's in your hands."

"P2635397573" "<color orange>This terminal is connected to a vast array of video editing devices throughout the building. A variety of functions are available to you from here, ranging from audio, video, and even emergency broadcasting tests, of all things."

"P2672599106" "Enter random username/password."

"P1489826523" "Alter the video by splicing scenes together."

"P1443535529" "Now add audio and dubbing."

"P627819036" "Finally, broadcast the new video into the homes of Paragon City."

"P1697774309" "Username/Password incorrect. Please see the IT administrator for a reset, or the Security Chief in case of emergency."

"P2009410082" "Go look for the Chief of Security"

"P3558449153" "<color orange>You identify a number of scenes from the episode that, if arranged in a different way, would change the context of the entire episode. Currently the video shows the following

following

for>[Desdemona banishing a demon then bending down and hugging a crying child]

for>(child talks to Desdemona, Desdemona smiles and assures the child, child slowly smiles feeling comforted]

for>(Desdemona points to the children dramatically, causing the children to wave in excitement]</br>

"P4078919788" "Arrange the footage to vilify Desdemona."

"P3500427645" "<color orange>You arrange the scenes so that it now appears as the following
following
for>
following
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for>
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for
for

"P3213014554" "Now add audio and dubbing"

"P370539970" "<color orange>Using a number of audio tools, you dub over the existing audio to now match the scenes after they've been edited
br>
>cbr>Desdemona

"P3485438894" "<color orange>You activate the emergency broadcast system, except you replace the standard video with the one you just edited. At this moment, everyone throughout Paragon City should be watching the events. Though they may not be factual, you know them to be true.

br><color orange>Suddenly, security alarms start going off throughout the building with a message from the Security Chief directing the search efforts for your person.</color>"

"P3626759390" "Take down the Security Chief again!"

"P3033462711" "You can't even count how many times you've responded to outbreaks of demonic entities, let alone how many times Desdemona was behind them. It's one thing to convince guillible heroes that she's no longer a threat, but it's another to brainwash small children. However, if you were to edit this tape so that it shows what you really know was going on in Desdemona's mind... then it would be really hard for her to keep tricking people into believing what she wants them to believe. You'll be the one controlling the truth, not her."

"P2063646283" "Edit the tape of the children's show"

"P3965487110" "The best place to take care of this would be the Channel Eight broadcasting affiliates here in the Rogue Isles. You can edit the tape from there, then send it across their network - beaming it into everyone's home so that all the kiddies... And parents can see what she 'really' is."

"P1403833755" "Edit the children's show!"

"P1645567323" "You don't want to wait on getting this video edited. The best place to take care of this would be the Channel Eight studios, who broadcast here in the Rogue Isles to avoid taxes. You can edit the tape from there, then send it across their network - beaming it into everyone's home so that all the kiddies... And parents can see what she 'really' is."

"P3371410341" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Merlin's Magical Minute</color></scale>
><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3926194480" "It looks like Channel Eight takes their security seriously here in the Rogue Isles. Instead of hiring people like the Consortium Guards, they've contracted Crey Industries instead. That means you're going to need to find the head of security in order to access their video-editing machines."

"P2621564404" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Merlin's Magical Minute</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Even if you had to change the facts in order to tell the truth, you have the best interests of everyone in mind. Sometimes, in order to do the right thing, you have to do the exact opposite.
br>>Hmmm... Perhaps that doesn't really make much sense, but with a little editing, you could MAKE that sentence make sense."

"P798486825" "Edit the tape on the video editing equipment"

"P2983157887" "Station Security Chief"

"P1912964163" "You are not authorized to be in this part of the building."

"P242532299" "This is as far as you go."

"P3168700356" "Defeat the Security Chief"

"P3379537469" "You have found the passocode needed to access the video-editing machines"

"P3692226603" "Video Editing Equipment"

"P3838421530" "This terminal will grant you access to all of the video editing equipment throughout the building."

"P343387465" "Enter username and password to access this terminal"

"P2504452032" "Even if the intruder gets away, I'm holding the security footage, so we can find them later."

"P1115793574" "Or... The intruder could come straight to me!"

"P1504196399" "I came prepared this time!"

"P3850768546" "Men! Apprehend this trespasser immediately!"

"P3874181210" "Good thing I had ANOTHER stimpack!"

"P2040289790" "Stop the Security Chief once and for all!"

"P920788413" "There! We've got the target in our sights!"

"P3636579771" "You're under arrest, {HeroName}!"

"P2941564648" "Now that you have the footage from the security cameras, it should be safe to leave without anyone knowing you were the one behind telling the public the real truth."

"P729933057" "Hey... Isn't that the same {HeroName} that I've heard was trying to frame Desdemona. Pretty clever!"

"P1582053692" "There has to be something we can do for Sky Dragon!"

"P650281756" "How do you think they knew Dragon's special weakness?"

"P3060485535" "Look at the display and tell me what you see."

"P2568209662" "Weakness? Wait... Was that a band made from Ultra-Magnesium? Oh no... It was, wasn't it?
br>
br>I sure hope they didn't let it set in the moonlight for nine days while it soaked it the tears of wise men. Dragon told me that would strip him of his powers permanently. I was the only one he trusted that information to, come to think of it.
br>
br>Wait... what was the question again?"

"P3232865024" "*sigh*I asked you how you think Malta found out about the Band?"

"P2425147556" "I have no idea. That information is a closely guarded secret, and no one is ever supposed to be told about it.
br>
kinda like what I just did. Oh, man... I'm so stupid. My grandma would smack me silly if she found out. Heck, if she found out that I was a superhero, she would have a heartattack!
>
>Wait... where was I? Sky Dragon! {HeroName}! We have to save him!"

"P1626048753" "Follow me. I think I know a way."

"P3672472393" "...grandma? GRANDMA!

from Flamespout's house. Several Malta soldiers are ransacking the place, searching for something important. In the center of the room, oen soldier has a weapon pointed at Flamespout's grandmother. She looks distressed as she clutches the left side of her chest.</color>
br><"...ohmygod... That's my house! AND THEY'RE HURTING MY GRANDMOTHER!"

"P880793864" "Let's try this again... How do you think they found her?"

"P1395614295" "What does it matter? They have my grandmother!? And she looks like she's hurt! It's like... It's like this was one big huge trap to get Sky Dragon and me!"

"P1302449625" "Bingo! One last time... How. Did. They. KNOW!?"

"P2137396184" "I don't know, okay!? I mean, maybe I told a couple of people about Sky Dragon's weakness, okay? But they were friends of mine!

| Strict | Strict

"P3844746510" "I'll take care of it..."

"P1431100027" "<color orange>You pull out a walkie-talkie and a voice disguising device. You say, 'Strike Team Delta has found target. All teams evacuate the area'. At the same time, the image shows the leader of the Malta group barking orders then everyone clearing the room.</color>
br>'Wait a second... they just left after you told... Wait....
br>You were behind this, {HeroName}? But... but why?"

"P586448065" "To teach you a lesson about keeping your mouth shut, you idiot!"

"P2567366514" "Hold on... You had Sky Dragon depowered and kidnapped, risked my life so you could 'rescue' me, had my home invaded, AND put my grandmother in grave danger because... Because...

'Because...

'Because...

'Because...

'Because...

'Because...

"P1293329515" "Just imagine how things COULD'VE gone if I were actually a Villain? Furthermore..."

"P3321662822" "<color orange>You explain to Flamespout that you had Sky Dragon taken to a hospital. You explain that you got all the information you needed on Flamespout's profile page, and told him that if he doesn't straighten up he'll get someone killed. You also tell him that Malta was given orders to kill no civilians, so his grandmother was safe the whole time. </color>"

"P687599867" "You're lucky it was me doing this, not a villain."

"P67757117" "<color orange>At that moment, the woman in the image clutches her chest even tighter than before. A look of fear crosses her face, then she slowly slumps to the ground... Unmoving. You look back at Flamespout and see murder in his eyes. </color>

VILLAIN!"

"P1472986171" "Watch your mouth, kid. One more word and I'll kill you..."

"P1316954994" "<color orange>Flamespout lunges at you!</color>"

"P1097058073" "Teach the kid the ultimate lesson."

"P3817646693" "You getting sick and tired of all these new sidekicks showing up and then texting, friending, and tooting - or whatever it is they call it - to every Tom, Dick, and Harry that they're 'fighting crime'. The punks don't realize that any villain can just as easily get that information and do horrible things with it.
br>In other words, hyper slack-offs are considered cannon fodder to the kind of guy that'll kill you if you look at them wrong. Maybe you can't change this new generation of 'heroes', but you sure can scare the holy terror out of this one and set him straight."

"P3002016633" "Set up the sidekick and scare the daylights out of him."

"P3462375988" "With a couple of calls, mysterious nighttime meetings, and a host of other preparations you manage to set up the perfect lesson for this little snot.
br>-Let class begin."

"P3222975341" "Teach Flamespout a few lessons about villains"

"P2227464188" "You haven't yet dealt with Flamespout's irresponsible foolishness. With a couple of calls, mysterious nighttime meetings, and a host of other preparations you manage to set up the perfect lesson for this little snot.

br>
Let class begin."

"P811371562" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dragon's Whelp</color></scale>
cspan align=center><color slategray><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1550111629" "From the sound of it, Malta took the bait. Let's hope they've already managed to overcome Sky Dragon by using those Ultra-Magnesium bands you anonymously sent them. Now... To find Flamespout."

"P2820096050" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dragon's Whelp</color></scale>
span align=center><color slategray><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Everything in your lesson to that kid went off without a hitch. You just weren't expecting his grandmother to be so... well, frail.
br>In the end, the kid didn't pay attention to the most important lesson
br>
Watch what you say. It just might get you killed."

"P1492716936" "Talk to Flamespout"

"P2931761623" "Kill Flamespout"

"P100940305" "<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>Please! Let him go! You're hurting him... what did you... do to him?<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.4 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor FireBrick>Shut up, punk! I'm sick of your whining. We got what we came for... now to get rid of you.<t=5 caption x= 0.2 y=0.2 d=4><scale 1.75><color white><bgcolor SteelBlue>Oh man... pliers? What... what are you going to do with the pliers?..."

"P2024397005" "Flamespout"

"P3017351219" "Gunslinger"

"P1891008582" "{HeroName}? They got Sky Dragon!"

"P3932096698" "What are we going to do? They used this weird thing on Dragon and he disappeared. I think they... They disintegrated him..."

"P1826962540" "A holograph? How is this going to help us?"

"P1348588496" "YOU MONSTER!!! You... You're WORSE than a villain!"

"P479753294" "Find Flamespout"

"P1966165208" "Holographic Projector"

"P1395710036" "Lead Flamespout to the Holographic Projector and use it"

"P483148621" "You start using the holographic projector..."

"P3490276237" "You have been interrupted..."

"P2856362778" "You have routed the projector to the images you wanted to show..."

"P2850664507" "Configuring..."

"P2955812397" "You started the holographic projector and need to draw Flamespout's attention to the display."

"P1006528347" "The lesson didn't turn out exactly as you had planned. And sadly, it was Flamespout's final lesson..."

"P72968560" "I've heard some things about that {HeroName} over there... And, well, they kinda scare me."

"P3866925591" "The Crucible? It's over there in that island of the devil, they call it Cap au Diable.

Str>lf you're gunning to see where you can exchange your Villain Merits, why don't you swing on by there and talk to a fella called Trashcan?"

"P1849885195" "Speak with Trashcan."

"P3260535697" "Rocking. You can get to the Crucible while you're in Cap au Diable, it's a little lava lair on near the mountains."

"P785961144" "Speak with Trashcan"

"P945008792" "You spoken with Trashcan yet?"

"P1262937667" "H-hi {HeroName}, I'm Trashcan. Sorry for the smell. If you want to exchange your Villain Merits for anything, I'm your guy! Just walk up to the 'bin' beside me and you can exchange any merits you have for whatever you can think of! If it isn't here, it probably doesn't exist! ...maybe."

"P856364347" ""

"P2257042543" "Fort Trident is in Atlas Park. Well, that is not entirely correct. The secret entrance to there is within Atlas Park. From there, you will be taken via submarine to the true location.

br>Fort Trident, you can exchange <color yellow>Hero Merits you receive from reinforcing your alignment as a hero</color> for rare enhancements and recipes.

br>

You can speak with a robot named BOTLER to learn more about this."

"P3234464218" "I'll speak with BOTLER."

"P264353842" "Excellent. You can find him in Fort Trident within Atlas Park."

"P3660673272" "Speak with BOTLER"

"P1211384731" "Speak with BOTLER to find out more about your Hero Merits."

"P3483707502" "Hello, {HeroName}! I am BOTLER, here at your service! Whenever you wish to trade in your Hero Merits, just come to me! Or rather, the device that is beside me. Simply insert the merits you have into this device and choose what you wish to receive! There's enough items in here to keep you occupied for a lifetime!"

"P2140777345" "Mangle is a poor, tortured creature - he doesn't know what he's doing!

doing!

doing!

doing!

br>
Please, I'll give you anything you want - and I'll make sure to get the artifacts away from him. If you go in there and beat him down, it will only make things worse for everyone!

br>
Mangle needs compassion, not anger!"

"P220390001" "You're barking up the wrong tree - now out of my way!"

"P486845599" "You leave me no choice then, {HeroName}!"

"P260327663" "Hah!"

"P3482909172" "The Compassion of Overdrive"

"P1434614191" "You fought the heroine Overdrive deep beneath the caverns of Mangle's lair. She tried preaching to you that Mangle had to be saved, though all she was doing was getting in the way.
lt is curious though that someone as weak as her was trying to meddle in your affairs - just why exactly does she seem so focused on saving Mangle?"

"P1192730945" "Mangle's Shards"

"P2349743556" "You found several shards within Mangle's chest, all belonging to that artifact. It's still a bit to go before you'll have the full artifact, but you're well on your way with these shards - and Mangle is back to square one, where he belongs."

"P209407191" "Mangle may believe he has a place amongst the rest of the important people in the Rogue Isles, but that two-bit circus side-show attraction has another thing coming. There's no room for someone like him to try to step above his station, and you're just the person to show him why.
br>Mangle thinks even for one second that he can send some two-bit thug to take <i>you</i> down, then he's got another thing coming. You're going to storm wherever he's hiding, beat him down, and then take any of the shards he's collected."

"P2416662853" "Bring the pain to Mangle!"

"P1103737946" "You have a pretty good idea where you can find Mangle's pathetic excuse for a lair. It'll be easy enough to burst in there and take whatever you want for yourself."

"P2872205804" "Take Mangle's shards for yourself!"

"P1464397793" "If Mangle was smart, he'd leave his lair and just give you the shards - though that wouldn't be any fun at all, would it?"

"P2573602545" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unearthly Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2357471723" "You can hear the slow movements of slag golems echo in the caverns. It looks like Mangle has somehow gained control over them.
br>
Not that they'll be able to stop you, of course."

"P1413215184" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unearthly Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
vou step out of Mangle's lair and back into the somewhat sunny air of the Isles. All the shards in your possession suddenly glow, snapping together. You can see just how many shards remain to be collected before the artifact is fully formed.
br>
Perhaps when you've acquired the full artifact, your first victim will be Mangle."

"P856364347" ""

"P2463543175" "Mangle find the source?"

"P2594771208" "{HeroName}! Feel the coral call out for your blood!"

"P1622929392" "Not know - but he say it same source as ours."

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P1055298148" "<shout>{HeroName}, a fiend like you must not get {Hero.gender=male his|her} hands on the artifacts - or poor Mangle!"

"P4289496416" "Ugh...just wait...one second {HeroName}...hear me out...!"

"P2398778759" "Medi-porter...activate...you're making a huge...mistake...{HeroName}...!"

"P2164323826" "I'll defeat you, somehow, if it means saving Mangle and the city!"

"P3406197300" "You put down the heroine Overdrive!"

"P2753532394" "Find the chest containing Mangle's shards!"

"P1438298285" "You begin opening the chest."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P2715704415" "You have opened the chest."

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P120907186" "You found Mangle's hoard of shards!"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P1472217275" "Something isn't right...why hasn't that thug returned with the shard? {HeroName} should be a pushover anyway...all bark, no bite!"

"P527395206" "Ah...{HeroName}...I see I underestimated you. I'll just have to put you down myself!"

"P999394114" "Any plans you have for that artifact are far too short-sighted when compared to my own!"

"P3846740703" "You and all the others have no idea of what I'm capable of!"

"P2945879471" "This is all just the start, {HeroName}! Do you think I'll just back down if I'm beaten here?!"

"P140508493" "You haven't won...anything! This is all just the beginning...of something glorious...!"

"P647322206" "Defeat Mangle!"

"P132947517" "You defeated Mangle!"

"P1694360641" "You've crushed Mangle and taken the shards he has collected for yourself - all in all, a good day for you. Not so much for Mangle."

"P2992053009" "My brother was attacked by Mangle! It looks like he's got something to prove - my brother said the creature was covered in bruises that had to be made by {HeroName}!"

"P3405665820" "Find a buyer for the shard!"

"P1883780140" "You receive some offers for the shard, but none of them are too lucrative. Eventually one offer comes through from the villain <color red>Stardusk</color>. She's offering top dollar for the shard and has arranged the payment to be made inside of a warehouse she owns. While it sounds simple, you know the Rogue Isles - something will happen today to cause this to be more painful than it should be."

"P1792352848" "Make a deal with Stardusk!"

"P3194737477" "You still need to get to the warehouse to make a deal with Stardusk."

"P2905193147" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unearthly Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2104724023" "You hear the sound of stone slamming against the warehouse walls. Slag golems! Of course, it has to be slag golems."

"P4199327185" "<scale 1.1><color orange>An Unearthly Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
>Vou walk out from Stardusk's ruined warehouse with much more money than you walked in there with. She didn't mind too much the fact that other factions were after the item - Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

Stardusk was focused on whatever her next goal might be.

"P2504070779" "Stardusk"

"P1783826565" "Mangle is responsible for this, isn't he?! I'll tear him apart and make him pay!"

"P3198576760" "{HeroName}, give me a hand if you want your cash!"

"P2825979193" "Thanks for the help. These golems have made a mess out of this entire place!<em t=2>I won't be of any use to you in a fight like this, but I KNOW Mangle sent them.<em t=2>If you can get me to my safe, I'll get you the money you need."

"P1269356432" "Alright...there's your cash. <em t=2>Ah...and here's the shard! Excellent. Good doing business with you, {HeroName}."

"P1838640692" "Let's keep moving."

"P1787071677" "<shout>Hold on!"

"P2970179345" "Find Stardusk!"

"P944904474" "Bring Stardusk to her safe!"

"P3358791228" "Slag Golem"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P4286919397" "These Slag Golems are really irritating. Though Mangle might be onto something with using them..."

"P2705702921" "It's going to take forever to clean this place up. If I paid you enough, would you do it for me?<em t=3>...I suppose not."

"P3973768813" "Great, the Circle want this shard too now? This is REALLY starting to get annoying."

"P1829786413" "You're handy to have around {HeroName}, I should hire you more often for things!"

"P1045538435" "<shout>{HeroName} has the shard! Retrieve it and alert the others!"

"P2002666206" "Keep those Slag Golems back - {HeroName} should arrive shortly."

"P2951189064" "You will give us the shard {HeroName}!"

"P2359360938" "This shall teach {Hero.gender=male him|her} a lesson - no one refuses the Circle of Thorns!"

"P529517973" "That shard will serve us well in the war with the Rikti - we will have it!"

"P2252294519" "Safe"

"P4048328970" "You were able to get the shard to Stardusk and also get your money for the job-now the Circle and Mangle are Stardusk's problem!"

"P3055292119" "I heard there's this big war going on now between Mangle and Stardusk - word is {HeroName} is the one who made it all go down!"

"P3925177855" "<color orange>You speak to the Warden in a commanding voice as you administer the serum.</color>"

"P2363459529" "You WILL do my bidding!"

"P1311789652" "<color orange>The Warden's eyes glaze over, followed by a dead stare...</color>"

"P3071390145" "Attack!"

"P1082955101" "You WILL do my --"

"P1056688558" "Knock it off, okay!? I don't need any of that stuff!

The name's Jane. Just Jane. I'm not a big fan of Longbow. In fact, really, I was just using them to get these sweet

powers.
br>I'm done with them now though, but I'm down for tagging along with you to cause some chaos!"

"P1309594701" "Then let's DO THIS!"

"P2136751041" "An Unlikely Alliance"

"P119840932" "You look through some Longbow documents you found for anything interesting. One thing catches your eye - a document about a potential alliance between the Carnival of Shadows and Arachnos. The Longbow agents have no idea <i>why</i> there's an alliance between the two groups, but they have witnesses the two working together."

"P3807320513" "You do some footwork and manage to get one of your reliable contacts in the Isles to whip up a separate version of serum number 5 - injecting this into the Wardens will give them control over their powers and give <i>you</i> control over <i>them</i> .
br>
br>With that, it's just a matter of leading this small pack of wild animals to your target - a Longbow base. You could hire some thugs to antagonize the Wardens and lure them to the Longbow base - Longbow will be none the wiser, allowing you to walk in and begin your plan to destroy the base, one agent at a time!"

"P2181377596" "Destroy Longbow's base with the Longbow Wardens!"

"P851921111" "You make the call to a group of local thugs to do what needs to be done - now you just need to get to that Longbow base and step in to claim your 'followers'!"

"P333366723" "Destroy the Longbow Base!"

"P4040596426" "It will be a nice enough switch, not having to fight those insane Wardens for a change."

"P1827737698" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Vial of Pulsating Liquid</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2250383735" "You can see various cracks along the walls - the Wardens are here, with Longbow doing their best to contain the current problem."

"P3843840770" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Vial of Pulsating Liquid</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>The Longbow Base is destroyed, thanks to you. The Wardens you were controlling collapse, due to the unstable mixture that you had of serum 5.
br>The rogue Warden, Jane, gives you a joking salute before shooting off into the sky."

"P763837536" "Administer the serum"

"P35854060" "Crazed Warden"

"P2330877744" "Ahhh...urgh..."

"P2295698884" "Wha?!"

"P4241407618" "Ahhh...mind...clearing..."

"P4107215131" "Longbow Officer"

"P3900016365" "Keep the Warden down! Someone get the serum, fast!"

"P3336014266" "We should've expected you, {HeroName}!"

"P3031669875" "...gaaahhhh..."

"P3428922995" "Take control of one of the crazed Wardens"

"P2262132380" "Who... are... you..."

"P786611185" "Serum. Over here. NOW!"

"P3723828205" "{HeroName}?!"

"P493612953" "Take control of another crazed Warden"

"P1370509104" "Crazed Warden?"

"P1241473808" "Let GO! I'm FINE!"

"P3999354673" "I said - LET ME GO!"

"P2521365884" "{HeroName}..."

"P1249548026" "Keep the Warden down! This one's acting even more weird than the rest!"

"P4231234192" "Of course... {HeroName} had something to do with this!"

"P3222221381" "Take control of the last Warden"

"P1924778560" "<shout>{HeroName} has our Wardens!"

"P1810712374" "<shout>Put {HeroName} DOWN!"

"P2093164934" "Don't give up, we'll get our boys back!"

"P3524833866" "Crate"

"P2185545326" "You begin opening the crate."

"P1981819548" "You have opened the crate."

"P3692010959" "You found some old Longbow documents!"

"P2107497240" "You've left the Longbow base in ruins - thanks to the help of these willing Longbow Wardens!"

"P602850750" "I heard all about Longbow's new experimental serum - is that even legal? If they're not the good guys, who is supposed to stand against {HeroName}?"

"P2908843576" "Very Annoyed Spirit"

"P1531828321" "You destroyed an odd case within the old warehouse. Upon its destruction, a spirit shot out of it, looking very annoyed - at you! It circled around you for a few moments before saying these words...

color CadetBlue>You! You're the one who... oh no, wait, maybe it wasn't you. Was it? Maybe it was another you...or someone else entirely. Regardless, look, this chaos? Not good. You heard of Lughebu? God of the Banished Pantheon? Bah! You wouldn't care. Your type never does. All I'm saying is that you should steer clear of Dark Astoria. No one can stop what's happening there now.

"P636234992" "It's not too difficult to track down information on where Longbow's latest serum is being made. Most agents that would have tried to stop you are too busy tracking down these Wardens and cleaning up the mess that is being left in their wake.

Surprisingly enough, you find that the serum is being made in an abandoned warehouse. Wyvern and the Legacy Chain have been called in for guard duty on the warehouse while Longbow are out and about.

br>
It'll be a simple manner of getting in there, getting the serum, and then getting out."

"P1260253985" "Find Longbow's serum and sell it for the highest price!"

"P1430972731" "You'll have to hurry to take advantage of the current situation - once Longbow have their Wardens back, they'll be sending their full force to check on their boys here."

"P2691605373" "Steal the Longbow serum!"

"P1992830115" "Wyvern you could kind of understand guarding the serum, but Legacy Chain? Longbow must be getting desperate."

"P3302682459" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Vial of Pulsating Liquid</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P697573956" "The warehouse seems like no one has walked in here in ages. Clever on Longbow's part, but not clever enough to fool you."

"P3637549976" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Vial of Pulsating Liquid</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
You managed to steal the remains of serum numbers 4 and 5. Within moments of informing your contacts of your find, you have several possible buyers, all of them paying top dollar.
br>You also overhear that Longbow was able to apprehend the Wardens that they lost control of. They'll be in for a rude surprise when they get back to that warehouse, that's for sure."

"P4018506934" "Keep an eye out for anything strange."

"P1253938532" "Whatever, I'm not even on board for guarding this.<em t=4>Longbow gets all the expensive funding, and what do we get?<em t=3>Arrows. That's what we get."

"P519315711" "Serum Container"

"P3120901419" "containers of serum to find!"

"P825622759" "One container remains!"

"P3137204925" "You open the container to get the serum..."

"P3473265166" "You obtained a large amount of serum number four!"

"P301763541" "Cleaning up Longbow's mistakes...we have bigger things to worry about."

"P3985188127" "{HeroName}? Of course, this would not be easy."

"P3927775612" "Perhaps, but we'll need Longbow's support when the time comes."

"P3927775612" "Perhaps, but we'll need Longbow's support when the time comes."

"P1268334005" "You obtained a large amount of serum number five!"

"P1271796410" "So we have your word that you'll give us more aid in Dark Astoria?"

"P1277777560" "We'll have to discuss this later - once {HeroName} is handled!"

"P1787446410" "As long as you'll promise to look into more enchantments for our weapons - we're getting nothing right now in comparison to Longbow."

"P3925005625" "We're in the middle of a conversation here, {HeroName}!"

"P3004859211" "Tellus of Earth"

"P2685793337" "Wing Fang Agent"

"P3715097001" "You've got the two serums that Longbow has been using for the Wardens - now just to sell them on the market and figure out what to do with your hard earned money!"

"P2458483622" "Earlier in Nerva, I saw a Longbow Nullifier yelling at a guy from Wyvern, but he backed down when some members of the Legacy Chain walked over. Looks like there's some tension going on!"

"P3470432778" "Terms of Agreement"

"P568982354" "You found a contract on the ground near Savage Siren after she was defeated. It seems that she and Hollow Point have worked out a deal with Wyvern. The two of them steal from other hero organizations and use the items to lure in villains. Wyvern gives the two their support, as long as the items are then delivered to the group to be used.

str>lt appears that this contract wasn't made by the group as a whole, though it would indicate that Wyvern is hurting for some support."

"P3233226497" "You don't really care about what happens to the saps who get tricked by these two in fact, you could use that to your advantage. Hollow Point and Savage Siren will have torn through anyone who fell for this trap - meaning it'll be a perfect time for you to walk in there and take the two of them down!
br>
Maybe you'll even show off a bit in front of all those soon-to-be clobbered villains - just to show them who is really the top dog in this place."

"P1918894261" "Take down Hollow Point and Savage Siren!"

"P3101070536" "You wait for some time until the auction should be properly over. Hollow Point and Savage Siren will have finished everything - and everyone - up by now. Time to pay them a visit."

"P365379760" "Time to show these two vigilantes what someone with <i>real</i> power can do."

"P3652236752" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Auction Notice</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4067810775" "You see several arrows pinned to the walls - these two must have Wyvern backing them up. Not surprising - though it won't stop you, of course."

"P3491155844" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Auction Notice</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Hollow Point and Savage Siren won't be recovering from that one anytime soon. If they're smart, they'll keep their defeat low-key. If not, then Longbow and the Legacy Chain will know their illegal operations <i>and</i>how they failed."

"P25688159" "Ugh...everything...hurts..."

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P3571567476" "Now we die..."

"P1731433711" "This was...a bad...idea..."

"P4210652031" "Shouldn't have...come here...in the first place..."

"P357441531" "We'll have this area of the Isles cleaned up in no time if this keeps up."

"P2868727112" "{HeroName}! Looks like we got a smart one here!"

"P2457852670" "As long as those two keep this up. Let's get moving on cleaning up what's left."

"P3449411584" "In way...over our heads..."

"P34356174" "Savage Siren"

"P954360686" "That was even simpler than the last bust. At this rate we'll have this chunk of the Isles clear of any scum."

"P2668516386" "{HeroName}! Well, you weren't on the list of people to come today, but I'll be happy to take you down!"

"P1530353613" "Defeat Savage Siren"

"P1955366110" "You defeated Savage Siren!"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P2539877687" "We can't get cocky with this, let's remember.<em t=3>This is important work - the kind that no one else is willing to do."

"P2393184289" "{HeroName}, was it? Here to spoil this operation? I don't think I can allow that."

"P4020067505" "Defeat Hollow Point"

"P764089282" "You defeated Hollow Point!"

"P988011170" "You've put down Hollow Point and Savage Siren, ending their operations here within the Rogue Isles!"

"P445334467" "My sister's boyfriend was kicked out of Wyvern today. He wouldn't say what happened, just that they told him not to step foot in Paragon."

"P3790164051" "How often Hollow Point and Savage Siren try to trick the unintelligent population of the Isles isn't too much of a problem - given that you're not one of them.

opportunities for you to make off with some prime merchandise to sell off to whoever will bid for it. You'll have to figure out first where they're keeping the goods - it's doubtful they'll risk bringing the actual items with them to these traps. Which also means that the items shouldn't be heavily guarded - making it all the easier for you to steal them and make some quick cash."

"P421980588" "Track down the stolen goods to sell them!"

"P2340754971" "To your surprise, you find that they're keeping the stolen goods within the sewer systems of the Isles. It might not be pretty, but it'll still sell."

"P3536046283" "Steal the stolen items!"

"P2509439727" "Hopefully whoever buys it won't mind the somewhat lingering smell of sewers."

"P3774905438" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Auction Notice</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P53760456" "You can hear the sound of jets in the distance - jets that belong to Wyvern. Looks like this organized group of vigilantes is in on this little deal."

"P562153075" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Auction
Notice</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Alignment
Mission</i></color>
>
>With everything calmed down, you look at what you looted.
There are several experimental Longbow weapons here - one which seems to be a copy of some
Malta technology.
>
>There are several runestones belonging to the Legacy Chain as well. You
can make out the words 'Lughebu' on one of them, though its purpose isn't too clear.
>
>What</br><i>i>i>iclear though is that all of this will net you a good amount of money!"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P570191456" "Heee! Stumbled on this, eh?! I'll shock you all, this'll be fun!"

"P60992513" "Oh it's a new arrival! {HeroName}! Yeah, this'll be a BLAST now!"

"P1409933030" "Hey, alright! {HeroName}! Wha? Items? Nah I don't know anything about that. I'm just here to cause some chaos!"

"P854569052" "Whew okay, let's GO!"

"P3373044460" "I'm a bit LOST here! {HeroName}!"

"P4209972901" "Wyvern Agent"

"P1197236794" "You're out of your mind!"

"P2487665867" "Another crazy. Just kill them all!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P351458296" "Hehe! They went SPLAT! <em t=3>I think you and me are gonna have a lot of fun here!"

"P765130864" "Erk! No...I don't wanna...I don't wanna! <em t=4>Sorry {HeroName}...but I gotta KILL YOU!"

"P2356332112" "I'm really not comfortable with all this. What if Longbow finds out?"

"P3389336518" "They're won't. Look we need this, alright? The higher ups don't see what we have to deal with - they don't understand."

"P3585418152" "See!? We have to deal with people like {HeroName}!"

"P1764379127" "Shock Treatment's Trophies"

"P1196932008" "Find where the technology is being kept!"

"P779190977" "You begin to crack open the safe..."

"P1321999520" "You found the motherlode! But it looks like someone else is on to the operation!"

"P3903049049" "<shout>Arrest anyone in here, we're bringing them all in!"

"P2912859312" "incoming groups to defeat!"

"P334533666" "Defeat the incoming authorities!"

"P4216572494" "<shout>Wyvern is out of their mind if they think they can get away with this!"

"P3690064419" "<shout>Alright! Mop everyone up and bring them back to the cells in Atlas!"

"P4262874178" "Time to check out what exactly you found - then sell it off for some premium cash!"

"P1540581615" "Way to go, {VillainName}. Don't you know how to pull off a heist? That Shock Treatment Auction job was a real winner... NOT!"

"P3232675457" "ASSIGN TARGET"

"P158688648" "DISPLAY TECHNICAL INFORMATION"

"P3326752765" "DISPLAY PREVIOUS TARGETS"

"P4085482278" "SHUT DOWN"

"P2508940898" "<color BurlyWood>WEAPONS SYSTEM ACTIVE.

VELCOME ARCHON ARCADIO.

Very PLEASE SELECT AN OPERATION FROM BELOW."

"P159637832" "<color BurlyWood>PLEASE ASSIGN AN AREA TO SCAN FOR POSSIBLE TARGETS.</color>"

"P1694222397" "(Assign the area where the Longbow Cruiser is)"

"P623290148" "<color BurlyWood>FOLLOWING TARGETS FOUND

Longbow Cruiser x 1.

PLEASE SELECT AN ACTION"

"P805862251" "DESTROY TARGET"

"P2640635451" ""<color BurlyWood>DESTROYING...PLEASE WAIT...</color>"

"P688811988" "...."

"P3102984231" "<color BurlyWood>...</color>"

"P1824799982" "<color BurlyWood>.......</color>"

"P698492072" "...seriously? How long is this going-"

"P4152899558" "<color BurlyWood>TARGET DESTROYED.
br>
ERROR. MAIN WEAPON SYSTEM MALFUNCTION.
br>
br>INITIATING SHUTDOWN TO PREVENT SELF-DESTRUCTION.
br>
COUNCIL ENGINEER WILL BE ALERTED."

"P3357844881" "(Hack the system to cause a self-destruct)"

"P1659529994" "<color orange>You hack the computer and are able to force it - and the weapon's system - to self-destruct!"

"P3532647996" "A shame dealings with computers end this way a lot."

"P3545981978" "<color BurlyWood>INFORMATION
> WEAPON DESIGNER

"P1452389042" "MAIN MENU"

"P3277793209" "<color BurlyWood>PREVIOUS TARGETS
Council Base PROGRAMMER NOTE

"P1268243546" "A Threat and the Codes"

"P2226123267" "You defeated Archon Arcadio and retrieved the other half of the codebook, which would give you full access to the weapon's system inside the Council base.
br>Unfortunately, Arcadio alerted a Longbow Cruiser nearby to the location of the base, willing to sacrifice the rest of his men to see you fry.
br>Not that you're going to fry, of course. You'll just have to put this weapon's system to use - what better target then a Longbow cruiser brimming with people looking to arrest you?"

"P1593705695" "You've already gotten ahold of one half of the codes to access the weapon system, but you'll need to get the other half. It's no big jump to think the owner will have it in his or her possession.

Sonce you have the codes and the info in your possession, then you can move on to bigger and better plans - like blowing up anyone who dares to get in your way!"

"P319244341" "Find the owner of the codebook, get the codes and whereabouts of the complex."

"P3673337468" "Since you already know where the hideout of the codebook owner is, there's no need to waste time. Go there and find the spy and make him or her tell you what you need to know."

"P3033800457" "Find the other half of the codes to access the weapon!"

"P146508877" "Go find the person who is holding the other half of the codebook!"

"P292087518" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Annotated Codebook</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3881166096" "You'll have to find whoever has the other half of the codebook first. With any luck, the key to controlling the weapon's system will be here as well."

"P3718694028" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Annotated Codebook</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You can see some smoke rising off in the distance - smoke from the destroyed Longbow Cruiser.
br>You look at the current news to see that the PPD are trying to contain an explosion within Brickstown - which is where this facility must have originally been."

"P179416421" "Keep an eye out - maybe one of those bums in the Isles found the codebook."

"P1930637747" "{HeroName} is definitely NOT a bum!"

"P2529225684" "If we're only so lucky."

"P3514462294" "..."

"P1728330945" "Archon Arcadio"

"P2641566289" "The person who appears to be heading up this outfit, Archon Arcadio will be the owner of the codebook. However, it doesn't seem like he's going to give up his secrets any more than you are."

"P3656379411" "The others haven't found the missing codebook?! Bah!"

"P1922336946" "{HeroName} eh? Come to deliver the other half of the codebook? If you think you're going to use OUR weapon's system, you have another thing coming!"

"P2168686456" "The joke is on you...I've alerted...a Longbow cruiser about this base...they'll be swarming here...within moments!"

"P1019882339" "Find the owner of the other half of the codebook!"

"P3288270248" "You found the other half of the codebook!"

"P860022529" "Council Weapon's System"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P3497703101" "Access the Council Weapon's System!"

"P118283226" "It's a shame that you couldn't get more use out of that weapon's system, though this will leave both Longbow and the Council hurting for some time."

"P2853644808" "I-I'm still...s-shaking...I was in my boat...going over to this Longbow Cruiser...when j-just suddenly...all these missiles from out of n-nowhere t-took it down!"

"P1849984905" "(Begin procedure to shut down)"

"P3639286182" "<color orange>You enter the proper codes to initiate the shutdown sequence. A series of numbers appear on screen before legible text appears.</color>
burlyWood>SHUT DOWN SEQUENCE ACTIVATED.
br>
br>PLEASE BE AWARE THAT THIS WILL HALT ALL OPERATIONS OF THE WEAPON SYSTEM.
br>
CONTINUE, PLEASE ANSWER INITIAL SECURITY QUESTION.
br>
PLEASE ENTER WHO THE WEAPON DESIGNER FOR THIS PROGRAM WAS."

"P614729829" "Archon Burkholder"

"P2594690832" "Vandal"

"P3301401561" "<color BurlyWood>INCORRECT. SHUTTING DOWN.</color>"

"P1447614736" "<color BurlyWood>CORRECT.

NITIALIZING NEXT STEP.

PLEASE ANSWER THE FOLLOWING SECURITY QUESTION.

PLEASE ENTER WHO ORDERED THE WEAPON PROGRAM TO BE CREATED."

"P66753318" "The Center"

"P2026798565" "Requiem"

"P251269286" "<color BurlyWood>CORRECT.

INITIALIZING FINAL STEP.

PLEASE INPUT THE LAST TARGET IN WHICH THIS SYSTEM WAS ASSIGNED TO FIRE UPON."

"P502610359" "Abandoned Library"

"P2429180204" "The Midnighter's Club"

"P3725647690" "Longbow Base"

"P292451403" "Huh. Well, there you go."

"P686059373" "You defeated Archon Arcadio and retrieved the other half of the codebook, which would give you full access to the weapon's system inside the Council base.

br>Cunfortunately, Arcadio alerted a Longbow Cruiser nearby to the location of the base, willing to sacrifice the rest of his men to see you fry.

br>Chr>Chr>While it would be simple to put this weapon's system to use, the aftereffects would be too unpredictable. You'll just have to shut it down before Longbow gets here!

br>Chr>You flip through the codebook and find a page describing the shut-down process.

br>'Vandal said that if worse comes to worse, he put in an emergency shut down procedure. It's simple enough, just access it with the code mentioned below. But to activate it we'd need to answer some security questions first."

"P2474157092" "After re-reading what this weapon is capable of, you're not too sure you'd be around if this thing goes off prematurely. Sure, it could put you in pretty high standing within the Rogue Isles, but if something goes wrong you just might get blown sky high. Or worse yet, someone else could cause it to go critical. It's best if this was out of everyone's hands.

The only way to do that would be to find the other half of the codebook and use it to shut down the weapon's system."

"P3079643588" "Find where the codes are kept and destroy them before real damage is caused!"

"P109678830" "Since you already know where the hideout of the codebook owner is, there's no need to waste time. Get over there and find where he or she is keeping the other half, then use it to shut down the weapon's system for good."

"P1027638526" "Shut down the weapon's system!"

"P2888440266" "This won't exactly earn you any money, but it'll ensure that you're not blown up in the future <i>while</i> earning money."

"P108038410" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Annotated Codebook</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2688829517" "The owner of the codebook will likely have kept it secured inside a safe container. You may have to destroy the container to get the codebook, as well."

"P1587288346" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Annotated Codebook</color></scale><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>to were able to shut down the weapon's system and avoid

Longbow bearing down on you.
dr>
Just as you managed to get clear of the base, a large fleet of Longbow stormed in. That'll lead to some big problems for the Council - fortunately, none of it will lead back to you."

"P2636048729" "The joke is on you...I've alerted...a Longbow cruiser about this base...they'll be swarming here...within moments...!"

"P176792508" "With the weapon's system destroyed, you've ensured that this is one more thing that won't get in the way of your future dealings."

"P1298027229" "I saw Longbow bringing in a bunch of Council before - something about a massive weapon hidden beneath Brickstown."

"P4193875021" "You wrap up the piece of metal and begin your investigating as to what its true source is.

source is.

br>You discover that it was made by the Banished Pantheon, who currently have a cavern where they're keeping the rest of these supplies.

br>They've gotten too overconfident, though, and aren't hiding their operations well-enough; meaning someone like you could easily bust into that cavern and take what you want!"

"P1301175369" "Steal the metal from the Banished Pantheon!"

"P748613283" "The Banished Pantheon won't even know what hit them - and then you'll have all the angry metal that you'll want!
>Not that <i>you</i> want it, but it'll be enjoyable to see what others do with it."

"P94021007" "Just why exactly did the Banished Pantheon try to make <i>angry</i> metal?"

"P2323285211" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Smooth Metal</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1171704400" "You can hear the chanting of the Pantheon all around the caverns. You're in the right place, at least."

"P1689786006" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Smooth Metal</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Vou carefully bring the pile of metal out, ensuring not to let any of it touch you. There are at least twenty bars here that can be used - that should be enough to cause plenty of chaos - wherever you choose!"

"P1171303418" "The metal will further everything!"

"P1854248600" "{HeroName}! Yes, let loose your hatred! Let it flow!"

"P3855964063" "The binds will break and our freedom shall be at hand!"

"P1553037958" "The Smith will be most pleased when he learns of how this turned out."

"P1768021738" "Shhh. His location must be kept a secret from all - even us."

"P3190336998" "Pantheon Guardian"

"P3190336998" "Pantheon Guardian"

"P4171185355" "All this metal...empowering my spirit...it shall serve to bring Lughebu back into this mortal world!"

"P1299553398" "Ah... One who has a dark heart! Yes, you will do nicely!"

"P1963763111" "Yes, unleash your anger!"

"P971912019" "Hah! Excellent! But this game is at an end. I shall kill you and sacrifice your shell to Lughebu!"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P3238788461" "No...Lughebu!<em t=4>I could...barely serve...your will!"

"P1018802410" "Defeat the Pantheon Guardian to get your metal!"

"P3627735811" "Protective Cauldron"

"P3627735811" "Protective Cauldron"

"P2676488309" "Destroy the protective cauldron to finish off the Guardian!"

"P3056146880" "Mystically Sealed Crate"

"P3654605777" "Now open the mystically sealed crate!"

"P3193858973" "You begin breaking the crate seals."

"P2182815844" "Breaking the weakened seals..."

"P1141428746" "You abscond with a pile of smooth metal."

"P224166697" "You destroyed the Banished Pantheon's Guardian and found a large pile of the metal!"

"P1585378064" "I'm so ashamed of myself...I found this piece of metal...and then...I woke up the next day...COVERED in blood...but it wasn't mine!"

"P145123891" "Left to Dry"

"P152382861" "Blast Furnace slammed to the ground, the metal you sold him shattering moments before his medi-porter activated.
<hr>In the distance you can hear the RIP running in - yelling that they have orders to take you down! It looks like they've backed out of their deal.
<hr>In that case, you'll just have to take your payment from the bank itself - then show the RIP Captain just what exactly you think of this betrayal!"

"P2526659086" "After letting the proper channels know that you're selling what should be a new brand of impervium, you get a buyer - <color red>Blast Furnace</color>. Looks like he's planning on using the metal to repair his cracked armor. You sell it to him for a fair price, leaving the metal in an expensive package...

Sometime later, you receive a hurried call from the RIP, of all people. They request your services at a bank, saying that Blast Furnace has gone mad and is trying to burn the place to the ground!

Sometime later, you don't do charity cases, they offer up a hefty amount of money for your services - enough to cover going up against Blast Furnace."

"P2602802660" "Take care of Blast Furnace!"

"P2940579881" "You head off to the bank in question to deal with Blast Furnace - before he can burn the rest of it down!"

"P3428615643" "Defeat Blast Furnace!"

"P3008583620" "It shouldn't be too much of a problem, dealing with the likes of Blast Furnace."

"P1988194279" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Smooth Metal</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3806755033" "The rest of the RIP have run as far as possible, leaving just you and Blast Furnace to battle it out in the bank."

"P2624220922" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Smooth Metal</color></scale>

span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br><bry>You leave the bank, which is still partially on fire. Some of the RIP stand outside, but they steer clear of you, knowing the hurt you put on all of their officers inside.

br>

In the end, you at least still made a large chunk of change from this encounter. And really, what else can a {Hero.gender=male man|woman} depend on at the end of the day other than money?

br>

Certaintly not the RIP."

"P1809094123" "Captain Duffy"

"P1718037630" "Is {HeroName} taken care of yet? <em t=3>We'll show {Hero.gender=male him|her} that we don't take kindly to mercenaries around here!"

"P2227440929" "Er...{HeroName}...we'll...show you...ATTACK!"

"P779581973" "Defeat the RIP Captain!"

"P3240020166" "<shout>Surround the building! We're not paying {HeroName} a cent for this!"

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P1606292532" "Can't control it...I can't control it! Everything red...everything needs to die!"

"P1667252813" "YOU! YOU sold me the metal! All I can think of...is burning...you...ALIVE!"

"P2020931920" "Bomb"

"P139692267" "Rob the bank before dealing with the RIP!"

"P1894432345" "You start to break open the safe..."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P2011481876" "You've got the cash, now deal with the RIP!"

"P686454651" "Blast Furnace is down, you've got a large bit of cash, and the RIP have learned not to double cross you again!"

"P4205226096" "My bank account is totally empty, thanks to the RIP! Why couldn't they just pay off {HeroName}?!"

"P1336307412" "If Steven Werner is going through the trouble of offering everything he has to protect this one item, it must be more precious than anything he has ever found. If the Family is after him, it means that you'll have to get to wherever he is before them to get that artifact. It may mean angering the Family, but who cares about getting on the bad side of a bunch of guys who wear bad suits?"

"P1751964784" "Rob Steven Werner!"

"P4259253286" "It's easy enough to find where Steven Werner is hiding - nearly every member of the Family is talking about it. Too bad that they don't realize you're going to get their prize first."

"P1113814859" "You head off to rob Steven Werner of possibly one of his most precious artifacts."

"P712625615" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Stuttered Plea For Help</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2754876403" "You step into the area where Steven Werner is hiding out. There's some private security here, but nothing you can't handle."

"P2419039580" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Stuttered Plea For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You've robbed Steven Werner of a precious artifact, one that pulses with immense power. The possibilities for what you could do with this are endless!"

"P491112865" "This has gotta be the place were Werner's holdin' up at."

"P1693219148" "Then let's whack that mook and get whatever he's hidin'!"

"P1458103370" "Throw everything you've got to take down {HeroName}!"

"P4225614285" "It's {HeroName}...!"

"P740082110" "Go go go! We can do this! ... I think!"

"P1243425108" "Steven Werner"

"P253469965" "Everyone's after me! You fools won't be enough to save me when the time comes!"

"P263480957" "{HeroName} is here! Get them! <em t=2> I told you that you wouldn't be enough! <em t=2> I'll pay you whatever you want, just STOP THEM!"

"P1539947331" "Just stay down and stay calm, we've got this covered."

"P2772205124" "Alright, come on! We can do this!"

"P225687683" "Let go of me! I won't help you in any way shape or - Oof! <em=1> <em=3> Fine...f-fine, just don't hurt me!"

"P1348316631" "Fine...here it is...just let me get the combination...<em t=3> ...there. I hope you're happy, {HeroName}. <em t=1> I'll make sure you don't get away with this!"

"P1445283714" "Did I get away? Is it safe now?"

"P3167134936" "Ugh... Not you again."

"P3937915643" "hostages to rescue"

"P4194467638" "Find Steven Werner"

"P1065628294" "hostages to lead out"

"P3676123269" "Force Steven Werner to show you what he's hiding!"

"P957498739" "{HeroName} has Mr. Werner! Take them down!"

"P872284926" "Open the safe!"

"P2374229048" "You search the safe for the item of value..."

"P509951018" "You found an item of immense power!"

"P1469950025" "Searching..."

"P2308650685" "You found a powerful item, one that can be quite useful in the future for you."

"P527243603" "You've robbed Steven Werner of his precious item."

"P4032405085" "I heard the Family is angry at Werner and {HeroName} now! I don't know if it's a good idea to get on {HeroName}'s badside, though..."

"P3839066752" "Steven Werner sounds like he's in a lot of trouble. You know that saving him will mean a gigantic payday and access to probably any item you could think of. It might also get you some higher up connections - he has to hire someone to get those artifacts, right?

Str>Taking up Werner's offer will mean more opportunities for you in the future - despite angering the Family."

"P1192690793" "Take down Paulie 'The Gun Show' Morrini to help Steven Werner."

"P220882241" "You have a good idea of where you can track down Paulie Morrini - it's never too hard to find the Family around Sharkhead Isle. Now it's time to send him the right message - for a price, of course."

"P2657297795" "Defeat Paulie 'The Gun Show' Morrini!"

"P3087236709" "You head to the last known location of Paulie Morrini."

"P1828436179" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Stuttered Plea For Help</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3800587412" "You overhear orders being shouted to members of the Family. They sound concerned - you might not be alone here."

"P22609406" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Stuttered Plea For Help</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>for You beat down Paulie Morrini and managed to get the Family off of Steven Werner's case. You've already been contaced by Werner regarding a healthy payment for helping him out of this jam."

"P1018881126" "Steel Stanley"

"P1984419704" "Alright boys, we help out this Werner guy and we're gonna get top dollar!"

"P501794042" "We got some competition from {HeroName}! Nothin' personal, but we ain't the sharing type, take them down!"

"P2138745701" "Look at this mook! Thinks {Hero.gender=male he|she} can just waltz in here and take down the big boys!"

"P1786635968" "{HeroName}, huh? Werner hired you out? This'll be the last job you take!"

"P3341039488" "Paulie 'The Gun Show' Morrini"

"P3341039488" "Paulie 'The Gun Show' Morrini"

"P2744875668" "Paulie Morrini earned his name, 'The Gun Show' due not to all the guns he owns, but because of his obsession with watching gun shows. Go figure..."

"P2744875668" "Paulie Morrini earned his name, 'The Gun Show' due not to all the guns he owns, but because of his obsession with watching gun shows. Go figure..."

"P608538984" "We got that mook Steven Werner set up yet?!"

"P1289605461" "Hold on, I gotta take care of a problem. A problem named {HeroName}!"

"P3893373999" "You're not getting' outta this one! <em t=1>Werner thinks he can hold out on us huh?"

"P1071480926" "text"

"P2727603020" "You beat down 'The Gun Show' and showed him who exactly not to mess with in the Isles"

"P1611080499" "You took down Paulie Morrini!"

"P438573409" "I heard {HeroName} showed Paulie Gun Show Morrini just where exactly he can shove his guns!"

"P2587945761" "It was easy enough to find out who exactly was helping the Scrapyarders organize this rally - the hero <color blue>Stalwart</color>.
br>
tr's simple to find where he's holed up in Sharkhead - Scrapyarders just love their warehouses. There's no telling what kind of annoyances this could cause if the Scrapyarders have a hero backing them. Today they're protesting Cage and Arachnos - tomorrow they could be getting in YOUR way. It's best to stop Stalwart here and now."

"P2016337200" "Kick Stalwart out of the Isles!"

"P3074715446" "You head off to take down Stalwart and his band of Scrapyarders. Why he thought this was a good idea is anyone's guess - but you'll show him just where exactly his misplaced heroics will get him."

"P2662334136" "Defeat Stalwart!"

"P2491916812" "Stalwart will never see this coming."

"P726099960" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Nearby Sobbing Scrapyarder</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2540834337" "The warehouse smells of sweat and lost hopes. More so the former, but when you're done here the latter will fill the air."

"P136442984" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Nearby Sobbing Scrapyarder</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you've kicked Stalwart out of the Isles, crushing whatever movement he was trying to start within the Scrapyarders. Hopefully that'll teach a lesson to any other heroes in Paragon who might be thinking about doing 'charity work' in the Isles."

"P3009425899" "What are we supposed to do now?! Arachnos has all the leaders of this cell!"

"P3505799321" "It's {HeroName}! Stalwart didn't say anything about this!"

"P1090289930" "Just keep calm! We've got Stalwart here. He promised us that he'll change everything!"

"P1703265513" "Supplies"

"P3180054666" "Stalwart said these supplies will help us in our struggle against Arachnos and Cage."

"P623952489" "I'm just happy that he's also giving us food too. I'm starving."

"P3347715842" "It's {HeroName}! You won't get these supplies from us!"

"P2680097141" "You've destroyed vital supplies for the Scrapyarders."

"P1548535882" "Sting Agent Cooling"

"P1066914134" "An agent known for his undercover work in the Isles, Sting Agent Cooling isn't one to show any mercy to the villains who oppress the people of the Rogue Isles."

"P664781141" "Your friends in Wyvern are here, Stalwart!"

"P2554215587" "Stalwart"

"P4083305205" "Don't give up hope just yet. <em t=1> I'm here to make sure you can rise out from the oppression of Arachnos."

"P1032662078" "So, {HeroName}, you believe you can stop me? What I'm starting is bigger than you can imagine!"

"P1961349076" "I warned you to back off, {HeroName}! Now you'll see the error in your ways!"

"P188784316" "These Scrapyarders are the poor of the Isles, the oppressed! You would put them down even further?!"

"P3756198369" "Even if I am defeated here, {HeroName}, more will rise up against scum like you!" "P4067069789" "More...will rise up..."

"P801480356" "Stalwart's medi-porter activated, sending him back to Paragon. He won't be returning for quite some time."

"P1329110204" "You've kicked out Stalwart from the Isles. That's hopefully the last you'll be hearing from him. Not that it matters - he comes back, rinse and repeat."

"P3642610105" "The Scrapyarders seem more depressed lately. I hear they lost another hero who was supposed to be helping them."

"P2677049129" "Cage Consortium works the Scrapyarders to their very bones - which means the warehouse they're in should be full of precious red coral shards - a precious item in Sharkhead, when they're not attached to giant slag monsters.

- br> However, to get the red coral shards, you'll have to rescue the captured Scrapyarders within there - they'll be thankful to be freed and it'll buy you some time to collect some of those shards for yourself."

"P2312339572" "Save the Scrapyarders and steal the red coral shards."

"P94323150" "The Scrapyarders aren't necessarily <i>bad</i> people...save for the ones that toss dynamite like it's going out of style. It's time to go bail some of them out of a bad situation and make yourself some money while you're at it."

"P1466475852" "Salvage the Scrapyarder Rally!"

"P2592134350" "You better be prepared to lug all those shards out from the warehouse."

"P3561431926" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Nearby Sobbing Scrapyarder</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1454632053" "The ground is littered with bloodied protest signs and papers. Arachnos is mopping up the stragglers now."

"P3223573451" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Nearby Sobbing Scrapyarder</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You rescued the leaders of the Scrapyarders, who were extremely thankful. One of them even gave you some spare pieces of red coral shards they collected. Who said charity doesn't pay off?"

"P4226823472" "There's word that the Scrapyarders have another hero backing them now."

"P3135014393" "{HeroName} huh? Didn't peg you for a Scrapyarder sympathizer. You won't be around for much longer!"

"P2964582645" "You'd think they would learn to just give up on them already."

"P1712070951" "We've got some problems!"

"P2605456729" "How many people are supporting the Scrapyarders now?!"

"P3967254165" "Scrapyarder Leader"

"P361402907" "Down with Arachnos! Down with Cage! I'll never be silenced!"

"P2556206877" "I really hate the idealists in the Isles."

"P4105197394" "Thanks, {HeroName}. I owe you one. I can get outta here easy, just watch out for the Arachnos goons here."

"P3833390484" "Scrapyarder Leaders to rescue!"

"P2925464303" "Rescue the last Scrapyarder Leader!"

"P2215475344" "<shout>string"

"P111739592" "Coral Shard Container"

"P2167901676" "Red coral shards to find!"

"P2403913626" "One red coral shard remains!"

"P146602578" "You search through the barrel..."

"P2686747898" "You found a chunk of red coral shards!"

"P3044007494" "You found some red coral shards!"

"P3414999807" "You saved the Scrapyarder leaders and made off with several barrels of red coral shards!"

"P3856480878" "Word on the street is that $\{HeroName\}$ is a fan of Scrapyarders. Who would've thought?"

"P4071570405" "It doesn't really matter what the Slag Golems are planning to do with Captain Stuardi - one measly captain isn't enough to power a ritual to give them control over Sharkhead Isle.

is brimming with future possibilities - ones that you can take advantage of. But it will require weakening the infrastructure within the Consortium. This will be the first step of many to come."

"P3695783132" "Destroy the remaining Sky Raider team!"

"P2247184405" "You determine where the Sky Raider base is from Stuardi's note and head off. Without their captain to lead them, the Sky Raiders in this base will be ripe for the picking."

"P3877570527" "Destroy the Sky Raider base!"

"P1250245882" "The Sky Raiders won't know what hit them."

"P621207160" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Slag Golem's Brain</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3048411296" "The Sky Raider base is well hidden beneath this warehouse, though they seem to have lost their sense of order without the good captain around."

"P949050824" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Slag Golem's
Brain</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Alignment
Mission</i></color>
>
You get to a safe distance from the base to watch it go up in
flames. That's one less obstacle in your path and one less tool for Cage to use, when the time comes."

"P3448481844" "Sky Skiff"

"P103789530" "It's {HeroName}! Protect the Skiff!"

"P4014811523" "Destroy the Sky Skiff!"

"P2070863929" "You have destroyed the Sky Skiff"

"P3202302180" "I think we've got some company!"

"P2682077193" "Sound the alarms in the base!"

"P3418291921" "Sky Raider Computer"

"P1983905118" "What? Captain Stuardi? I think I'm getting a message here from the captain!"

"P2519211490" "Punch it through, he might be in trouble!"

"P2519211490" "Punch it through, he might be in trouble!"

"P1038079052" "Handle {HeroName}, then get the location of the Captain!"

"P2125984672" "Destroy the main computer!"

"P2114233502" "For Captain Stuardi!"

"P273245562" "Do you think the Captain is okay?"

"P2742072387" "No idea, I can only hope he is."

"P4101822966" "Looks like we should worry about ourselves first!"

"P1430372881" "Plant a bomb in the back to blow up the base! Just for good measure."

"P1430372881" "Plant a bomb in the back to blow up the base! Just for good measure."

"P2699405715" "You arm the bomb...."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P2586299403" "The bomb is armed and ready to blow!"

"P4197417523" "Arming..."

"P2624018059" "The bomb is armed, now to get out of here!"

"P2326470423" "That explosion the other day woke me from my sleep! I heard it was the work of {HeroName}."

"P3087241614" "Save Captain Stuardi to protect Sharkhead."

"P2097922654" "The Sky Raiders might not appreciate you saving the good captain, but at least you won't be roaming about Sharkhead trying to avoid the new Slag Golem overlords. Or whatever else those creatures might be plotting.

'Str>You'll have to make sure to also track down whoever is controlling these Slag Golems."

"P148448478" "Save Captain Stuardi!"

"P2575246846" "Hopefully the ritual won't be completely underwater."

"P972153327" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Slag Golem's Brain</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1434443476" "You can hear the stomping of the slag golems echo throughout the caverns. Captain Stuardi is here somewhere, along with whoever is manipulating these golems."

"P4022927742" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Slag Golem's Brain</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You rescued Captain Stuardi and stopped the duo of Stardusk

and Miss Thystle from completing their ritual! Stuardi is thankful, but reminds you that all future dealings will be 'nothing personal'. Of course."

"P1494502429" "Captain Stuardi"

"P3140361868" "Captain Stuardi is the head of a local group of Sky Raiders. They are known for only taking contracts from Cage Consortium. Whether or not Col. Duray of the Sky Raiders approves of this is anyone's guess."

"P1011499649" "Ugh...it can't end like this...need to activate my radio...somehow..."

"P2600305409" "What...? <em t=2> {HeroName}...? You're rescuing me...?"

"P1747392223" "Promise made to us. You help bring Guardian to life."

"P1747392223" "Promise made to us. You help bring Guardian to life."

"P2317630221" "Guardian will not be stopped!"

"P843149259" "Thanks {HeroName}. <em t=2> I'm good...I think. I can get myself out of here. <em t=1> But you've got to stop whoever is behind all of this!"

"P3673673688" "The Guardian will rise!"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P2371910875" "Ugh, what's taking this stupid ritual so long?! I almost don't want this dumb island anymore, it only has some stupid coral in it."

"P4215367891" "{HeroName}? Am I going to have to put some real effort into this? Ugh!"

"P538806540" "Ow ow OW! You can come out ANY DAY NOW to help, you know!"

"P2378436943" "What're you gonna do now, {HeroName}?! Huh?!"

"P1224205032" "Urgh...I didn't want you to do - Oof!"

"P1214712787" "I just wanted my own...island... Was that too much...to ask...?"

"P823144804" "Find whoever is controlling the golems!"

"P3986685785" "Ugh, can you do NOTHING on your own?!"

"P2307855973" "You didn't seriously believe -she- was the brains behind this, did you?"

"P3969845508" "You cannot stop me from gaining control of the power in this island, {HeroName}!"

"P701294020" "This island is MINE! NO ONE WILL STOP ME!"

"P3142429794" "No one...can stop me..."

"P380296052" "Defeat Stardusk!"

"P1813988379" "You've stopped Stardusk and Miss Thystle from completing their ritual and saved Captain Stuardi!"

"P882385963" "I saw the Sky Raiders throwing a big party in the Chum Buckey for one of their captains. I wonder why?"

"P1498808664" "Pantheon's Activation"

"P1498808664" "Pantheon's Activation"

"P578423448" "You found several powerful artifacts within the Banished Pantheon lair. However, this caused their lair to come alive! You'll have to fight your way through to get out."

"P364520277" "The plight of some Family member is beneath you, as is finding some cure to sell to them. No, you're not about the money - you're about the <color red>power!</color> The Banished Pantheon aren't a common sight in Sharkhead Isle, meaning it shouldn't be too hard to track them down. Worst case scenario, you find a few simple artifacts that you can use on the next conflict that gives you some problems. Best case scenario, you find the next Malleus Mundi."

"P1275294" "Steal the Banished Pantheon's Artifacts!"

"P2524071075" "You head off to the possible location of the Banished Pantheon. This should be interesting."

"P899409638" "Raid the Banished Pantheon lair!"

"P65660325" "Maybe you'll even find the artifact to control the cursed Family member."

"P3990895049" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Curse of the Curious Mook</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2995386338" "You pass through the dark caverns to enter the Banished Pantheon lair. The cavern seems quiet...but you're sure this is the only place the Pantheon could be."

"P1663426655" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Curse of the Curious Mook</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Vou exit the Banished Pantheon lair with a good haul of artifacts now it's just a matter of finding which one does what and using them to their full potential."

"P1806598891" "Lair Guardian"

"P263663056" "A vile one tries to steal our precious goods..."

"P2470614441" "The vile one appears. {HeroName}. You shall be torn asunder!"

"P1394234450" "Destroy the Lair Guardian to escape!"

"P70735724" "For Lughebu...!"

"P2024804498" "Destroy the intruders!"

"P3378168966" "Treasure Chest"

"P377234273" "Find the Pantheon's Artifacts!"

"P1709553385" "Opening the chest..."

"P3392126213" "You found a stash of the Pantheon's artifacts, but it's a trap!"

"P3598519705" "You've gotten away with the artifacts, despite the Pantheon's best efforts."

"P3388348346" "Did anyone stop that cursed guy from the Family yet? Last I heard he was still on a rampage in Nerva."

"P356711517" "Just sit around and let a crazed and cursed member of the Family run around Nerva? No thanks. Get them the cure for free? Not too good either.

Sort by But stopping this rampaging lunatic <i>and</i> making money while you're at it? Not too bad of an idea. Unfortunately, it'll involve crossing the Circle of Thorns to track down a cure - whatever it might be."

"P1480385277" "Raid a Circle of Thorns lair for a cure."

"P743997462" "You're not one to let a group like the Circle stand in the way of you and a fair payday."

"P4199604027" "Find a cure for Johnny!"

"P228100246" "You can only hope the Circle has their libraries organized, or else this might take a while "

"P2237629458" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Curse of the Curious Mook</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P135282230" "This cavern is alive with magic - and battle. Someone else seems to be here."

"P272390248" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Curse of the Curious Mook</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
found the cure for Johnny's condition and sent a message to the Family, offering it for a good amount of money. They accepted almost right away. You were able

to stop Johnny from rampaging throughout the Isles and made a good amount of money while you were at it."

"P3724161480" "Find that cure, now! The Family will be forced to listen to us once we have that over them."

"P920831194" "It appears we have competition, brothers. We do not like competition."

"P442167751" "Such foolish men, toying with forces that they can never begin to comprehend."

"P593006798" "Hmph, face the anger of the Tsoo!"

"P2788665486" "Ohmtown"

"P12865215" "Boss says you Circle of Thorns are messin' with our turf, so now I gotta go and teach you a lesson!"

"P2311773544" "{HeroName}! Yo! I'm totally not here to hurt you, I swear! <em t=2> My man Dreck has me runnin' defense here in Sharkhead, you know?"

"P3498340054" "Foolish...thing. Your body is in disrepair. We will throw you off of this mortal coil!"

"P834606049" "Handle all the intruders!"

"P1175884279" "Circle Captor"

"P3361600215" "Sa-weet! <em t=2> Tell you what, {HeroName}, I think me and you, we'd make a pretty good team. <em t=2> You help me take these fools down and I got your back with whatever you got goin' down."

"P3126415372" "Man, I am cravin' some Excelsior..."

"P3739362209" "Whoa, hold up there money!"

"P4225874485" "<shout>The base is under attack! Destroy the intruders!"

"P3674428840" "Circle Bookcase"

"P2183442271" "Find the book for the cure!"

"P4220469369" "You search through the bookcase..."

"P1996603136" "You found the book that has the cure you're looking for!"

"P2039843070" "You've found the cure for Johnny's condition. Time to sell it for a pretty price to those mooks."

"P2957365663" "I heard {HeroName} is the person to go to if you need to get yourself cured of some magical disease fast. Though their price is pretty steep."

"P1774891693" "The countdown begins..."

"P1863764372" "You've given yourself plenty of time to set up these explosives and to get out. It's satisfying to know that you'll be eliminating a hive of pesky vermin and causing fear within their ranks."

"P3957797187" "Fuscia Alert!"

"P275254216" "A piercing klaxon fills the air. You can hear the sound of armored bootfalls headed your way."

"P3840469468" "It's pathetic, really, how Wyvern has let their guard down, pouring nearly all of their resources into such a desperate ploy. And kidnapping an Arachnos dignitary? Really? How did they think this would turn out?

cbr>Perhaps turning one of their hideouts into a <color red>smoldering crater/color> will teach them to not interfere with what goes on in the Rogue Isles. If not, hey, at least you got to cause some mayhem."

"P807914457" "Destroy the vulnerable Wyvern hideout!"

"P1248147282" "You take note of the Wyvern hideout's coordinates."

"P1249723006" "Destroy the Wyvern hideout!"

"P436217659" "Hideout coordinates? Check! Explosives? Check! It's time to cause some destruction!"

"P1153409339" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Interrogation Results</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P602270114" "Just as you predicted. Security will be lighter than it normally would be, but it looks like there's still a fair amount of Wyvern in here. Oh well, more pain to inflict."

"P3876266698" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Interrogation Results</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Well, that was satisfying. In just a matter of moments the countdown will reach zero, turning this old office into a blazing inferno."

"P1294331456" "I can't believe how many agents the commander took with him. Did he really need over half of our forces?"

"P3030916664" "No! No, this isn't happening!"

"P1111284287" "Sometimes you've got to take risks if you want an operation to succeed."

"P838977896" "...well this is unfortunate. Take them down!"

"P3922359400" "Agent Jergen's raised the threat level to fuchsia. I think that's above red."

"P3240123373" "I have a very bad feeling about this."

"P372184246" "You hear an alarm sound throughout the base."

"P2253861088" "Agent Jergen"

"P2492777725" "Keep an eye out, men. We're sitting ducks here."

"P356313320" "Just as I had feared! Don't let this miscreant get out of here alive."

"P188315247" "explosives to plant"

"P2587274394" "One last explosive to plant"

"P823222747" "You begin setting the explosives."

"P244628908" "You've been interrupted!"

"P3787476964" "You have set the explosive."

"P426145455" "Setting explosive..."

"P1192156123" "In just a few short moments this hideout, once bustling with Wyvern activity, will be reduced to a burned out shell."

"P3659079503" "{HeroName} totally burned down that Wyvern hideout. I can still smell the smoke."

"P1873251226" "The Arachnos Dignitary says..."

"P825741514" "Hey, thanks! I've opened the safe for you, take whatever you want."

"P851500394" "It doesn't matter whether this Arachnos dignitary lives or dies, but you see an opportunity to not only get paid, but to also gain favor with Arachnos. So, you get to kill two birds with one stone. Get a big payday and get those Arachnos jerks off your back."

"P1551449533" "Liberate the Arachnos dignitary for a fee."

"P2535114843" "You head off to the Arachnos base. It's time for a big payday. It's only a matter of time before things escalate."

"P173267382" "Liberate the Arachnos dignitary from Wyvern"

"P1373991548" "You've got the location of the Arachnos base and you know the Arachnos dignitary is still inside. The sooner you get in there and liberate the dignitary, the better."

"P3594864826" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Interrogation Results</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2544932036" "You hear the voice of a Wyvern agent demanding the release of some of his men, and a sharp refusal from an Arachnos official over a radio."

"P638522349" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Interrogation Results</color></scale><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You've lead the Arachnos dignitary to safety, only to have him whisked away by Arachnos soldiers. Hey... at least you got paid. Hopefully Arachnos recognizes what you've done here today and at least cuts you some slack in the near future."

"P1912338815" "Agent Burham is negotiating with Arachnos. I don't suspect that's going to go too well."

"P308330118" "...but I don't think he was prepared for THIS possibility! Sound the alarm!"

"P2413114541" "Right, but he was prepared for this possibility."

"P336559506" "What in the...? {HeroName}, I didn't expect to see you here!"

"P3786191453" "Arachnos Dignitary"

"P506099315" "This high ranking Arachnos Official is being held against his will. Normally, you wouldn't care about situations of this nature, but this fellow is very influential, not to mention loaded."

"P1201681334" "Look, you know how this is going to end. Arachnos will not give in to your demands. They'd sooner see me dead than give you what you want."

"P2381783647" "{HeroName}? You're....here to...help? Color me confused. I'll give you whatever you want. Just get me out of here."

"P2649807474" "That can be arranged. It appears we may have no other choice."

"P3974293761" "Oh, great. Take this idiot down before all is lost!"

"P3257505621" "Agent Burham"

"P3032853935" "Well done. Lead me to the safe and I'll open it for you."

"P511088102" "Okay, I've opened the safe for you. You've saved my neck. Thanks are in order, I suppose."

"P538003493" "Where'd you go?"

"P1090061584" "I thought I lost you."

"P1164421489" "<shout>Hey! {HeroName}!"

"P1538523956" "Liberate Arachnos Dignitary"

"P4217328186" "Lead dignitary to safe."

"P1670163737" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}, our very survival depends on re-capturing our hostage!"

"P2924389892" "Dignitary's Safe"

"P570693833" "Loot the safe"

"P1412195360" "Examining..."

"P4095429854" "The Arachnos Dignitary opens the safe for you and tells you to take whatever you want from it."

"P4001979957" "You've rescued the Dignitary and secured a suitcase with cold hard cash inside."

"P1295762452" "Huh, so {HeroName} saved that Arachnos politician. I wonder how much Lord Recluse had to pay them to do it."

"P1574928188" "Trap Longbow and defeat their rescue squad!"

"P767920977" "You head off towards an abandoned Arachnos base. You're not too sure who might be currently residing in there, but you'll be sure to kick them out to get your plans set in motion. It's the least you could do to set up a proper welcome for Longbow."

"P3995155684" "Trick Longbow!"

"P759125886" "Hopefully Longbow is sending some big-named heroes after these prisoners. That'll make this interesting, at least."

"P751426736" "<scale 1.1><color orange>ATTENTION! SLAVES OF ARACHNOS!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2875442208" "You walk into the old Arachnos base to hear...demonic singing?"

"P3972539731" "<scale 1.1><color orange>ATTENTION! SLAVES OF ARACHNOS!</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You step out from the abandoned Arachnos base to hear a large explosion in the distance. Looks like Arachnos couldn't stop Marshal Blitz and his men either. That's too bad for them."

"P3790300497" "We're gonna throw Johnny into a ring of fire! <em t=2> In a ring of fire!"

"P2504243933" "We'll toss {HeroName} in there too! Burn burn!"

"P773848657" "He's gonna burn, burn, burn!"

"P856364347" ""

"P3692461307" "Free the Earth! Free the Earth!"

"P79805850" "Lesser Devoured"

"P3081502081" "Graaaaagh..!"

"P1890600855" "Slaaaaargh!"

"P3117015249" "Old Computer"

"P4245357726" "Place the fake signal!"

"P4245357726" "Place the fake signal!"

"P133275536" "Placing the signal..."

"P133275536" "Placing the signal..."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P2247910216" "You've placed the fake signal!"

"P2026847849" "Setting up the signal..."

"P1740344372" "<shout>We've got the signal! Move! <em t=1> Make sure Overdrive gets the location!"

"P2475553264" "Take down Longbow's initial squad!"

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P4013810971" "Move! Get those Longbow prisoners!"

"P3615559833" "W-wait...YOU?! {HeroName}?!"

"P976257295" "What about the prisoners?! Was this all a trick by...by you?!"

"P2601423273" "Ermph!"

"P3883876796" "This isn't happening...! This can't be..."

"P2023061624" "Why would you do something like this...?"

"P1685135532" "Defeat Overdrive!"

"P3505564449" "You've defeated the Longbow squad that was intended to rescue those hostages from the Rogue Arachnos."

"P2512705100" "Marshal Blitz is a madman! He destroyed an entire Arachnos base the other day. Can't Arachnos control him?"

"P3994103453" "Computer Codes"

"P3067118805" "It seems the Rogue Arachnos were more intent on beating the information out of the scientist than simply searching him. You were able to swipe his key card, which will give you access to the Arachnos computers - once everything else is handled."

"P4165432801" "Marshal Blitz's Threat"

"P612595395" "You defeated the Demolitions Expert, who was speaking with Marshal Blitz. You overheard the following on the communicator upon his defeat

keroName. You're trying to stop me, are you? I assume with the defeat of Dempsey that the base is no longer in danger. But it doesn't matter. We're more than you can imagine, and eventually we will gain control of the Isles. When we do, you'll be the first to be taken out. Mark my words."

"P3070988094" "The operatives in Arachnos are already bloodthirsty as it is - at least there are the Arbiters there to keep them in check. Marshal Blitz is a loose cannon and bad for business in the Isles. Any headway he makes isn't going to be good for anyone - not even those deluded Arachnos that follow him.
br>
Someone needs to stop him from destroying that base and gaining even more of a foothold within the Isles.
br>
br> Not for <i>free</i>, of course."

"P800744050" "Stop the Rogue Arachnos and take the Arachnos data."

"P2631932125" "You head off to the Arachnos base in question to stop Blitz and his operations. In the hope of getting a good amount of information out of it for yourself, of course."

"P1759597493" "Stop the Rogue Arachnos!"

"P4146153801" "Given all the various experiments Arachnos is working on, it wouldn't be surprising to find information on any of the really big ones here."

"P2890359919" "<scale 1.1><color orange>ATTENTION! SLAVES OF ARACHNOS!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2932630952" "You enter the base to see a slew of Longbow prisoners at your feet. It looks like Blitz and his men don't care about waiting to see if their demands are met."

"P3290494930" "<scale 1.1><color orange>ATTENTION! SLAVES OF ARACHNOS!</color></scale>

span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

you stopped Marshal Blitz and his mad scheme to blow up an Arachnos base. You made off with precious information, the Rogue Arachnos were pushed back, and everyone got back all of their proper operatives. Everybody wins. Except for Blitz."

"P4142815171" "Yes sir, we've taken out the Longbow prisoners. They won't be sending any signals today."

"P1436323287" "Hold on, sir, we have an intruder!"

"P3489152553" "For Marshal Blitz! For the downfall of Arachnos!"

"P3481028041" "Do you think this is right? I mean, that Blitz is actually better than Recluse?"

"P151374735" "Even if it means fighting {HeroName}...this is what I've chosen!"

"P16161644" "It's too late to second-guess him now. This is the only option we have left."

"P2520862944" "Demolitions Expert Dempsey"

"P2468905211" "Operative Dempsey is one of the higher ups within the Rogue Arachnos. He is fully trained as a demolitions expert and is frequently used by Blitz to carry out his plans."

"P642698592" "Yes sir. It's all set and waiting for your signal."

"P1084097189" "Hold on, we've got some problems! It's {HeroName}, sir!"

"P639586724" "Take out the Demolitions Expert!"

"P974696064" "You defeated the Demolitions Expert and received a message from Marshal Blitz."

"P3426891655" "Arachnos Computer"

"P2554731282" "Hack the Arachnos computer!"

"P350781904" "You use the scientist's keycard to access the computer..."

"P3825033477" "You find a large amount of data regarding future Arachnos projects, including a small document about something called Project FURY, though more information regarding it is kept elsewhere."

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P3489708308" "The Arachnos base is safe, Marshal Blitz has been stopped, and you've got some precious information to sell or use in the future..."

"P900506695" "I'm so relieved Marshal Blitz was stopped. But I heard, out of all people, it was {HeroName} who stopped him!"

"P2445618419" "Destruction in the Air"

"P3688360373" "When the Arachnoids defeat one of the Carnies, they let out a loud screech, which causes other Arachnoids in the area to swarm around the fallen enemy!"

"P1016156897" "The problems of the Arachnoids destroying a few casinos is too small to interest you. However, the Carnival of Shadows is another matter entirely. You're aware they're more dangerous than meets the eye - and growing more powerful with every member in that group. Vanessa DeVore's little collection of souls live to serve her every whim - a dangerous woman to keep around, if you're intent on <i>not</i> serving her.
 Those Carnies may be able to hold out in that cavern until their kindly master comes to save them - that is, unless you step in."

"P3123382007" "Finish off the Carnies in the Arachnoid lair."

"P22507785" "There's only one way to deal with an issue like the Carnies - end them. And that's exactly what you plan to do."

"P3139300539" "Finish off the trapped Carnies!"

"P4062905797" "You can hear the chaos going on in the streets of St. Martial as Arachnos tries to put down the failed experiments that are the Arachnoids."

"P2939141502" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mask Covered in Saliva</color></scale><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P752413009" "You make your way into the lair of the Arachnoids. In the distance you can hear the Carnival speaking to each other, trying to keep organized. Time to break that organization."

"P3610864976" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mask Covered in Saliva</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>Well, that's one group of Carnies that won't be bothering you anymore - or powering Vanessa DeVore, for that matter."

"P2970268463" "Devour them!"

"P3528451085" "Bronze Strongman"

"P1864691987" "Get away from me!"

"P3638881168" "Uugh...not...like this..."

"P2503950670" "Smell of battle!"

"P718973442" "Remember Carnies...always play trick. Trick on YOU now!"

"P942941319" "We'll tear you apart to get out of here!"

"P3350839083" "Hurt so much...gonna hurt YOU ALL!"

"P3122939101" "Just let us out of here!"

"P2548719682" "You pay, you all pay for what was done!"

"P4203591169" "We didn't do anything, we swear!"

"P123426805" "Mistress Claudilia"

"P180011215" "I...don't think I feel very good dears...you may just have to...go on without me.."

"P1370475729" "{HeroName}? Down here? Don't be scared...we can defeat them!"

"P1822406090" "Run...girls...get out of here...!"

"P943511425" "Defeat the head Carnival Mistress!"

"P1504440309" "That's the last of the Carnies in this cavern. Maybe they'll learn after this not to cross your path - if they were thinking about it."

"P282752543" "The Carnival of Shadows seem to be staying away from the streets of St. Martial, for now. I wonder if it was because of that incident the other day?"

"P1969626349" "The Carnies trapped in that cavern can help themselves - or not, there's nothing to gain really in helping them. But the casino? There's good money right there. Saving the manager of the casino will definitely help you in the future - though that's the second place prize. The <i>real</i>deal is in having those precious cash vaults in that casino all to yourself. You'll just have to dress it up a bit to make sure that it looks like the Arachnoids devoured the money - or that some Arachnos lackey was the one who stole their good money."

"P2929884683" "Save and rob the casino in St. Martial!"

"P4071604201" "This is the kind of plan that really has no downside. Make a lot of money, save someone who makes a lot of money, then make a lot of money through them. The only downside is having to fight through those Arachnoids, but that's a necessary evil. At least this time."

"P4223370363" "Save and rob the casino!"

"P3856474693" "Hopefully those Arachnoids haven't begun feasting on any of the money left in the casino."

"P3491261881" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mask Covered in Saliva</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1557579974" "The Arachnoids have already torn this place to pieces. Time to move fast before they get to the vault too."

"P1178508803" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mask Covered in Saliva</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You sneak out the back of the casino with your prizes over your shoulders - this'll do nicely in the future."

"P3197404488" "Casino Owner"

"P2220109357" "This man is the owner of one of the casinos in St. Martial."

"P1350160521" "N-no...! Not like this...not like this!"

"P594499805" "H-hey! You're {HeroName}! Get me out of here! <em t=2> Everyone else is gone! I'm the only one left!"

"P2916334541" "Everyone pay...YOU pay first!"

"P1984733676" "Feast!"

"P1319530124" "Whew...that was a close call. I owe you my life!"

"P3313312846" "Rescue the Casino Owner!"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P2252294519" "Safe"

"P771259840" "Break into the safe!"

"P2813170269" "You start to crack the safe..."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P2498967849" "You've got quite the haul, but it seems someone isn't content with letting you have it!"

"P3055307394" "Cracking the safe..."

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P640553334" "Nothing personal, {HeroName}, but that money? It belongs to me and me alone."

"P208387408" "I do have to thank you for clearing out those Arachnoids for me, you saved me a lot of time and effort."

"P3598434075" "But now it's time to clip your strings and take what is rightfully mine!"

"P1597181594" "Erk... It looks like I bit off a bit more than I could chew... We'll meet again soon, {HeroName}."

"P2428953580" "Defeat Hollow Point!"

"P1621436416" "You dealt with Hollow Point and can now make your way out with your 'payment' for the day!"

"P3872463893" "I wish I was {HeroName}, I heard they've got free passes for life to one of the big casinos in St. Martial! Man...!"

"P249385820" "Good guys trapped in the spirit world where they can't be a bother? Check.

Longbow in a bad situation? Check.

Circle of Thorns possessing a way to summon a powerful entity that can be controlled? Check and check.

The only thing missing from this list is you taking advantage of the situation."

"P874413190" "Make the best out of the situation!"

"P641328993" "You'll just have to make sure that this demon is fully controllable - you wouldn't want to have to go through all that trouble to have a wild demon to deal with."

"P3790802323" "Go on a Demon Summoning Rampage!"

"P2163630219" "Take advantage of the demon summoning situation!"

"P1913613786" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Rather Persistent Spirit</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2300642177" "You enter the cargo ship where the deal is supposed to go down. The air sparks with magic - the Circle seem to be ready to summon that demon."

"P101579617" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Rather Persistent Spirit</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Wherever those Legacy Chain are, they'll be stuck there for

quite some time. And Longbow will be that much more fearful of making any deals in the Isles - as long as you're around."

"P1287551566" "Circle Summoner"

"P1100594036" "This member of the Circle of Thorns is a master of demon summoning."

"P1213465747" "The incantations are fully prepared. <em t=2> Yes, of course. All will go according to plan."

"P3723828205" "{HeroName}?!"

"P2792371805" "Excellent. Will Morthilia be controlled? <em t=4> Perfect. The Legacy Chain will serve as an excellent bargaining chip indeed."

"P450588354" "Stay back, we will deal with {HeroName}!"

"P3484092465" "You want the demon for your own ends? Fine! Leave me out of it - here is the ritual, use it on the obelisk nearby."

"P931597289" "Get the ritual from the Circle Summoner!"

"P2198107972" "Summon the demon!"

"P1809915202" "Summoning Obelisk"

"P1287212760" "Summon the Demon!"

"P1074476886" "Using the ritual..."

"P3992859101" "The demon Morthilia has been summoned onto this plane of existence!"

"P1145969751" "Morthilia"

"P3648669231" "Mmm...it feels good to be out and about again."

"P28174914" "Hrm? {HeroName}? Ah yes, I've heard of you. <em t=2> Why it would just be darling to go on a nice little rampage with you along. <em t=2> Those little boys in the Thorns are just too...short-sighted. <em t=1> Shall we?"

"P1601259505" "We've got some problems! {HeroName} is here!"

"P1810911154" "There's {HeroName}!"

"P2039352704" "Keep calm. We can handle whatever they're planning."

"P1917003566" "Let's do this!"

"P6985748" "Lock down the ship! We're not going to let {HeroName} get any further!"

"P1138467431" "We were trained to handle scum like you!"

"P2196128712" "We've got everything secured here!"

"P1194963228" "Commander Lewis"

"P3136045747" "Commander Lewis is an up and coming officer withing Longbow, having dealt with several magical emergencies. He has the experience to take down most magical threats."

"P3746040975" "We've got some problems if {HeroName} is here. Especially if they've got the demon from the Circle."

"P3554993367" "I won't rest until those Legacy Chain are freed, even if it means having to go through YOU!"

"P1165230998" "Defeat Commander Lewis!"

"P165430497" "Longbow is down, along with the Circle and the Legacy Chain."

"P923653479" "I saw a cargo ship on fire off in the distance the other day. I wonder what that was all about?"

"P2588668012" "Sky Dragon's Possession"

"P1020770129" "You fought and defeated the hero Sky Dragon in the caverns beneath St. Martial, though as he fell his body vanished in a cloud of purple smoke. The Circle must have performed one

of their rituals on him - either they've forced one of their spirits into his body with their thorns or a mage is possessing him. However, you're unable to investigate further due to his vanishing and the lack of other clues."

"P1175056147" "The Circle Ritual"

"P2032367596" "You found the ritual that the Circle used to trap the Legacy Chain in the spirit world - along with a way to free them."

"P3121927622" "While the Legacy Chain might not be at the top of your list of concerns, the fact that Longbow are currently in negotiations with the Circle to release them can work towards your benefit. It would be a simple matter of attacking the Circle, stealing the incantation to release the Legacy Chain, then selling it off to Longbow.

ci>selling</i> this to them - in fact they certainly won't appreciate it - but it'll make you some money and they'll get those Legacy Chain back."

"P3421580764" "Sell the key to release the Legacy Chain!"

"P479657181" "The Circle of Thorns lair seems to be in an underground cavern in St. Martial - different than their usual stomping grounds of Oranbega. Not that it's a problem, of course."

"P1748571882" "Sell the Legacy Chain's Fates"

"P3802460379" "If only more members of the Circle did business outside of Oranbega."

"P25045656" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Rather Persistent Spirit</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3803202309" "The Circle are preparing to move out to meet Longbow in the negotiations. Well, at least that's what they think."

"P1324639276" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Rather Persistent Spirit</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
You leave the cavern and see your contact from Longbow waiting for you. You make the deal with the man, who quickly walks off afterwards. The briefcase of money given to you has some weight to it - opening it up, you see a good amount of money inside. Longbow pays well when they want one of their own allies back. A good thing to remember."

"P1888845878" "Ancestor Spirit"

"P1779702304" "Interesting...begin the process of tearing the spirit apart."

"P2634098262" "The Tsoo will not take this lightly!"

"P2876560396" "{HeroName}, is it? This should prove interesting."

"P2395934464" "Eerrgh!"

"P1728819222" "Crey Agent"

"P3108225338" "Probe his mind. Find out Crey's secrets."

"P3108225338" "Probe his mind. Find out Crey's secrets."

"P3751378039" "Get out of my head..."

"P3804099900" "How unfortunate. {HeroName}."

"P1205736517" "No one can know I was here!"

"P2070558533" "Sky Dragon"

"P4209945158" "Sky Dragon is master of a mystical martial art known only to a few Eastern sorcerers. He has come to Paragon city to defeat villainy in all its forms.
br>However, he has been captured and tortured by the Circle of Thorns, his once bright mind corrupted by the mages who sought to learn his secrets. His mind is no longer his own - it is now controlled by the Circle."

"P346861602" "This man's body will do just nicely. Now, to put it to use..."

"P1667401588" "Ah, {HeroName}. You shall be the first that I test this man's skills on. Prepare yourself!"

"P4112646178" "Circle Gatekeeper"

"P3738096313" "I can hear the tortured screams of the Legacy Chain. Did those fools really think they could even reach the gods of the Pantheon?"

"P657474635" "Fool! You would disrupt us?! Suffer the same fate as those within the Legacy Chain!"

"P2499734425" "Defeat the Circle Gatekeeper!"

"P672873910" "You retrieved the ritual to save the Legacy Chain."

"P950630402" "Altar"

"P680142262" "Use the Circle's Altar to Contact Longbow"

"P1838712727" "Contacting Longbow..."

"P1200500545" "A negotiator from Longbow has arrived in the cavern."

"P3021583845" "Contacting..."

"P1710021663" "You've obtained what you need and contacted Longbow - time to go make the deal."

"P3635143077" "Pssst, I saw {HeroName} making a deal with Longbow!"

"P3635143077" "Pssst, I saw {HeroName} making a deal with Longbow!"

"P212546004" "If the Rogue Isles Police think you're just going to sit around while yet <i>another</i>organization bent on 'policing' the Isles tries to get organized, they have another thing coming to them. It's not that they would actually be able to stop any of your plans, but it certaintly won't help having to consider a new thorn from the many that can be in your side.
br>Striking down the RIP while they're all gathered will send a clear message to them - you're not welcome in {HeroName}'s town."

"P625783276" "Disrupt the RIP Convention!"

"P1286617246" "It'll be as simple as taking down the heads of the RIP, along with scaring a few of the potential recruits while you're there."

"P958389308" "Attack the RIP Convention!"

"P4054886986" "There shouldn't be a shortage of donuts at the convention, at least."

"P860498817" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The RIP Wants YOU!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2976474363" "The floor of the office building is littered with promotional fliers for the Rogue Isles Police."

"P2529273851" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The RIP Wants YOU!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You don't think this is how the RIP imagined their convention ending. Savage Siren will also be hurting pretty badly after that encounter - maybe that'll show her that she's out of her league."

"P3705494427" "RIP Recruit"

"P2992867276" "This man seems to be interested in working for the RIP."

"P3619075238" "Hrm...I don't know...<em t=5> Huh, every single day?"

"P2810870156" "Ahh! {HeroName}!"

"P1754005314" "There are many benefits to joining the RIP! <em t=3> Our insurance plan is second to none, and you'll love every day of your work."

"P3073603236" "Now just sit back and see how we deal with problems like {HeroName}!"

"P1096302241" "Captain Totting"

"P2443809584" "Working as a private security guard in a 'city of villains' must be a very tough job."

"P2384583411" "You chose the wrong convention to attack!"

"P3631623068" "A-a-ahh!! I'm getting out of here!"

"P3039124302" "Recruits to scare off"

"P3526634972" "One recruit to scare off"

"P554975675" "<shout>{HeroName} isn't going to ruin THIS conference!"

"P1929309301" "Finish Off Savage Siren!"

"P2333057460" "What about getting OUT of the Rogue Isles?"

"P1194072305" "{HeroName}! You're the reason why I don't want to stay in this place!"

"P3556249260" "If you really want to protect the Rogue Isles, the RIP is the place to be."

"P4187147401" "We'll make the Isles a better place once {HeroName} is wiped out!"

"P4056841596" "Captain Lopez"

"P3281281389" "I'm done with the RIP! I don't need this!"

"P2580032704" "<shout>We're losing the recruits! We gotta take down {HeroName}!"

"P973514921" "Recruits to scare off."

"P610290615" "One recruit to scare off."

"P1809094123" "Captain Duffy"

"P3575729933" "The recruits seem pretty willing to join us. We need to really start wrangling those Luddites in the Cap and the wailers in St. Martial. The men just have too much fun messing with the Infected on Mercy."

"P1422649078" "Huh, and here I thought I wouldn't run into {HeroName} today. Guess I'll show you a thing or two!"

"P1427420611" "Defeat the RIP Captain"

"P34356174" "Savage Siren"

"P4264223227" "This convention better work. This is my ticket into Arachnos...and a surefire way to take down the rest of my competition within the Isles."

"P3332797349" "{HeroName}! We meet at last, eh? I always considered you my main competitor. Time to take you down!"

"P356845133" "Mmmph...you're just as tough as they always said, {HeroName}! That won't stop...stop me..."

"P2143061365" "Ugh! H-hold on...just...<em t=2> I-I give up!"

"P1568278724" "Urgh! <em t=2> No more...!"

"P4233985422" "I can't lose...not like this...!"

"P3318366057" "Defeat the event organizer"

"P831091468" "That's the last of the RIP. They'll be pretty disorganized for a while - and hospitalized, in the case of Savage Siren."

"P3054277044" "My cousin was thinking of joining the RIP, but after what happened at the convention, he's just going to stick with being a mugger."

"P4250149799" "Captain Duffy's True Identity"

"P3741652198" "You found a surprising bit of information in a computer belonging to one Captain Duffy. It turns out the good captain is actually a sleeper agent for the 5th Column, hiding within the Rogue Isles Police until his proper orders come in to activate."

"P1784646363" "Captain Totting's Fighting Ring"

"P1571503784" "You found some information regarding a fighting ring Captain Totting runs in the basement of his house in Mercy City. It isn't fighting involving animals - it's fighting between the Infected on Mercy and the homeless! He keeps a small group of them in his basement, barely fed, using them as sport in the island. He pulls in a good amount of cash, as well, running this operation."

"P2615258309" "Captain Lopez's Snake Worshipping"

"P299789117" "Mistress Julia had found some interesting photos of Captain Lopez. It seems like Lopez joined one of the snake cults to worship their god. However he isn't in the cult with other people - he's in it with other snakes! He's been a member for quite some time, considering how old some of these photos are."

"P4005692126" "It's known to everyone in the Rogue Isles that the majority of the Rogue Isles Police are corrupt - one trip to Mercy to see one of their infamous 'Infected Fighting Rings' will tell you that much. The fact that this convention is happening in St. Martial, one of the richest parts of the Isles, means someone else is backing them - either Arachnos, or one of the other several groups who have the police in their pockets.

Str> This convention will mean the RIP will start getting some more press soon - the reporter Amanda Vines would probably kill to have some juicy information on them to release.

Str> Given that she isn't one to kill, there's always the next best thing - being paid to blackmail the higher ups in the RIP."

"P3224975124" "Sneak into the RIP offices to find blackmail information."

"P556591336" "One of the main RIP offices is in St. Martial. It would explain why so many of the officers can be found gambling instead of actually doing their job."

"P1975414929" "Find Blackmail Information!"

"P3852374642" "You'll have to gauge how much this information should go for - once you find it."

"P4253476770" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The RIP Wants YOU!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3775473640" "The smell of heavy perfume fills the air. It seems like the Carnival of Shadows had the same idea you did. They're getting away with that precious information!"

"P501238322" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The RIP Wants YOU!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><The people from WSPDR were more than excited when you contacted them regarding the information you found. The deal was simple to make - they had a surprising amount of money to send your way for what you found. They should be airing it all in a weekly special called, 'RIP - Secrets Unveiled!'"

"P1264719891" "Desktop Computer"

"P3545840736" "Pieces of information to find!"

"P3545840736" "Pieces of information to find!"

"P2761189074" "One piece of information remains!"

"P3528387643" "You access the computer."

"P977785347" "You finish accessing the computer."

"P2602616337" "You found some incriminating evidence!"

"P1479900044" "This is a lovely time, trashing the RIP offices!"

"P3788806010" "Looks like we've got a buzzkill! {HeroName}!"

"P210742465" "Oh, Vivacious was SO right in telling us to come here - I'm having an absolute BLAST!"

"P1855733211" "Did Mistress Julia get away?"

"P986178500" "Oh my! It's {HeroName}! What fun this will be!"

"P1079637934" "Oh, of course, she should be far into the sewers by now."

"P1492068588" "Watch out for any Arachnoids!"

"P2406661834" "Don't be ridiculous! There aren't any Arachnoids near here."

"P1718083436" "File Crate"

"P389871597" "Mistress Julia says to get this crate moving."

"P3718737691" "We can use the information in it for all sorts of FUN things!"

"P7708540" "Awh, trying to steal our fun? That won't happen today!"

"P1718269140" "You found some...disturbing evidence."

"P4251277256" "Mistress Julia"

"P4263929430" "Mmhmhmm...now this is interesting...but ugh, dears, really. The sewers? Did we have to dig ourselves into the sewers of all places?"

"P3349546268" "Oh, it's my little darling {HeroName}. Competition is rough here isn't it? I'll show you just how rough. Hehe!"

"P1891618349" "You found some interesting information regarding Captain Lopez. It seems he is part of a snake cult - with the actual Snakes from Mercy Island!"

"P3098322154" "You have all the information you'll need to blackmail these members of the RIP."

"P2540150823" "I saw that special on WSPDR about the RIP. Gave me the chills! How did they find out about that?"

"P1708657993" "Longbow Base Chaos"

"P1976100178" "When you activated the serum, the entire Longbow base shook from the large explosion. This is your chance to sweep in and take down the Longbow commander in charge before they can gain control over the situation."

"P1591437022" "Crey's problem has always been that they're too cautious about utilizing impressive technology right away. This formula for 'exploding water' is something that could be extremely useful, when used in the right hands. Your hands, to be specific.

'br> One of Longbow's main bases in the Rogue Isles is within Agincourt. The base has its own supply of water - pumped out through various generators deep beneath the base.

'br> If you could insert the formula into the stream then activate it, it would cripple one of Longbow's main resources in the Isles."

"P3937825798" "Use Crey's formula to cripple Longbow!"

"P4156639705" "Swiping the formula from Crey is something you can do on the way there, if they're performing their experiments within Nerva as well. Then it's simple setting Longbow up to knock them down."

"P1535921004" "Cripple Longbow in Agincourt!"

"P1849893057" "It's always best to hit your enemies where they'll hurt the most - their precious resources."

"P277922564" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Syringe Oozing Goo</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1634424384" "It was easy enough to steal the serum Crey was using from the scientists in Nerva - the fools thought no one would know where they were. Now it's just a matter of using it to cause some chaos in this Longbow base."

"P2818866543" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Syringe Oozing Goo</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You step out from the ruined Longbow base. It'll take them a long time to recover - time which they won't be spending monitoring any of your activities within the Isles. This would be the perfect time to start getting any plans of yours into motion!"

"P1625818007" "Sometimes the hum of the generators makes me so sleepy. You know what I mean? <em t=3> ...that was uncalled for."

"P3071183656" "I do, your talking makes me tired a lot also."

"P2475657856" "It's {HeroName}! Look alive!"

"P225155691" "Drum Barrel"

"P2313092807" "Pour the serum into Longbow's water supply!"

"P2313092807" "Pour the serum into Longbow's water supply!"

"P1736287354" "You begin to place the serum inside the water supply..."

"P3645273087" "The water has been corrupted! Now to blow it up!"

"P2479253083" "Contaminating..."

"P2429860435" "Trigger Device"

"P3576775689" "Activate the serum!"

"P3720162230" "Activating the serum..."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P1038243753" "The serum has been activated!"

"P2802120437" "Activating..."

"P3126460578" "Commander Montagne"

"P58427961" "Commander Montagne is a decorated officer of Longbow, though after suffering serious injuries during the second Rikti War, he was placed on guard duty for the water supply in Agincourt, under the belief he wouldn't see much action. Longbow was wrong."

"P2295151153" "This is crazy! Get those fires out, now! Who is responsible for this?!"

"P1200567126" "{HeroName}! I should have known. You're going to regret crossing me!"

"P4025681981" "Defeat the Longbow Commander!"

"P3613479869" "The Longbow base is in ruins! All thanks to Crey's handy little serum."

"P2089919530" "I saw a bunch of Longbow over in Nerva were freaking out at the sight of water. What could've caused them to act like that?"

"P3489571326" "Crey Key Card"

"P2036925196" "You found this key card on Crey's lead researcher. It will give you access to their systems, allowing you to free any people - or creatures - that Crey is experimenting on. They might come in handy, if you want to really stick it to Crey. It would just be a matter of finding the proper console to use it on."

"P3359520370" "Does Crey really think they can get away with going against both Arachnos and Longbow? Something like this could cause some serious chaos in the Rogue Isles - Longbow will be scouring it for signs of Crey activity, Arachnos will be doing whatever it takes to put Crey down. And when those two groups meet...well, let's just say the idea of doing business in a black market will be out the window when an all out war is going on right behind you.

Someone needs to step up and stop this - while also making a profit. Which shouldn't be too hard to do, given the market you deal in."

"P2664647408" "Find evidence against Crey to sell to Arachnos!"

"P2657450064" "You head off to one of Crey's main labs in Nerva Archipelago. You'll have to make sure to destroy the source of the serum so it can't be used, then hack Crey's computers in order to retrieve physical data regarding what exactly they were planning."

"P3501153933" "Obtain Evidence Against Crey!"

"P362711429" "There's no telling what experiments Crey might be brewing down in those labs - you had better be careful."

"P1618430693" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Syringe Oozing Goo</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2699773034" "There are some odd marks along the walls of this lab - it looks like Crey does more than just chemical research here."

"P3689983893" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Syringe Oozing Goo</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you almost had to turn down all of the offers that Arachnos was making for information on Crey. You spoke with an Operative Vargas, who was extremely eager to pay whatever you requested for the information. Now it's just a matter of sitting back and watching Arachnos deal with Crey."

"P359189065" "Crey Serum"

"P2827443718" "We need to get the serum moving now. That team is waiting for it out in Primerva."

"P97020217" "I don't feel good about this... Moving this out in plain sight? What if one of those Destined Ones attack us?"

"P3189936079" "We'll worry about that after we take care of {HeroName}!"

"P4198638486" "Destroy the Serum!"

"P2270894106" "Lead Researcher"

"P199666164" "Are those test experiments almost ready? I really wish we hadn't wasted the last batch on that serum when they planned to use it on those Devouring Earth all along. It's a shameful waste of resources."

"P2844680907" "Er...{HeroName}...? I don't suppose you're here as a volunteer to be experimented on?"

"P1998906786" "Accessing the console..."

"P1905200004" "You put in the proper codes to release the experiments within the lab!"

"P832470070" "Experimented Devoured"

"P4243921561" "<shout> Blaaaarrgghh!!"

"P476415009" "<shout> Gaaaargh!"

"P3000714731" "Experimented Red Cap"

"P418483544" "<shout> The chains that bind me are thrown away! <em t=2> That means it's time to PLAY!"

"P1166958367" "<shout> Slice and dice is my little game! <em t=2> I'm here to put these Crey to shame!"

"P3788834310" "Experimented Rikti Traditionalist"

"P2935279703" "<shout> Exclamation Joy. Intent

"P474442616" "<shout> Traitor Kelly Uqua. Personal Goal

"P85634756" "Download Crey's Data!"

"P4210608543" "You found plenty of evidence to pin all of this on Crey."

"P452281803" "You've obtained everything you need from the Crey lab. Time to contact those who can give you the good money for this."

"P1101827189" "Wow! I just saw a bunch of Crey scientists being hauled off in an Arachnos flier. I wonder what that's all about?"

"P4197352246" "I-i-it's you...{HeroName}...! S-stop right there...! I swear I'll shoot...I-I swear!

 color Orange>Looks like Hero Corps was hired out to guard this bank during the chaos. The agent is absolutely terrified - he is shaking so much that the gun in his hands looks like it's going to fall apart from the rattling."

"P3473997230" "You swear you'll shoot? Really? Go for it."

"P4114738049" "Now why would you want to shoot me?"

"P1841249402" "I don't have time for this. Out of my way!"

"P632131380" "I'll be back to handle you."

"P2390026424" "I...I...!
<color Orange>The guard drops his gun in a panic, looking up to you."

"P4191686759" "This is the part when you run in fear before I beat you."

"P3484655416" "Bad move. (Take down the guard)"

"P3110074575" "<color Orange>The guard runs for his life with a terrified 'Thank you' for allowing him to go unharmed."

"P3566142116" "Now for the money in the vault..."

"P2956017713" "<color Orange>The guard lets out a scream, which you quickly <color red>silence</color>."

"P3800908276" "Hmph. Now for the vault."

"P795632278" "B-because you're here to rob the bank! That's why!"

"P2819067784" "Honestly, is that a good reason to shoot someone like me?"

"P4171555101" "When you say it like that, I don't have any choice! (Attack)"

"P1925013324" "I...it is! This is my job you know!"

"P3717198" "Look around you. Everyone's gone. Why don't you just run along before you get hurt?"

"P3195599115" "<color orange> The guard slowly lowers his gun, looking at you in a mixture of fear and awe."

"P3675194466" "Don't think of this as mercy, you're just too...beneath me to deal with."

"P3024437744" "<color Orange>The guard sprints out of the door, almost stumbling over himself."

"P2351972062" "Such ridiculous guards. Now for the vault."

"P2398223566" "<color orange>The guard leaps forward to attack, but you easily take him down. He was never a threat in the first place."

"P3663852510" "Time to get my prize in the vault."

"P2779683169" "Why not rob the bank in Founder's Falls? Everyone there currently seems preoccupied with whatever is happening in that Arachnos base - and from the sound of it, there wouldn't be too much chaos you could add to the whole mess.

be simple if you use the system of canals they have set up. Then it will just be a matter of walking into that bank and taking what you want - there's a strong possibility it might not even be guarded!"

"P3418153962" "Rob the bank in Founder's Falls!"

"P1764162187" "You head off towards Founder's Falls. Perhaps you should time this to see just how fast you can rob this bank."

"P3738060027" "Rob the Founder's Falls Bank!"

"P3657500926" "The part with the Council being ambushed by 5th Column might have been the only surprising part of that entire event."

"P676587538" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Sounds of Utter Chaos</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3140588119" "Just as you thought. Totally empty. Everyone must be either fighting in that base or gawking at the fighting going on there. Time to make your move."

"P4239323449" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Sounds of Utter Chaos</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Things got a bit hairy back there in the bank, but it was nothing you couldn't handle. You made off with a good payment for the day - even if it was at the cost of the college savings funds of those children in Founder's Falls."

"P1224201479" "Hero Corps Guard"

"P2257692557" "E-erk! {HeroName}...!"

"P1634563006" "Take out any guards!"

"P2148789254" "Reformed Freakshow Noise Tank"

"P49874710" "This is one of the reformed Freakshow running around Paragon."

"P421681629" "Ms. Francine told us to use our abilities for good and we're gonna start here by defending this bank!"

"P2121509816" "Erk?! {HeroName} already robbed the place? Well...don't let them get out!"

"P4162461345" "Take down the Freakshow leader!"

"P2473625331" "Rob the vault!"

"P3605404249" "You cracked the safe wide open!"

"P2652325827" "You've got the money you came for, but it looks like someone else is here to block your exit!"

"P4102824337" "<shout>Man, why does Miss Francine put us on boring GUARD duty of some stupid bank?!"

"P4123087577" "<shout>It's supposed to teach us to take initiative to help people, or something."

"P1961964931" "I think Miss Francine calls this, 'Keeping the peace', so let's keep the peace by smashing in {HeroName}!"

"P1275519140" "You've got the money, now time to make your getaway! As if those reformed Freakshow would even come close to stopping you!"

"P326086342" "I thought the Isles were chaotic, but did you hear what happened in Founder's Falls? It was a madhouse there! Banks being robbed, buildings being destroyed!"

"P3718477844" "Rikti Investigation"

"P4018570176" "You went into the destroyed Arachnos base assuming that the worst was over. But as luck would have it, the Rikti have teleported in a scouting team. They seem to be searching for something - most likely the same thing you're looking for. Great."

"P2119269800" "Arachnos Cloning Operation"

"P382502293" "The Arachnos computer showed you exactly what you were looking for - what they were doing here.

Arachnos was working on a mass cloning device within these labs. They planned to take the best operatives from the Bane Spiders, Fortunatas, and Destined Ones, and use them to create a super powerful army. Some Rikti DNA was also involved - specifically in strengthening the mental network that the Bane Spiders already have.

br> Looks like the Rikti

came here to take that technology for themselves! If they get their hands on this, it could easily lead to a third Rikti War!"

"P4238556781" "This might be the most chaotic battle you've heard about in quite some time - and you've heard/seen your fair share of chaotic battles. Whatever caused Longbow to go in there with their full might must have been pretty impressive. Though judging by the chaos, it's likely that Longbow's purpose for going in there will be lost for some time.

Sounds like the perfect chance for someone like you to go in there once the dust is settled to see what exactly the big fuss was about - most importantly before someone else does!"

"P4247496187" "Wait for the battle to subside then investigate the source of it!"

"P3539304528" "You keep the transmission on, waiting to hear for the battle to die down. Sure enough, you hear the retreats being sounded by all the various groups - Longbow pulling out to treat everyone's wounds, Arachnos abandoning the base, the 5th Column chasing after the retreating Council...the Carnies getting bored and leaving. The Devouring Earth began attacking all of the activists outside, causing the PPD to chase the monsters out. Now is the perfect time for you to get in there and see what exactly the big deal was."

"P2229244458" "Investigate the Arachnos Base!"

"P3638268662" "Hopefully you won't find any resistance - who else could possibly be left?"

"P2493201567" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Sounds of Utter Chaos</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2495285169" "The base is still covered in flames - which is fine, as long as what you're looking for is still intact, somewhere."

"P1884569178" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Sounds of Utter Chaos</color></scale>
br><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
There wasn't any real profit to be had by that expedition, but you did ensure the safety of the world by stopping the Rikti from obtaining that device. That will at least make future deals smoother - things tend to get lost in translation when a Rikti dropship is bombing the building you're doing business in."

"P3903259396" "Search base Arachnos device"

"P465096074" "{HeroName} Interesting."

"P3874139722" "Memo thank Arachnos for turning tide."

"P2838615511" "Destroy {HeroName}."

"P2625533978" "It looks like you weren't the only one who came up with this plan."

"P3357609514" "Observation Arachnos idiocy."

"P1527287744" "Arachnos downfall Pride."

"P110884766" "{HeroName} downfall Plasma cannon to chest."

"P343049785" "Find out what Arachnos was doing here!"

"P3616760515" "You've found some disturbing information..."

"P3093638965" "It looks like Arachnos was taking a page from Crey on this one."

"P1112136662" "Rikti Commander"

"P2097453746" "Shock device operational. <em t=2> Promotion

"P1489399630" "{HeroName} too late. <em t=1> Rikti Victory

"P285827463" "Declaration Destroying Device. <em t=1> Not used by Rikti

"P4284248578" "Retrieve the device from the Rikti Commander!"

"P1081568140" "The Rikti Comander destroyed the Arachnos cloning device as you defeated him!"

"P2114598767" "Do you ever wonder if {HeroName} is really only in it just for the money?"

"P3657111239" "Doc Buzzsaw's offer might be tempting...if it weren't for the fact that there's a perfectly good Longbow event happening that you can destroy. You could probably even make the same amount of money selling off any of the equipment you take from all those defeated Longbow. You'll just have to make sure to get there before Shock Treatment has all the fun - which is doubtful, considering just how much more powerful you are than her.

'br> It couldn't hurt to have her along though, just to spice things up a bit."

"P241140657" "Disrupt Longbow's charity event!"

"P603278440" "You make your way to Longbow's event in Nerva. When are they going to learn that only bad things happen when they try to set things up in Nerva Archipelago?"

"P1227326643" "Disrupt Longbow's Charity Event!"

"P3227570832" "Longbow should be in for a shock with this one."

"P1502882981" "<scale 1.1><color orange>8Uff00N's Left Hand</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2711241481" "The charity event is still going strong - Shock Treatment must have either gotten captured or given up. Not that it matters too much to you."

"P3097926157" "<scale 1.1><color orange>8Uff00N's Left Hand</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
foul leave the warehouse with the charity event in ruins. You'd feel bad for whoever those items were supposed to go to - if you cared, that is."

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P2797788265" "Grrr...you think you've got the shock?! I've got a shock for you!"

"P2925585327" "That shock would be {HeroName}! <em t=2> ...wait, {HeroName}? I'm shocked too!"

"P580734433" "Whew, thanks {HeroName}. <em t=2> Say, if you're not gonna hand me my head, why don't we work together on this thing? <em t=3> It'll be FUN! I'll follow you!"

"P1351917256" "See ya."

"P764611465" "Sorry about that, I was a little SHOCKED! <em t=2> No? ...okay."

"P2061830399" "Hold on a second!"

"P1152419561" "Rescue Shock Treatment (Optional)"

"P4107215131" "Longbow Officer"

"P3624060097" "The bravest of the brave, and those who have proven their ability to lead as well as fight, are promoted to officers. They are then given special bio-enhancers that make them far stronger than normal men, as well as energy-absorbing suits that offer great protection against most forms of damage."

"P2345029459" "No more shocks for you. Not for a good long time."

"P4189178610" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}! Shock Treatment is going nowhere!"

"P4228643729" "Rescue Shock Treatment"

"P2317923390" "I'm here to collect on Buzzsaw's offer, {HeroName}, and you won't get in my way!"

"P3301817591" "Not that I care too much about Longbow, but Buzzsaw is paying top dollar for her!"

"P726217398" "Ooomph!"

"P4170644806" "Ugh...not this again...teleporting out!"

"P1352879715" "Donated Goods"

"P2201952608" "We'll be able to use all of these supplies to keep morale high in Agincourt."

"P3752305564" "It's been a bit low lately with people like {HeroName} around."

"P3812936351" "You just HAD to mention {HeroName}!"

"P3093984360" "I've got a bad feeling about this..."

"P4075088537" "{HeroName}, that's who!"

"P3047289096" "Relax, who would attack a charity event?"

"P1961116350" "Alright {HeroName}, just you and me, LET'S DO THIS!"

"P2575023654" "I'm surprised at how much we received. Here I thought the people here in Nerva didn't like us."

"P2485662726" "It's just a few very outspoken people, we're actually well liked by the general public."

"P285431644" "And there's one of the outspoken people now!"

"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"

"P718140550" "Hopefully none of the other villains in the Isles will see me here..."

"P41407992" "{HeroName}! This...erk...not good!"

"P476457374" "Look, I'm just helping them out for the money, I swear!!"

"P953947356" "Urgh! Why are you doing this?!"

"P2624093189" "I won't be beaten...maybe...maybe this isn't JUST about the money anymore!"

"P382304835" "D-damn..."

"P2158263743" "You wiped out everyone at the charity event with the help of Shock Treatment. She's not too bad, for a clinically insane villain."

"P1147047922" "Wow... {HeroName}... And Shock Treament? I would have never guessed..."

"P4098905360" "Payment is payment, even if it means going after another villain within the Rogue Isles. Doc Buzzsaw has been known to have a very random assortment of items lying about - getting access to this collection will lead to something that will at least be profitable.

- It's just a matter of tracking down Shock Treatment before anyone else manages to get her."

"P4098905360" "Payment is payment, even if it means going after another villain within the Rogue Isles. Doc Buzzsaw has been known to have a very random assortment of items lying about - getting access to this collection will lead to something that will at least be profitable.

- It's just a matter of tracking down Shock Treatment before anyone else manages to get her."

"P2642088736" "Capture Shock Treatment before anyone else can!"

"P1595823405" "Longbow will be holding the charity event that Shock Treatment is crashing in Nerva, though you doubt it'll be in one piece by the time you get there."

"P2738172246" "Capture Shock Treatment!"

"P324248599" "You doubt this would be as easy as finding Shock Treatment before anyone else does."

"P3253722484" "<scale 1.1><color orange>8Uff00N's Left Hand</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2280492245" "The charity event seems to be in a wreck! Shock Treatment is probably at the center of this - amidst everyone else trying to find her."

"P1321294026" "<scale 1.1><color orange>8Uff00N's Left Hand</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><Almost as if she knew when you would be done, you exit to see Doc Buzzsaw standing in front of you, holding her hand out. You hand over Shock Treatment and Doc

Buzzsaw kicks over a large chest beside her. Opening up, you see various bits of interesting technology - all of it usable or sellable."

"P1002638199" "Look for Shockie dears, I'm sure we'll find her in here somewhere!"

"P1973844483" "Joining in the hunt, {HeroName}? Oh, I don't think so. We can't have that!"

"P359195489" "Galaxy Archon"

"P456660088" "Let's just hurry up and find this woman. I need some serious money from this."

"P823678897" "Just what I needed. This was supposed to be simple! SIMPLE!"

"P1831792935" "The Captain said we'd be paid real well for finding this woman."

"P2901961257" "I hope so. I'm missing out on today's fighting ring at Totting's house."

"P1543485385" "Just when I thought this might ve been easy!"

"P1702795532" "You Carnival have been an annoyance for far too long. We have the girl, now give up."

"P502700607" "Really, darling, what are you going to do with that payment? We'll use it MUCH better than you!"

"P14689086" "You clowns freak me out! Go back to wherever you came from!"

"P3625997516" "Mmmhmmhmhm...you're all so crass! It's almost beneath us to deal with you, but we shall!"

"P3225789374" "We've got you now, Shock Treatment. No one will be able to save you."

"P4233512366" "Errrrgh! Let me GO!"

"P3858297676" "It's {HeroName}?! Stay away. We will use Buzzsaw's reward to fight the Rikti!"

"P3527312246" "I'll take down ALL of you if I have to!"

"P3784245496" "You've swiped Shock Treatment out from beneath the Circle of Thorns' noses!."

"P254006153" "Despite the opposition, you've beaten everyone to the punch to get Shock Treatment."

"P3423579730" "Release the Wailers"

"P1382220400" "The Family had taken one of the summoning stones used by the Wailers to gather more of their kind. When you activated it, you could hear the distinct sound of demonic singing coming from outside of the warehouse - more Wailers arriving on this plane to try to collect Johnny's soul."

"P2694703062" "Nobody in the Isles <i>really</i> likes Hardcase - he's a braggart and a pushover who talks as if he owns the place. Well, it's time to show Hardcase that when you talk down to the wrong person, <i>bad</i> things will happen.
br>
br> So what if it means possibly furthering the destruction of the Golden Giza? If that happens, the Wailers will collect what they're looking for from Johnny and leave. Not that it matters too much to you, of course."

"P227557314" "Give Hardcase a hard time!"

"P2927895321" "In order to make things harder for Hardcase, you'll have to try to organize some of the Wailers and point them in the proper direction - which is that office in St. Martial. You've heard that the Family recently captured some higher demons within the Wailers for Hardcase. If you can free them and cause some havoc for the Family, you could probably help get the Wailers better organized for whatever attacks they're planning in the future. "

"P4243775607" "Save the Wailers!"

"P655746614" "You'll have to make sure to see the expression on Hardcase's face when he faces this new threat..."

"P4126267598" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Demonic Pink Slip</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P603366058" "The warehouse the Family are keeping the Wailers in is run-down. In the distance you hear the sound of terrible demonic singing."

"P2584606700" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Demonic Pink Slip</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><In the distance you can see some Wailers riding on the backs of some of the Devouring Earth as the Family try to put them down. With Hardcase out of the picture for the moment, it looks like St. Martial will be in a good amount of chaos for a while. And it's all 'thanks' to you."

"P2726493913" "Wailer King"

"P2263716086" "Johnny's gonna pay baby!"

"P2213572767" "Ooohhoowoooo!"

"P3285740747" "Can someone shut this thing up?"

"P3198547071" "You know... Really.... {HeroName} here is the LAST thing we need!"

"P566383105" "Marcone Underboss"

"P1240957760" "Big bad, THE big bad {HeroName}! <em t=2> They're in the office? <em t=2> Ooooohh yeah! The others know now. <em t=3> Let's dance with these humans. By dance I mean BEAT!"

"P1033019033" "<shout>We got some major problems on our hands!"

"P3088783338" "Wailers to save!"

"P2806893446" "One Wailer remains!"

"P2010861311" "Wailer Queen"

"P377382959" "WooOoOooOoo!"

"P2204804484" "Oohoooo!"

"P3721681181" "Holy! Can someone put a gag in this thing's mouth or something!?"

"P1737775078" "This job was NOT worth it! We beat {HeroName}, then tell Hardcase to shove it!"

"P648598409" "{HeroName}! Wailer Queen Hero!"

"P2001784057" "<shout>We gotta get that wailer back!"

"P3514462294" "..."

"P1906347715" "Er...are we sure this thing is the same as the other wailers?"

"P2804075255" "Oh for crying out loud, do we have ANYONE who can stop {HeroName}?!"

"P806312493" "<shout>Ice the mook who is messin' this up!"

"P270957804" "Wailer Altar"

"P1070566113" "Use an altar to alert all nearby Wailers!"

"P1669768477" "You tap into the powers of the Wailers..."

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P1747226891" "Something went wrong! An eerie visage of Hardcase appears above the altar!"

"P1456383315" "Activating the altar.."

"P4293829403" "Hardcase"

"P167435399" "What's going on here?! <em t=2> {HeroName}'s work...I knew the day would come when I would have to put you down."

"P2904508614" "You don't know who you're dealing with, {HeroName}. I've eaten punks like you for breakfast."

"P2867729307" "That the best you've got?! I've gone into the heart of the Netherworld and survived! You've got nothing!"

"P1451089119" "You're messing in my territory, {HeroName}, and I'm not going to let someone like you take down the Martial!"

"P1402713850" "Urgh! Humph, throw everything you've got at me! COME ON!"

"P1698343774" "You've...got...nothin'...n-nothin'..."

"P1534203289" "Defeat Hardcase!"

"P3670654114" "Not even the demon hunter Hardcase could stop you. Maybe he'll learn now where his place is - which is far beneath you!"

"P2245128696" "I saw Hardcase walking out of the hospital the other day. He was covered in bandages. Who could've done that to him? I think it was {HeroName}!"

"P3142682530" "St. Martial has already been devastated enough by the Wailers - the entire eastern portion of the island is evidence enough. If they're somehow working with the Devouring Earth, it can only spell trouble for the rest of St. Martial - it could soon turn the entire island, save for the Giza, into a wasteland!
br>

How exactly are you going to do business on an island where the only safe place to go is always watched over by the Family?

br> A situation like this demands someone to take action - especially when there's money involved."

"P2159327462" "Destroy the alliance between the Wailers and the Devouring Earth!"

"P1790643827" "You'll have to work fast to get into that office and see whatever it is that is uniting the two groups - then destroy it."

"P3736675501" "Save St. Martial for the right price!"

"P668956346" "St. Martial will be in a lot of trouble if the Wailers somehow teach the Devouring Earth to sing."

"P455278672" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Demonic Pink Slip</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1526905371" "The walls in this office are littered with strange carvings done by the Wailers. They've marked their territory here with the Devouring Earth. Time to change that."

"P3994387493" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Demonic Pink Slip</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
Whatever was holding together the Devouring Earth and Wailers was shattered upon Mangle's defeat. Something must have happened to this deviant to really drive him off the deep end. Though at the end of the day, does it really matter? With the threat gone, you received a healthy payment from Hardcase and the satisfaction of knowing it's still business as usual in St. Martial."

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P3557696553" "Ergh! Let me pass you beasts! Someone needs to stop this!"

"P1018145891" "{HeroName}? Give me a hand here!"

"P4176745507" "Graaaagh!"

"P1892819118" "Thank you. <em t=2> I do not know what you have heard of me, but regardless, I am here to stop these creatures from destroying the Martial. <em t=2> I do this not for the reward from Hardcase, but simply because the Martial is my home, and I shall fight for it if it comes to it. <em t=2> Let us go."

"P2201196672" "Mangle's gonna mangle the Martial!"

"P415709629" "{HeroName}! We'll boogie down over your bloody corpse!"

"P820532940" "Ooo! Aaa! Boogie oogie!"

"P2996073972" "Devour you!"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P2623564755" "Mangle was an unwilling attraction for a roaming freak show, but the chains couldn't contain his fury forever. Once freed, he waited in the shadows to repay his captors' kindness with blood.

with blood.

dr>>Mangle had been a constant problem for many heroes in Paragon until something changed him - no one knows exactly what it was. Now he roams the Rogue Isles, looking to take down those who spread corruption - no matter the cost.

Johnny Sonata at the cost of all of St. Martial should show just how far he's willing to go."

"P1330238172" "The magic that I found should stay strong. Now it's just a matter of finding more Wailers..."

"P1443113862" "{HeroName}, huh? I've heard of you, and I know what you deserve - the same fate as Johnny Sonata! Lucky for me that you've come straight to me to have it done."

"P3532283424" "I'm serving true justice here, something YOU could never understand!"

"P3458722486" "I will NOT take any chances with this!"

"P3390905819" "Justice at any cost, {HeroName}. At any cost! Why don't you understand?!"

"P3822647839" "I'm not going to just sit here while people like Sonata continue to get away with whatever they want!"

"P4095276573" "Does no one truly...understand?"

"P951931033" "Find the source of the alliance!"

"P257263566" "Graaagh!"

"P3355685969" "Johnny's Soul will be so sweet! After we make {HeroName} dead meat!"

"P1254482824" "With Mangle's defeat, the magics in the office building crackle and shatter, destroying the magical energy that was binding the Devouring Earth with the Wailers."

"P28576054" "I saw the weirdest thing the other day. A Wailer was riding one of those big Devouring Earth when suddenly the monster grabbed the Wailer and ATE it!"

"P1323771710" "These artifacts must be fairly powerful if someone like Darrin Wade is looking for them. Too bad the person who was hired on to get the artifacts lost this list.
be an opportunity for you, however. You can find the exact location of where the Circle is keeping those artifacts and steal them for yourself - before Wade has a chance to know what happens."

"P4022915344" "Steal the Circle of Thorns' artifacts!"

"P3488332274" "You head off to take those artifacts for yourself. Maybe if things go <i>really</i>well, Darrin Wade will get those fake artifacts. It could be a fun sight to see them blow up in his face."

"P3545348166" "Steal the Circle's Artifacts!"

"P2604972404" "Maybe an artifact blowing up in his face will make Wade a little less smug."

"P3639472475" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Darrin Wade's Wish List</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P567301526" "At this point, the city of Oranbega isn't really too unfamiliar to you. Unfortunately, from the sounds nearby, the Rikti are pretty familiar with this place as well."

"P1704460352" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Darrin Wade's Wish List</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>You've salvaged the raided lair of the Circle and walked away

with a good haul. The best part might be thwarting Darrin Wade's own plans in order to further your own. Now it's just deciding if you should keep it to yourself or show off a bit to the ex-Midnighter."

"P4245072758" "Prime Goal Retrieve Circle Items"

"P4245072758" "Prime Goal Retrieve Circle Items"

"P1088919523" "Eliminate {HeroName}?"

"P566009771" "Chest"

"P1537726401" "Artifacts to find!"

"P1224050531" "One artifact remains!"

"P1438298285" "You begin opening the chest."

"P2715704415" "You have opened the chest."

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P1563954954" "You found one of the artifacts that Wade is after. There is a large eye in the middle of it, staring past you."

"P1937142186" "Rikti Thief"

"P4219226409" "Receive upon complete Magi appreciation."

"P993781241" "Kill {HeroName}"

"P954177049" "Artifact Container"

"P2503257231" "Prepare Object Teleport"

"P2503257231" "Prepare Object Teleport"

"P1376994277" "Interference {HeroName}. <em t=2> Law of Murphy

"P46588021" "You've retrieved the three artifacts, though only one seemed to really catch your eye - which would be the one with the large eye in the middle of it."

"P2424832425" "I saw some Circle of Thorns beating up the Rikti outside of a cave the other day. Something about taking back what was theirs."

"P803948442" "Artifact Enchantment"

"P2721561922" "You found a note in the chest regarding the artifacts. It says that a woman named Mistress Belinda has enchanted them so that instead of exploding when they're used, they'll explode when they're taken out of the warehouse. You'll have to find her to remove the enchantment!"

"P3580949090" "We've Got You Now"

"P1370066686" "Belinda fell to the ground, laughing. The Carnival Mask slipped off of her, revealing that it was not one of the usual ones that the Carnies use. <color Violet>

We've got you now, {HeroName}. The enchantment was a fake! Longbow is here now to make sure opportunists like you get put away for a long time!"

"P2812954162" "Darrin Wade has a reputation of using people to his own end - could be why he's not part of the Midnighter Club anymore. Though he <i>also</i> has a reputation for paying very well. If this note is true, the duplicate artifacts are so spot on that it would be too difficult for anyone to tell that they're different - until the final moment.

Setting these duplicate artifacts for Wade will earn you some cash, and also prevent him from whatever he may be planning next."

"P1940919502" "Get the duplicate artifacts for Darrin Wade!"

"P3462813566" "Of course the only downside to this plan is having to deal with the Carnival of Shadows. You'll have to make sure to get the smell of evil harlequins off of the artifacts before you give them to Wade."

"P3256911072" "Steal the Duplicate Artifacts!"

"P4039173370" "You'll have to figure out a way to get a picture of Darrin Wade when the artifacts blow up in his face."

"P2607512498" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Darrin Wade's Wish List</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1421844173" "The rave music is pounding, though there doesn't seem to be too many Carnies at this specific club."

"P321481737" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Darrin Wade's Wish List</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>After defeating the Longbow ambush, you informed Darrin Wade that you had the artifacts. He arrived shortly after to collect and gave you the payment requested - he wasn't able to tell at all that these were fake artifacts. This should be something interesting to remember down the line."

"P3647735531" "Wait, the artifact will still blow up in someone's face when they use it?"

"P557809695" "Yeah, it's meant to be a failsafe if anyone gets away."

"P213617486" "Do you think we'll be able to really pull this off?"

"P3222337166" "We nabbed four others with this. Why not one more?"

"P2991497367" "Officer Snyder"

"P4292128452" "Make sure to neutralize {HeroName}. It'll be the fifth one we get today with these artifacts."

"P1735802188" "There's {HeroName}! Let's get number five!"

"P2646042550" "Defeat the lead Longbow Officer to get out!"

"P2556500152" "Crate of Goods"

"P3362641956" "Find where the Carnies are storing the artifacts!"

"P2185545326" "You begin opening the crate."

"P1981819548" "You have opened the crate."

"P3880080900" "You found the three artifacts and a note!"

"P2252082134" "Mistress Belinda"

"P2933720911" "This party is just too dull for me...I wish we had some action!"

"P2310710069" "Oh, look who it is. {HeroName}? You want me to remove the enchantments? Hrm...I don't think so!"

"P1315396912" "The joke...is on you...!"

"P3621551527" "Force Belinda to remove the enchantments!"

"P3222590121" "Despite Longbow's interference, you were able to get the fake artifacts to sell to Darin Wade. One trick after another..."

"P4248716511" "Pssst, I heard {HeroName} really stuck it to a bunch of Longbow who were trapping villains here.<em t=3>...I just don't know if I should be happy about that or nervous."

"P4248716511" "Pssst, I heard {HeroName} really stuck it to a bunch of Longbow who were trapping villains here.<em t=3>...I just don't know if I should be happy about that or nervous."

"P3727170281" "Polar Shift's Use"

"P3727170281" "Polar Shift's Use"

"P1951479099" "You see an image of the woman known as Polar Shift.

shr>< br>>A voice echoes in your mind...
>color VioletRed>Polar Shift...a woman who has lost her sanity. Her grip on reality is slowly slipping - the ideals she once believed in are becoming more and more distant. Her

path to darkness will be a swift one, requiring no external push. She will eventually yearn for the destruction of everything around her."

"P2363976898" "Sky Dragon's Struggle"

"P3497384179" "You see an image of the man known as Sky Dragon.

br>

wind...

color VioletRed>Sky Dragon...a man tasked with protecting Paragon City using the teaching of his old masters. He has struggled with the sheer power that is at his fingertips. He has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that of his former master.

br><he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that his own desires outweigh that he has been shackled, commanded to use them in a proper way...but he is finding more often that he has been shackled, commanded to use the his finding more of the his f

"P2571181584" "The Darkness of Mangle"

"P1713819729" "A Priceless Name?"

"P1743520105" "You opened the chest, expecting some sort of priceless artifact, only to discover a small note inside of it. The note simply had the name a man. There is no indication as to who exactly this name belongs to. You have to wonder why exactly Mr. Bocor went through all the effort to get this small piece of paper. "

"P3458949083" "You track down the source of the ritual to a Circle of Thorns lair in the caverns beneath Cap au Diable. You use your contacts to discover why exactly Mr. Bocor was interested in Olivia Starr in the first place - her soul had been marked as a doorway between planes.

When this ritual is complete, a doorway will be temporarily unlocked to a plane called the 'Ether Plane', where it is said that great power and knowledge sit, waiting for someone to come and take it. That someone is going to be you - if you get to the portal first."

"P4041255383" "Travel to the next plane before Bocor!"

"P864998934" "You call in some favors from contacts and others that you know within the Isles - they'll keep Bocor busy while you're looting this plane for everything that it has. If Bocor does show up in the end, you'll be sure to show him just how you feel about <color red>others getting in your way.</color>"

"P766995769" "Plunder the Ether Plane!"

"P766995769" "Plunder the Ether Plane!"

"P2170518644" "You've got to hurry to the planar portal before Bocor gets there. Time is of the essence."

"P923666220" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Long Line of Spirits</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P532311076" "You step onto the 'Ether Plane'. Knowledge on it is very limited - all you know is that great power <i>should</i> await somewhere within."

"P4251922797" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Long Line of Spirits</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Vou step out from the Ether Plane with less than what you thought you would get. You'll have to look into the reason why Mr. Bocor would go through all this

trouble just for a piece of paper with a name on it - perhaps finding out the reason will lead to something useful."

"P547549941" "Seal of the Ether"

"P3859849464" "This is the last seal between our plane and the plane of the Ether. Once it is broken, the treasures of the plane will be ripe for the picking."

"P4028367571" "You have destroyed the Seal of the Ether."

"P990478317" "The seal has been broken! We are free! Free! Time to KILL!"

"P2225393312" "The bloodlust shall finally be fulfilled!"

"P1628416996" "Too long, too long to be kept here!"

"P240454798" "Feast! Feast, for the time has finally arrived!"

"P1349075135" "Ohhhh, I want some flesh to KILL!"

"P545882608" "Strange Obelisk"

"P3741868984" "You begin to examine the obelisk..."

"P4037778558" "You're given a sudden insight..."

"P3378168966" "Treasure Chest"

"P830426908" "Find the treasure of the plane!"

"P2034820806" "You found something very...unexpected."

"P58114901" "Ether Guardian"

"P3977591688" "This creature seems to be one of the guardians of the Ether Plane, and is set on ensuring that YOU don't make it out!"

"P1341549073" "<shout>You will die on this plane!"

"P1604524648" "Defeat the Guardian of the Ether!"

"P2101193387" "You've defeated the minions within the plane, though you have to wonder how much this was worth, exactly."

"P3538076808" "Did you notice Mr. Bocor in Port Oakes? I never thought I would say this, but he looks...kinda nervous! I wonder why?"

"P2872924225" "Olivia Starr's Soul"

"P2586526013" "You ripped Olivia Starr's soul away from the Circle mage. The bright ball of energy swirled around you happily, giving you the information needed to access all of her bank accounts - within the Rogue Isles and also around the world. Once you took down this information, her soul floated away to an unknown destination."

"P3666152368" "<color orange>Mr. Bocor tips his hat to you, bowing his head slightly.</color>
br>
HeroName}, welcome. It would appear you have freed the soul of my dear acquaintance. Very...well done, on your part. I must ask, however...what would drive you to do this? To get in the way of <i>my</i> affairs?"

"P226622875" "Nothing personal, Bocor. This was just a business deal."

"P3469459800" "<color orange>Mr. Bocor leans back, running his hand along the rim of his hat.</color>
br>>Ah...a matter of money. I see. I must convey to you the nature of the situation, {HeroName}. You have disrupted a ceremony that I have spent some time to form. Everything was perfectly orchestrated to lead to this moment.
br>>And yet...here you are. An agent of chaos, as it would be, stomping in here to ruin everything I've worked so hard to accomplish.
br>>Now the question is...what should I <i>do</i> with you?"

"P3841800039" "I told you this was business, Bocor. Don't make it more than that."

"P1967066273" "<color orange>Mr. Bocor's face shows the slightest hint of a scowl, some dark energy forming around his feet.</color>
>My...friend. This may be business for you, but this was <i>quite</i> personal for me. It is quite unfortunate that leaving you alive at this point is <i>not an option</i>."

"P2980070578" "Mind if I put in a quick word?"

"P2759011033" "(Punch Bocor so hard in the face that his Vodoun ancestors will feel it!)"

"P744403584" "I suppose giving you one last word is only fair. What is it?
<color orange>You explain to Bocor that you have just fought through a small army of demons and cultists to get here and that he shouldn't even begin to question what you've fought before these Circle lackeys. You finish by gesturing to Bocor that he should back down from you right now, unless he wants to retrieve that hat of his from a rather unpleasant place."

"P3485035465" "Are we clear now?"

"P1218977813" "...crystal.
<color orange>Mr. Bocor nods slowly to you before walking away.</color>"

"P1419158355" "That's one way to handle a Vodoun priest."

"P269035160" "<color orange>Mr. Bocor falls to the ground, his hat flying off his head, the glasses on his face cracking in half. He seems to be down for the count.</color>"

"P2124170873" "Tell your ancestors I said hello."

"P3550558054" "Normally you wouldn't be too concerned about the predicament of Olivia Starr - but the fact that she's throwing a very large amount of money to anyone who is willing to help her out <i>does</i> go a long way towards changing your mind.

Str>Bocor most likely has some goons within the Circle of Thorns running the ritual, which means you'll have to bust in there and stop them before Olivia's soul - and the information for her bank account - is lost."

"P1852448252" "Save Olivia Starr's soul!"

"P728461287" "You receive word from one of your contacts that the system of caves that the Circle is in <i>actually</i> starts all the way in St. Martial. Looks like you're in for a bit of a walk."

"P1008585442" "If Olivia Starr tries to trick you with this, you'll be sure to somehow find where her soul goes and make her living afterlife hell."

"P1441103067" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Long Line of Spirits</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3918987835" "After nearly an eternity of walking, you arrive at the cavern where the Circle should be, deep beneath the island of Cap au Diable."

"P3595230342" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Long Line of Spirits</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You managed to free Olivia Starr, get all the information on her bank accounts, <i>and</i> put Mr. Bocor in his place. Looks like you won't have to worry too much about him retaliating - if he knows what's good for him."

"P2583086703" "Why have we agreed to help Bocor out?"

"P3829463925" "He claims that we shall be given full access to the Ether Plane - he only wishes for a small item within it."

"P1635800801" "It seems, in the end, we all gained access to Starr."

"P273376952" "If only we had known of Bocor's plans earlier, back during our operations in Oakes."

"P1511555952" "Soul Carrier"

"P1313839775" "Her soul is safely in our grasp. We shall begin the ritual right away."

"P944152874" "Ah...{HeroName}. And here we believed this would be...easy."

"P1774590154" "Save Olivia Starr's Soul!"

"P788923318" "You saved Olivia Starr's soul!"

"P3634654426" "Mr. Bocor"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P3862784876" "Handle Mr. Bocor"

"P1957438130" "You have your money, Olivia is freed, and Bocor knows where he belongs now."

"P4126474271" "Word on the street is that Mr. Bocor is furious at {HeroName}. I wonder why?"

"P3169288060" "Those heroes within Paragon are always waiting for the chance to spring into action to rescue any sort of damsel in distress. Such predictable behavior is excellent for someone such as yourself to use to your advantage - which you fully intend to do."

"P1721823724" "Trick some heroes into the sewers of St. Martial!"

"P2643773717" "You've got your plan all set in motion. You'll have to first make sure to silence the girl hiding in the sewers - you can't risk the heroes <i>actually</i> finding her. Next you'll release a fake broadcast, disguising your voice. Then all you'll have to do is sit back and let the heroes come straight to you - for their beating, of course."

"P60099432" "Fool some heroes!"

"P386079098" "What heroes might show up to save the day?"

"P922592505" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Krazy Mark's KRAZY DEALS!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2992210279" "These sewers are crawling with Wailer demons - which is fine. All you're looking for is that woman."

"P457766633" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Krazy Mark's KRAZY DEALS!</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You should start keeping count of all the heroes you've taken out - the list is starting to grow too long to keep track of.
br>Though it was a bit of an upset that some of the supers you handled weren't true heroes just yet."

"P3852592679" "Liiiisaaa!"

"P2011169130" "She's a nice catch, aaaawooo!"

"P4084726369" "Johnny wants youse demons DONE!"

"P2781211736" "Awooo! Johnny's gonna burn!"

"P1817672425" "Family Mook"

"P2659497014" "You demons got a lotta freakin' nerve showin' up here!"

"P533787029" "Themari wants her back, but we can use her better!"

"P867495980" "Ohhhh baby you know!"

"P941540531" "Johnny ain't gonna hold us back for much longer with Liisa Liiiisa!"

"P96429622" "Lisa Darls"

"P305554919" "This demon seems to be the woman that Peter Themari is looking for - though you guess that she probably wasn't like this before Themari got his hands on her."

"P2012700615" "What...what has happened to me?! I used to be beautiful! I used to be different! I used...I used to be a human!"

"P2900283871" "I see that violent look in your eye {HeroName}...I will NOT let you corner me here!"

"P1326398336" "Silence Lisa Darls!"

"P1017077819" "Communicator"

"P3806627485" "Find a communicator to put in the fake distress call!"

"P1209277963" "You've put in the call - now to wait for the heroes to wade in!"

"P1556203445" "<shout>Don't worry Lisa, we're here to get you outta here!"

"P3860403822" "Wh - {HeroName}?!"

"P2206795696" "This...this isn't what it looks like! I'm just doing this for the money, I swear!"

"P912969942" "Ugh! Why am I lying to YOU?! I'm doing this because I WANT to help her, okay?!"

"P2379305213" "You're not going to get away with this!"

"P1746075174" "You won't...stop this...!"

"P3625699231" "Defeat Miss Thystle!"

"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"

"P3540470928" "<shout>This'll be fun! Rescue the girl, BLOW up the Giza, and then burn Themari! Everyone'll hear about it!"

"P3570304379" "{HeroName}? Oh this is PERFECT! You're a MUCH bigger catch than Themari!"

"P2694674399" "If I burn you to a crisp, that'll get everyone's attention! I'll be Flambeaux, burner of {HeroName}!"

"P2123971219" "<em flex2> Impressed yet, {HeroName}?"

"P3203625219" "Ow! You're not staying down!"

"P1810914354" "Huh...?"

"P2634002070" "Defeat Flambeaux!"

"P1992127588" "Frostfire"

"P85175475" "<shout>No one else dies today, not on my watch. Themari won't get that girl if I have anything to say about it."

"P3998252636" "{HeroName}? So... This is a trap is it?"

"P2254661720" "You'll have to excuse me if I flip this trap around on you. Get {HeroName}!"

"P3086476074" "I'm a changed man, {HeroName}. The kind of man who is going to stop scum like you!"

"P3514538309" "I couldn't even...save this one person..."

"P1068007239" "Defeat Frostfire!"

"P2054855881" "<shout>We've got a location on {HeroName}, move move!"

"P2127793960" "You've finished off the heroes! Maybe next time they'll know better, though if they did, it would ruin some of your fun."

"P4014604854" "I saw Frostfire the other day and he was seething! I wouldn't want to get on his bad side, that's for sure."

"P838138232" "Cracked Rune"

"P987301205" "A large burst of magic filled the sewers, causing your protective rune against the Wailers to shatter instantly!"

"P3915062409" "Hollow Point's Rule"

"P784227271" "You found some notes off of one of the Circle of Thorns. You read them over to see they contain a discussion regarding Hollow Point, who may become a major factor within the Isles. They say that he is gathering the resources to form his own army, possibly looking to either take over one of the islands in the Isles - or to possibly utilize one of the unpopulated islands offshore of the Isles.

Sbr>The Circle and Themari seem to be wary of him and have plans to take him down, should Hollow Point become too dangerous for their liking."

"P2186299092" "<color orange>You see what appears to be a succubus...cowering in fear...?</color>"

"P293833389" "Er...Lisa...Darls...?"

"P1715954343" "<color orange>The succubus startles, leaping away from you, assuming a combat stance. She calms for a moment, sighing heavily.</color>
Y-you know my name? What do you want?! Are you here from Themari?! Who are you?!"

"P2289765983" "The name's {HeroName}, and no, I'm here to get you out of here...for a price."

"P3759321098" "<color orange>Lisa's face brightens as she straightens her posture.</color>
br>Thank goodness! Oh, I'll pay you anything, you name it! Just get me out of here! Themari...he's changed me.
br>
l used to be normal...I used to be a beautiful woman! Now look at me! I'm some sort of monster! And for what?! For his amusement? So he can say he turned someone into a demon?!
br>
vou can't let him get me again, you can't!"

"P221410555" "Calm down. You've got the money, so you've got my services."

"P443140474" "Whoa - whoa - easy there. Not here for a life story... Just here for the money, lady."

"P1425000444" "Right...right...of course. I'll give you the information for one of my bank accounts now, and the rest once you get me out of here.

Themari, he's sure to be looking for me! I can feel him getting closer and closer...w-wait...what was that?!

I can feel him getting through the sewers. You can feel the protective rune shatter into pieces."

"P3725539193" "...that's not good."

"P2865062271" "It's Themari! He's here! {HeroName}, you have to handle him! I-I'll meet you outside once he's gone. I can't let him get me again - I WON'T!

scolor orange>Lisa quickly leaps away, finding a place to hide.</color>"

"P293920270" "One day, -one- day this will be simple."

"P2101972025" "<color orange>Lisa Darls sighs, taking a breath.</color>

you're right. I'm sorry...you don't care about any of that. I should be grateful that you're here to help me. We can arrange the form of payment once I get out of here.

br>

color orange>Suddenly, a large burst of magic flies through the sewers. You can feel the protective rune shatter into pieces. Lisa Darls startles, looking about.</color>

br>
What was that?!"

"P110737609" "I'm guessing that was Themari and his friends. They're not happy."

"P1621991678" "Oh don't mind me! It's not like you're now a powerful DEMON or anything!"

"P1679633357" "Are you seriously asking me that question?"

"P3329888221" "Oh yeah, I just had to handle a few lackeys of some goon. How about you?"

"P1047197352" "Hah.

Yes, I suppose you're correct. It's most upsetting that you've chosen to try to save Miss Darls. I assume you've seen the work I've done on her?
She has the body of a monster, but still lacks the will of one. My project is still only halfway done - I will have her perfected, at least better than that Pyriss girl.
br>
At any rate, it seems you currently stand in my way."

"P681310081" "Looks to be that way. Which means you have a very big problem."

"P3318060646" "<color orange>Peter Themari lets out a deep laugh, his breath smelling like ash.</color>
>No my friend, I believe <i>you</i> are the one who has the problem. Unlike many of my...cohorts in the Isles, I am <i>fully</i> capable of handling a situation, should I need to."

"P1179758568" "You're welcome to try, Themari."

"P14386072" "<color orange>Themari's eyes light up with a bright fire before he vanishes in a burst of smoke!</color>"

"P1371355053" "Here we go..."

"P1785522078" "Why not? I always believe in showing some proper manners. Especially to someone who you're going to wipe off of this mortal coil."

"P3387570545" "No one seems to understand the idea of 'business'. That's all this is."

"P763430325" "Of course, {HeroName}, I understand business quite well.
br>
But your business happens to conflict with mine. Which is why one of us cannot be allowed to succeed."

"P199469764" "I'm assuming this isn't the part where you walk away peacefully."

"P829499686" "No. It - is - NOT!
<color orange>Peter Themari bellows before he vanishes in a cloud of smoke."

"P352363378" "...great."

"P3998715076" "<color orange>Themari's eye twitches in irritation as he grits his teeth together.</color>
I'm just - FINE - {HeroName}. Especially considering that I am here to see to some unfinished business."

"P316117064" "Your teeth won't get any cleaner by being in a sewer, you know."

"P167188833" "<color orange>Themari rubs his arm along his lips, glaring at you.</color>
You're just full of jokes, aren't you, {HeroName}?"

"P949596629" "I always try to enjoy myself when making money."

"P2970592859" "Enough of your ramblings!
<color orange>Peter Themari bellows before he vanishes in a cloud of smoke."

"P3976614053" "Just when I thought we were getting along..."

"P1777433772" "You do some digging on the identity of Lisa Darls to find out she's actually a <i>very</i> wealthy stock market broker with a large amount of expensive stocks - which can be yours, if you help her out of this situation.

br>

br>If she's underneath the sewers in St. Martial, it'll mean she's in Wailer territory. Fighting through those Wailers will be sure to startle the woman into running away - which could lead to her into more danger. That's not something you can risk. You'll have to figure out a way to placate the wailers in order to safely reach the Lisa Darls - if you choose to help her."

"P288189539" "Save Lisa Darls!"

"P2883681752" "You put in the request to a few of your contacts that you require a method of walking past Wailers untouched. One of your more reliable contacts sends you a magical rune. They say that it will make the Wailers think you're one of their own, so long as you hold onto it. Though the contact <i>did</i> warn you that the rune was very sensitive and could be shattered easily.

br>-br>This'll have to do for now."

"P4092278381" "Hopefully you'll get there before Peter Themari can claim his prize again."

"P2740824355" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Krazy Mark's KRAZY DEALS!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3704676068" "You passed by some Wailers in the sewers - none of them seemed to even notice you. That should make this task of getting Lisa Darls nice and easy."

"P2106519162" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Krazy Mark's KRAZY DEALS!</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
br>You're not too terribly surprised that took more effort than you imagined. Lisa Darls gave you all the information needed to access her bank account.
br>
You watched as she ran off into the streets of St. Martial. She's avoided Themari for now, though how much longer she has is anyone's guess."

"P1356535350" "Peter Themari"

"P1356535350" "Peter Themari"

"P1084861447" "Find Peter Themari!"

"P1786158261" "Themari's Guardian"

"P1295380813" "This is Peter Themari's guardian, bound to him through some dark means, forced to serve him in any form that he requires."

"P2019093819" "You should have never crossed Themari, {HeroName}!"

"P3104100406" "Defeat Themari's Guardian!"

"P84173260" "Can't wait to take Johnny's soul...can't wait..."

"P2660768732" "Eh? How'd {HeroName} get all the way here?"

"P607215088" "You will not defy Themari's will, {HeroName}!"

"P736965304" "You found some interesting notes off of the Circle."

"P4044704167" "Summon the others! {HeroName} will die on this day!"

"P2044144051" "We will not allow {HeroName} to succeed!"

"P934406282" "Lisa Darls?"

"P4272908614" "Themari wants {HeroName}'s head on a pike! Kill {Hero.gender=Male him|her} and get Darls!"

"P2952392900" "With Themari and his goons handled, it's time to head outside and get your payment from Lisa Darls."

"P135267189" "I saw a succubus running in the street! Man did she look scary! I wonder why she looked so scared...?"

"P3000203872" "The Fight for Dark Astoria"

"P2654231079" "You found some documents on the Tsoo guards in Sky Dragon's warehouse. They detail a plan by Tub Ci to combat the Banished Pantheon in Dark Astoria. br>It would appear that Tub Ci believes he and his men can save this part of Paragon and ward off the 'evil spirits and their dead god' from entering this realm. Sky Dragon's artifacts were to play a key role in this task."

"P459957145" "The Seeker's Eyes"

"P205201623" "You found an artifact shaped like a tiger. It is colored black, with its eyes as white as pearls. From what you can gather, this artifact allows the user to see the auras of any evil creature from some distance - even through solid objects."

"P3876772385" "The Seeker's Shield"

"P3145231384" "You found a shield with an emblem of a panther on it. It seems that this is some sort of artifact to shield the user against the power of the Netherworld - some say one could walk into the very heart of the Netherworld with this and remain untouched. Others say those people are fools and would be killed instantly. There's really only one way to find out how well this artifact works, unfortunately."

"P312229056" "The Seeker's Blade"

"P1769833179" "You found an ornate katana with a decorated hilt. There is an image of a panther with white eyes carved into the hilt. This artifact is said to be able to slice through any being made of pure negative energy - useful if someone were to be going up against dark spirits in the netherworld."

"P4155340647" "Sky Dragon has taken somewhat of a fall from grace recently - you've heard some reports of his antics within Paragon City. The fact that he's operating now in the Isles must mean he's either getting desperate or hungry for power.

- Too bad for him that he'll be returning to an empty warehouse - if you have anything to say about it."

"P517644048" "Rob Sky Dragon's warehouse!"

"P327692289" "You'll easily be able to hijack one of the Arachnos flyers to get you into Paragon - you can just tell the men you're serving Marshal Brass. From there it's just a matter of clearing out whoever is in that warehouse - it's safe to assume you're not the only one trying to rob it - in order to get yourself those artifacts."

"P2554728647" "Rob Sky Dragon's Warehouse!"

"P215877857" "You'll have to make sure to bring enough boxes to store those artifacts in - just in the event that Sky Dragon has more than you anticipated."

"P1638848312" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dr. Aeon's Science Convention</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1729115936" "You step inside of Sky Dragon's warehouse to see the tell-tale signs that the Tsoo have already arrived here. At least they were kind enough to get rid of any traps Sky Dragon may have placed."

"P934783828" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dr. Aeon's Science Convention</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
considering all of the competition in the Isles, it'll be useful to have these items to weed them out, should anyone think of trying to one-up you."

"P1990510606" "Tub Ci says these artfiacts will help us against the darkness of Astoria."

"P1233187226" "I hope so. I do not have any desire to go back into that cursed city."

"P186629350" "You found some documents on why the Tsoo are looking for Sky Dragon's artifacts!"

"P928418457" "You stupid Tsoo, always gettin' in the way!"

"P530615859" "Stay out of our affairs, fool! You do not know what we seek!"

"P3741772019" "Copper Serpent"

"P2732829123" "Tub Ci has said that whoever performs admirably here shall be sent in to fight in Astoria."

"P1338636561" "I fully intend to receive that honor!"

"P2689438860" "This artifact will serve us well within Astoria. We must ensure the others have fared as well as we have."

"P2251401433" "{HeroName}! You desire these artifacts for yourself, do you? Too bad, they shall spell your doom!"

"P2340327645" "Indeed, to be able to see the evil within the darkness shall ensure our victory comes that much swifter."

"P551973374" "This shall be the end of your journey, {HeroName}."

"P1857213023" "Far Fire"

"P3322825978" "Artifacts to recover!"

"P2563068073" "You found one of Sky Dragon's artifacts!"

"P1826731628" "Begone, {HeroName}! You will not thwart us here!"

"P1858232874" "I am unsure of how much we will need this shield. Will this crusade truly lead us to the Underworld?"

"P499703518" "The Family and now {HeroName}. We shall send you to your death!"

"P1729415839" "We must be prepared for anything - perhaps Astoria itself is now linked to the Underworld."

"P71953630" "We shall finish this here, {HeroName}."

"P1679352191" "Herald"

"P4217380617" "Crescent"

"P434929807" "Sky Fall"

"P2684904858" "This katana is marvelous...it will serve us well in the fight for Astoria."

"P304092722" "{HeroName}. You will be a perfect test subject for this weapon!"

"P236005813" "Circle Hunter"

"P1944355927" "<shout>Those artifacts belong to the Circle, {HeroName}!"

"P152381861" "Defeat the incoming Circle Hunter!"

"P2375096694" "You put down the Circle's attempt to recover the artifact!"

"P2313239907" "You've recovered all of Sky Dragon's artifacts - it looks like he may have had a thing for fighting creatures of the netherworld."

"P3799277867" "I could have sworn that I saw an Arachnos flier zip out of Dark Astoria earlier. Why would anyone want to set foot in there?"

"P324508139" "While stealing Sky Dragon's items and selling them on the black market <i>is</i>tempting, you probably wouldn't be able to fetch much money for them, given that whoever obtains them will be hunted down like a dog by Sky Dragon and beaten into a pulp. Now...this <i>other</i>job, however, with Amanda Vines, can be profitable. Marshal Brass has been known to work together with freelancers from time to time - albeit <i>work together</i> might be a bit much, as he usually shows a great deal of disdain in asking for hired help.
br>
str>If something were to...happen to that Arachnos squad going to rescue Vines, he'd have no choice but to pay you for her rescue."

"P416852778" "Force your way into saving Amanda Vines!"

"P1591497871" "You swiftly make your way to where Sky Dragon is holding Amanda Vines, making sure to let the Arachnos squad get there first - after all, you'll have to make it look like someone other than <i>you</i> took them out."

"P3634972373" "Rescue Amanda Vines!"

"P961135377" "Maybe you'll use some of your money towards the medical bills for these Arachnos soldiers."

"P1332283510" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dr. Aeon's Science Convention</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1923004278" "This must be the place where Sky Dragon is keeping Amanda Vines. First things first - handling that squad of Arachnos."

"P746371691" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Dr. Aeon's Science Convention</color></scale><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You contact Marshal Brass regarding payment for rescuing Vines - after Brass discovers that the 'RIP' took down his squad, he is all but eager to pay you - for both rescuing Vines and for keeping quiet about the matter."

"P9927255" "One day I'm going to rise to the top, THEN Marshal Brass will regret ever crossing me! <em t=12> Then what's the point of all of this? If we work hard enough, we'll get there."

"P3252360106" "Hah! Yeah, right. <em t=8>Don't you understand? You'll never get to the top. None of us ever will. <em t=4> You're fooling yourself. Just keep your head down and you won't get hurt."

"P3895596979" "Now you've done it...!"

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P3797305502" "Take out the Arachnos patrol!"

"P3563698646" "You've knocked out the Arachnos patrol. Now to get Amanda Vines!"

"P11715777" "Is it really a good idea to be working with this guy?"

"P1523253296" "I don't make the calls around here, just keep your mouth shut!"

"P1606676939" "I'm surprised this guy doesn't seem to, well, you know, CARE too much about some of what we've done."

"P155333981" "Sky Dragon only cares about getting the job done. We just gotta make sure we're not dead when that happens."

"P2429964273" "Is this going to work?"

"P2925663911" "It better, it won't look good for us if Vines escapes."

"P2905786540" "Amanda Vines"

"P3366507403" "Amanda Vines is the star reporter for WPSDR, though it seems she has once again gotten in over her head."

"P3188009376" "Let go of me! You're all going to be in tomorrow night's broadcast! Corruption in the RIP!"

"P947446931" "{HeroName}...! He was right...get out of here! Run!"

"P2089617329" "Shut up! We've seen the other pieces you've done on us - you think we care anymore?"

"P4138791311" "There's {HeroName}! Do it!"

"P309259425" "Police Captain"

"P309259425" "Police Captain"

"P3709947183" "{HeroName}, Sky Dragon was never doing any project! He set this up to lure you into an ambush!"

"P2904224772" "You rescued Amanda Vines, but it seems as if you've been lured into an elaborate trap!"

"P3699461933" "<shout>I won't let {HeroName} slip out of my grasp now."

"P740878047" "You should be honored, {HeroName}, that I went through all this effort to lure you out!"

"P295526315" "Everything worked out perfectly. I knew Arachnos would send someone in to save Vines, and I knew YOU would take advantage of that!"

"P3298430275" "You're more powerful than I previously predicted, it seems..."

"P3482545494" "This is not the end, {HeroName}...!"

"P2731751166" "Defeat Sky Dragon!"

"P2943517294" "You defeated Sky Dragon!"

"P886583805" "You fought through Sky Dragon's trap after saving Amanda Vines. Now to let Marshal Brass know of your 'services'."

"P1995969318" "That was a really great report on WPSDR last night, 'Hero or Villain? The story of {HeroName}'. Makes me wonder, at least!"

"P1450249586" "<color orange>Penelope Yin seems to be completely unconscious for the moment."

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P885378643" "<color orange>Swan seems to be completely unconscious for the moment."

"P228153385" "<color orange>Numina seems to be knocked out, her spirit fading in and out from view..."

"P3547250007" "Psymon's predicament will provide you with ample opportunities - mainly organizing the potential for a massive psychic explosion throughout all of Nerva! The amount of harm this will cause is massive - ranging from Longbow in Agincourt, to Crey, to the Circle of Thorns...

Str>You'll have to get your hands on some Longbow communicators in order to radio in some of the big name psychics to come to Nerva as soon as possible. Then, it's a matter of sitting back and watching the chaos ensue - provided you have something to shield yourself from the explosion."

"P3547250007" "Psymon's predicament will provide you with ample opportunities - mainly organizing the potential for a massive psychic explosion throughout all of Nerva! The amount of harm this will cause is massive - ranging from Longbow in Agincourt, to Crey, to the Circle of Thorns...

Sbr>You'll have to get your hands on some Longbow communicators in order to radio in some of the big name psychics to come to Nerva as soon as possible. Then, it's a matter of sitting back and watching the chaos ensue - provided you have something to shield yourself from the explosion."

"P3987788262" "Cause a psychic explosion!"

"P1592615170" "You do some investigating to discover a piece of Crey technology that will give the user temporary invulnerability to psychic shockwaves - you plan on activating this right before the main event, as the device will only work once. You wouldn't want to be knocked out with everyone else, of course."

"P969924225" "Trigger the Psychic Explosion!"

"P2526701066" "You'll have to figure out what you'll do when you're the last person standing in Nerva Archipelago - at least for some time..."

"P2997394545" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mind Splitting Headache</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2633150415" "You arrive in Nerva, where Longbow are doing their patrols. Time to enact your plan!"

"P1541274362" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mind Splitting Headache</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
various people caught in your wake there. Nerva, even if it was for one brief moment, was entirely locked down, thanks to the problems of Psymon Omega.
br>
The best part? Those in positions of authority are looking to go after <i>him</i> now for the incident - you were able to cause this amount of chaos <i>away with it!"

"P1756859898" "Penelope Yin"

"P1756859898" "Penelope Yin"

"P368479866" "Swan"

"P1575607881" "Numina"

"P2390476940" "Aaaaagh!"

"P2166634987" "Communication Officer"

"P461024526" "Get Liberty on the radio, we've got a serious problem here! Did we find the source yet?!"

"P837141082" "It's {HeroName}! We prepared for this!"

"P2372646657" "Communication Officers to defeat!"

"P3498687310" "One officer remains!"

"P1813263320" "You send an SOS to Penelope Yin, requesting her presence in Nerva as soon as possible."

"P63372971" "Ugh...this headache is killing me! Isn't there something to stop this?!"

"P1112896952" "It's {HeroName}! Find out how {Hero.gender=Male he|she} doesn't have a headache!"

"P874476529" "You send an SOS to Numina, requesting her presence in Nerva as soon as possible."

"P2475871521" "I'm about ready to just rip my head off if this doesn't stop!"

"P1287815148" "{HeroName}...! A fine time for this to happen!"

"P3466662587" "You send an SOS to Swan requesting her presence in Nerva as soon as possible."

"P2922493" "The psychic explosion rips through all of Nerva Archipelago, devastating anyone unlucky enough to be within it!"

"P1391532917" "Uhhh...I hit my head really hard in Nerva before...I don't even know how long I was out for. What happened...?"

"P1083350201" "Search for the Honoree"

"P1594895761" "Deep within the Rikti base, you found some interesting information off of a Rikti terminal. It was hard to figure out what most of the data said, though one thing did stand out - the Rikti in the base were ordered to search for the location of someone called the 'Honoree'."

"P684537601" "The Psychic Disruptor"

"P3346698343" "You found the device that controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine of the problems.

br>

controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

controls the psychic disruptor, which would appear to be the machine that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

disruptor that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

br>

disruptor that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

bry

disruptor that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

bry

disruptor that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

bry

disruptor that the Rikti are using to cause Psymon Omega all these problems.

bry

disruptor that the Rikti are using the psymon Omega all these problems.

"P1197341843" "<color orange>You adjust the oddly convenient radio in this Rikti base to try to pick up Psymon Omega. After a few tries, you hear his angry voice yell over the speakers.</color>
>Who is this?! I am in a VERY bad mood right now so this better be GOOD!"

"P2917069167" "Hello Psymon, I'm here to discuss the situation you're currently in..."

"P70528733" "Would you consider an end to your problems 'good'?"

"P3200823845" "I was just calling you about stopping your little problem. But if you're in a bad mood..."

"P3465995827" "<color orange>This two-way radio is silent.</color>"

"P3826009938" "Oh? And what exactly would you like to <i>discuss</i> about it?! The extreme pain or the UNCONTROLLABLE pain?!"

"P2985883388" "Actually, the part about ending the pain."

"P1943631419" "Wait...

Are you telling me you can somehow stop the pain I'm in? Are you the person behind all of this? I swear I will hunt you down! I am <i>Psymon Omega</i>! Is this the work of that dog, Romulus?"

"P4144348149" "(Explain the scenario to Psymon)"

"P1841134118" "I...I see.
br>Well...bravo, {HeroName}, bravo. You certainly have me in quite the predicament. I know when I am defeated, however...so I shall make this deal with you.
br>I shall wire you the money you wish - and I shall also pay you some more to keep this little...transaction between the two of us.
br>How does that strike you?"

"P539878519" "Strikes me just fine, Psymon. Let's make this a deal."

"P1410865545" "And...there. You will find the appropriate money in your accounts.
<color orange>You push a button to destroy the psychic disruptor, ending Psymon Omega's pain.</color>

<hc><pr></pr>Ah...you're a lifesaver, {HeroName}. Pleasure doing business with you."

"P3477087647" "You as well, Psymon."

"P3441709400" "An end to my pro -
Are you saying you have a way to end my problems?!"

"P810661902" "You could say that. First, let's talk money."

"P2233618143" "I'll give you whatever you want, name it! Psymon Omega is a man with vast wealth and riches!
br>Just solve this problem for me already!"

"P4108789262" "(Name your price to Psymon Omega)"

"P4278894803" "<color orange>Psymon stammers over the pricetag before speaking once more.</color>
>Fine! It's done! I'll wire it right away, just do whatever you have to do to stop this!"

"P2244329405" "(Shut down the Psychic Disruptor) How's that?"

"P2924842574" "Ahhh...much better. MUCH better. br>I won't forget this, {HeroName}. Psymon Omega does not forget it when someone aids him. You have yourself an excellent day."

"P1581198646" "See you around, Psymon."

"P1509257123" "<color orange>You lower the receiving volume on the communicator to trick Psymon into thinking the signal is being shut off. Psymon frantically yells into the radio.</color>
br>Just hold on a moment! I did not...!
br>Ahem.
br>Now...I did not say <i>anything</i> about being too busy to speak about the issue at hand..."

"P2520836572" "Huh, well, good to hear! So, I can shut this off for you...if you've got the money!"

"P1865488045" "<color orange>Psymon mumbles for a moment.</color>

<mean to say...I think we can come to some sort of arrangement. Name your price."

"P2931569458" "(Name your price to Psymon)"

"P2075654335" "Hrm...
sbr>I'll give you <i>half</i> of that amount. Let's not kid ourselves...{HeroName}, was it?"

"P2288275276" "Sorry, I didn't hear you. I found a button here. I think it's Rikti for 'intensify pain'..."

"P2856588907" "<color orange>Psymon remains silent for a few moments.</color>

I said that we have a deal. I'll wire you the money now."

"P4276385323" "Great! It's good that we could come to this arrangement."

"P3329057751" "It's done, {HeroName}. The amount you requested is in your proper accounts now. I trust that will be all?"

"P337923460" "That's just about it! Unless you wanted to give me some more money..."

"P3710229113" "...goodbye {HeroName}.
<color orange>Psymon Omega shuts off his line of the communicator.</color>"

"P1973078803" "Some people have no sense of humor."

"P10674510" "You don't really <i>sympathize</i> with Psymon's plight, but you do see a chance to make some money off of it. You're willing to bet he'd pay anything in order to get his powers back under his control - and probably even more to find out what exactly was the cause of all this. You'll have to do some investigating - and fast - to discover the source of the problem before the potential psychic explosion rocks through Nerva Archipelago."

"P448945542" "Sell Psymon the cure to his condition!"

"P1689149564" "You trace the cause of Psymon's psychic dilemma to a small cavern in Nerva - there seems to be some pretty impressive technology at work. You'll have to find out whoever is controlling the technology causing these problems for Psymon, then take control of it for yourself. After that, it'll

be a simple matter of just ringing up Psymon to determine just how...<i>grateful</i> he would be if you disabled the machinery. Hopefully for his sake he'll be <i>very</i> grateful."

"P3997153743" "Find the cure for Psymon!"

"P3892139260" "You'll have to figure out just how much money you should ask Psymon to pay for this."

"P1085994761" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mind Splitting Headache</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3002916705" "You enter the cave, though something doesn't feel right. This isn't any ordinary cavern system..."

"P1295029962" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Mind Splitting Headache</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You emerge from the cavern to a headache-free Nerva Archipelago. And also with a great deal more money in your bank account. All in all, today turned out to be a pretty good day!"

"P487098042" "Project Success. Psymon Omega

"P487098042" "Project Success. Psymon Omega

"P3856228713" "{HeroName} Bothersome"

"P738268325" "Psychic Explosion Imminent"

"P738268325" "Psychic Explosion Imminent"

"P3079039152" "Psychic Shielding Online"

"P3079039152" "Psychic Shielding Online"

"P3314637277" "{HeroName} (Censored)"

"P3906413357" "Love when plan comes together."

"P2391794308" "Rikti Computer"

"P1066377638" "You begin to hack the Rikti computer..."

"P2893308847" "You find some startling information regarding the 'Honoree.'"

"P4177637637" "You begin hacking the Rikti computer..."

"P99832719" "You've hacked the Rikti Computer."

"P4172316971" "Rikti High Commander"

"P3047126246" "Amplify Psychic Disruptor. <em t=3> Fry

"P202107300" "New Goal Terminate {HeroName}."

"P1720123089" "Defeat the Rikti High Commander!"

"P2854880269" "You found the device that controls the psychic disruptor!"

"P3672010700" "Old Radio"

"P2280195147" "Contact Psymon on the radio!"

"P947426405" "You've stopped the psychic disruptor and earned a good amount of cash, thanks to Psymon Omega!"

"P3860269108" "Man, I'm sure glad whatever was causing me those headaches in Nerva stopped. I was going crazy!"

"P2931512997" "You can be rather convincing!"

"P1713520588" "After thouroughly intimidating the Carnival Mask Tender, she finally agrees to make you a Carnival Master Mask. Evidently, she's only one of 3 people who even knows how they're made, but she's never made one herself. Here's hoping it actually works."

"P1496596075" "Everybody knows what the Carnival of Shadows' masks do. In short the wearer of the master mask draws power from those wearing other lesser masks. Not to mention the wearer of the master mask can see through the eyes of everyone on that psychic network. You definitely want in on that. Perhaps you can <i>convince</i> one of these mask makers in the nearby mask making facility to build you one of these master masks."

"P3771392810" "Convince the Carnival to build you a master mask."

"P3490311532" "Considering how tight lipped the Carnival members have been in the past about anything to do with their organization, you doubt they're just going to 'fess up right away. You'll likely need to be <i>very</i> convincing."

"P185574557" "Get a Carnival Master Mask"

"P3366034246" "A Carnival master mask isn't going to just present itself. You better head off to complete your scheme."

"P2947298197" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Lacquered Porcelain Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3008030275" "From the sounds of the commotion and horrible calliope music playing, it looks like you found the factory you were looking for."

"P1713874312" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Lacquered Porcelain Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Success! If that Carnival Mask Tender was telling the truth, you should be able to connect to any Carnies who put on the masks built in this facility. That is, provided the mask actually works."

"P1299311710" "The Tender lost another mask.<em t=2>Can you believe it?"

"P255940868" "Oh no."

"P4004628769" "<em t=1>That makes two this week. <em t=2>That doesn't include the ones she's outright broken."

"P3315440170" "Darling, you're not invited. Shoo shoo! Run along!"

"P3622388764" "Carnival Mask Tender"

"P856364347" ""

"P1718923608" "<em t=2>Yes, Mistress. As you say Mistress."

"P985138119" "I don't like the looks of this!"

"P2480795803" "Overseer Mistress"

"P3139116836" "I better not see any more broken masks, or I'll have your hide!"

"P1839649267" "Look what your carelessness has brought upon us, girl!"

"P1509545391" "No! Wait, what? You want me to build you a master mask? No! I won't do it!<em t=2>Ugh... Okay... Fine. Just don't hurt me. Please."

"P2283139172" "There. I've done it. You'll find your prize on the altar."

"P1445283714" "Did I get away? Is it safe now?"

"P992428654" "Ugh...not you again."

"P1164695308" "Find the Mask Tender"

"P1499706209" "Force the Mask Tender to build you a master mask"

"P3814462704" "Mask Crafter's Altar"

"P1973431320" "Take the Master Mask"

"P3487724514" "You begin to examine the Master Mask."

"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."

"P1641475552" "You have found a Master Mask!"

"P1469950025" "Searching..."

"P4030315756" "You've found what appears to be a Carnival Master Mask."

"P1287926803" "You were able to convince the Carnival Mask Tender to craft you a Carnival master mask."

"P626692021" "I saw {HeroName} trying on one of those ridiculous Carnival masks. Did {HeroName} join their ranks?"

"P3327454704" "More Porcelain Shards"

"P3227749034" "You obliterate the crate containing the delicate Carnival masks. The satisfying sound of shattered Carnival masks is music to your ears."

"P3063778984" "The Carnival, they--like the Freakshow--know how to throw a good party, but they can sure be a thorn in your side. You've been presented with a perfect opportunity to shut down the Carnival mask production process for a good while. All you have to do is destroy whatever masks they've already created and take out whoever creates these masks. Afterall, you can't have these idiot clowns interfering in your business."

"P1619824720" "Destroy the Carnival masks!"

"P403654559" "Since this lacquer is still sticky, that would not only mean their facility is somewhere nearby, but it would also point to a way to ruin their scheme. Find where they're making these masks, destroy them and then take out whoever is responsible for making them."

"P54775126" "You've got a great opportunity to really hit them right where it hurts! You set off to take out that mask production plant."

"P3888174535" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Lacquered Porcelain Shard</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2446051128" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Lacquered Porcelain Shard</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
you successfully destroyed all of the masks in this warehouse and the Carnival Mask Tender who is capable of creating new masks. This will likely slow the Carnies down for awhile, but will really anger Vanessa DeVore."

"P978138419" "Crate of Carnival Masks"

"P3106013032" "If that idiot Mask Tender would stop breaking and losing masks...<em t=2>Right! Ugh."

"P3383680841" "<em t=1>We wouldn't have to do guard duty. Right? <em t=3>Yep, it stinks!"

"P1243248454" "Ugh, and if she didn't break or lose masks we probably wouldn't be dealing with {HeroName} right now!"

"P2605799234" "Crates of Carnival Masks to Destroy"

"P1334197839" "Destroy the Last Crate of Carnival Masks"

"P1964733109" "You obliterate a crate of Carnival Masks."

"P1338690456" "Guarding crates!<em t=3>I know, I hope the Overseer flays that girl alive!"

"P786449850" "<em t=1>I know, can you believe what we've been reduced to?"

"P4233671633" "Oh no..."

"P130686528" "I thought we were taken off of guard duty rotation?<em t=2>This bites!"

"P808685234" "<em t=1>It's time to party, not guard crates!"

"P2792553642" "Ooh, speaking of party. Let's tear {HeroName} apart, it'll at least help cure my boredom."

"P2463208115" "This woman is one of a handful of Carnival members with the knowledge of making Carnival of Shadows masks."

"P3149517318" "I can't believe I broke another one!<em t=1>What's wrong with me today!"

"P2762039424" "I see you've found one of my broken masks. Lovely. The mistress will flay me alive for this!"

"P4001479325" "Ugh, Kill {HeroName}!"

"P1978763221" "Mistress!"

"P1736273917" "I'm sorry Mistress!"

"P3657601689" "Hah! That'll teach 'em!"

"P3937266040" "Defeat the Mask Tender"

"P384404056" "You've defeated the Mask Tender."

"P765136956" "Girl, in trouble again?"

"P2670267541" "This wouldn't happen if you'd stop breaking masks and leaving them for curious little villains to find!"

"P1185338810" "Defeat the Overseer Mistress to escape!"

"P4117798157" "You've defeated the Overseer Mistress."

"P2053487968" "You've completely shut down the Carnival mask production facility. That'll likely hurt the Carnival of Shadows for some time to come."

"P237353399" "Holy cow! I saw some of those Carnival of Shadow clowns earlier. Woowee, did they look angry! They said something about putting out a manhunt on {HeroName}!"

"P696684724" "Teleported to Safety"

"P4088968213" "Just as you were about to deal a finishing blow to Polar Shift, she managed to teleport to safety."

"P2468276575" "Bleeding Edge Tech"

"P1628021665" "These firearms are prototypes for new assault weapons. While individually these are relatively useless to you, you could see why Longbow would want these weapons destroyed. An army outfitted with these weapons would be nearly unstoppable."

"P4161827089" "This Polar Shift character lives by her own set of rules, chaotic, dangerous and totally unpredictable. Somehow she's convinced some Longbow agents to assist her in taking down this lab. You can't have freaks like Polar Shift running loose in your city - they're bad for everyone.

'br>You feel it's best to put this rabid dog down before she turns the Rogue Isles into a frozen wasteland. Being able to show Longbow what happens when they stick their noses in Rogue Isles business is just an added bonus."

"P192026498" "Beat down Polar Shift and her Longbow crew."

"P2857500300" "This Crey laboratory's coordinates put it somewhere in Grandville. Getting in there and putting down Polar Shift and her crew is the only way to make sure she doesn't interfere with your plans in the future."

"P773737328" "Take out Polar Shift"

"P2512614471" "Polar Shift still poses a threat to both your future ambitions and the Rogue Isles."

"P2512614471" "Polar Shift still poses a threat to both your future ambitions and the Rogue Isles."

"P3201405924" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Emergency Radio Broadcast</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4030922681" "Heavy automatic gun fire fills the air. You hear the voices of desperate men and women engaged in combat."

"P652467100" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Emergency Radio Broadcast</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>Polar Shift was no match for you. However, before you could deal a finishing blow, she was teleported away. You figure you've either made a powerful enemy or struck fear into the hearts of those that might try to stop you. Either way the future should be interesting."

"P1673890067" "We should get the heck out of here. That crazy ice queen is tearing this lab apart."

"P822344368" "We can't. If she gets her hands on those experimental weapons...well...it'll be REALLY bad."

"P4219347705" "Experimental Weapons"

"P2108286383" "Lure Polar Shift By Stealing Weapons"

"P982736085" "You begin removing the weapons."

"P4224866766" "You have taken all of the experimental weapons."

"P3261614205" "Taking weapons..."

"P4117394925" "You've confiscated some very advanced weaponry."

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P890628734" "Polar Shift"

"P2565412749" "No matter the cost, I cannot allow an evil corporation such as Crey to exist in my world!"

"P1428463235" "{HeroName}, what do you care if Crey is wiped from this world? What are you playing at?"

"P3115119595" "You and everyone else will suffer the same fate."

"P655827938" "It's going to take much more than that to stop me."

"P349197764" "It's because of people like you that this world cannot be saved."

"P3132290109" "This world is doomed. Nothing I do, nothing you do ultimately matters."

"P518003039" "...Why do you...keep fighting?"

"P312014487" "Why do you fight {HeroName}, nothing matters."

"P3175415298" "Defeat Polar Shift"

"P2348301182" "You've taken down Polar Shift."

"P2809788636" "You've taken out Polar Shift, hopefully preventing her from interfering with your plans in the Rogue Isles for a while."

"P1838024393" "Hey look, it's {HeroName}. They took out that crazy ice queen Polar Shift."

"P3757498697" "The Cold Shoulder"

"P3133465836" "Polar Shift both thanked you and threatened you after saving her. She seems like a rather complicated woman who has lost her way."

"P3133465836" "Polar Shift both thanked you and threatened you after saving her. She seems like a rather complicated woman who has lost her way."

"P3365531932" "These Crey weapons are bleeding-edge tech, and clearly very dangerous. An army equipped with such weapons would be a force to be reckoned with unlike the world has ever seen. You're almost tempted to not sell them on the Black Market. Almost."

"P3183129554" "First order of business if your assumptions are correct, there is a Crey lab filled with dangerous and valuable technology that is ripe for the picking. You figure whatever you find here can be sold on the Black Market for some serious cash. Lastly, Polar Shift is going to be in there somewhere.

Somewhere.

Somewhere.

The last thing you need is an unstable and dangerous 'hero' like her running around the Rogue Isles."

"P1462683517" "'Liberate' the Crey tech and help out Polar Shift"

"P3617523223" "You hope your intuition is right on this one. If so, there's some valuable Crey tech to pilfer, not to mention a possible ally to be made. While you're capable of making it on your own in the Rogue Isles, it can't hurt to be able to call in a favor in dire times."

"P1514260745" "Steal Crey tech and save Polar Shift"

"P2880088136" "Somewhere out there is a Crey laboratory filled with valuable and exotic technologies with your name all over them."

"P3235113421" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Emergency Radio Broadcast</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3459228572" "You hear an 'All Clear' given over a handheld comm device. It appears Crey was able to deal with their security threat faster than you had anticipated."

"P3484510064" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Emergency Radio Broadcast</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Despite Polar Shift not being happy about it, you managed to procure some valuable exotic Crey technology. You're honestly not sure if you've made an ally or an enemy with Polar Shift."

"P1925396590" "Hostiles detected at my location. Requesting backup."

"P1819798917" "We'll deal with you the same way we did with your friends."

"P3245233132" "Longbow Nullifier"

"P715687633" "We've got to save Polar Shift. Who knows what these Crey creeps will do to her!"

"P1799107558" "Take them down and move on. We've got a lot of ground to cover."

"P430959378" "Special Agent Sharpshooter"

"P1353752911" "All clear in this sector as well."

"P2705369915" "Wait. I think I hear something."

"P4066348802" "Steal Weapons"

"P866469088" "Taking weapons"

"P2959322797" "It doesn't matter that you've caught me. Nothing matters."

"P698010642" "{HeroName}? Why are you here?"

"P3200736227" "Free Polar Shift"

"P1040675519" "Lead Polar Shift out"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P979661076" "Paragon Protector Elite"

"P1865024372" "Funny, don't you think? An ice queen about to meet her fate by flame?"

"P3048646775" "I guess you'll have to wait Polar Shift."

"P3406083665" "You always this gloomy?"

"P603115386" "Great. More intruders."

"P1803597809" "They've taken out the Protector! Gun them down!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P4205086873" "You successfully stole the weapons from the Crey laboratory and liberated Polar Shift."

"P631437233" "I heard that {HeroName} was working with Polar Shift. That lady's crazy! Who knows what the two are up to."

"P111408533" "Flambeaux's Despair"

"P2774817949" "You watched as shock and despair set into Flambeaux's face. You got a very satisfying feeling upon watching her little plan fall apart in front of her."

"P444933540" "Emergency Supplies"

"P3010776342" "These crates once contained medical supplies and non-perishable food and they were Flambeaux's bargaining chip. Now they've been reduced to little more than dust."

"P3097635286" "School Books"

"P3450776132" "You watched as these school books burned. Knowing they would never make it into the hands of someone wanting to arm themselves with knowledge and rise up against their oppressors brings some measure of satisfaction."

"P1411780036" "You're not sure how many stunts like this Flambeaux has tried to pull off, but you'll keep stopping them. Maybe she'll eventually get the hint that everyone in the Rogue Isles is sick of her. Your plan is simple give Flambeaux a thrashing she won't soon forget, burn those books and supplies, and eliminate anyone who dares get in your way."

"P1379127014" "Show Flambeaux how a real villain operates!"

"P479244957" "It's going to be fun to watch Flambeaux's face as you burn the supplies and books she's holding for ransom. It's not like anyone cares about them anyway. The only people who could make any use out of the books and supplies are so far beneath your notice that it hardly even seems worth your time to burn them. However, the look of defeat on Flambeaux's face--as her little plan crumbles before her--will be worth it."

"P483311178" "Show Flambeaux How It's Done!"

"P1029125081" "Flambeaux hasn't had her little plan crushed yet. You'll see to it that any hopes of her plan succeeding are thwarted."

"P3359982199" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Filmed Announcement</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2270375747" "The reverberating bass and repetative trance music tells you that Flambeaux is once again working with the Freakshow."

"P3376346181" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Filmed Announcement</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Today, Flambeaux had a taste of absolute defeat! She watched as you crushed her allies and destroyed the pathetic supplies she was holding for ransom. The look of despair on her face was all the reward you needed."

"P3495697398" "You hear the news?"

"P2167188792" "<em t=1>Yeah, we're totally going to be on TV!"

```
"P2094230843" "Err. Is {HeroName} supposed to be here? <em t=1>I'm guessing not."
"P3889703379" "Emergency Supplies to destroy"
"P2631523521" "Destroy last Emergency Supplies"
"P3647285390" "You destroyed the emergency supplies!"
"P1404807108" "Man, why do we have to guard the books?<em t=2>Not that you could read those
either."
"P1182428883" "<em t=1>I wouldn't mind so much if they were comic books.<em t=3>True. True."
"P1431449076" "School Books to destroy"
"P2302719952" "Destroy last set of School Books"
"P4276883803" "You destroyed the school books!"
"P3372326432" "T3h L34rn3r3r"
"P3840610171" "This ex-Freakshow tank has taken up Miss Francine's cause and wants bloody
vengeance upon those who would oppress the downtrodden masses of the Rogue Isles."
"P4043458632" "Alright boys, you know the drill."
"P3563089720" "How dare you {HeroName}!"
"P1444627150" "Prepare to get learned!"
"P1444627150" "Prepare to get learned!"
"P3052298120" "I can't believe you'd sink to this."
"P2629990891" "Miss Francine wants everyone to have a chance. Freakshow and the downtrodden
alike."
"P1810730190" "Why would you oppose that? What's wrong with you?"
"P579143178" "Have you no heart?"
"P839116375" "You just got learned!"
"P189960540" "Deal with T3h L35rn3r3r"
"P1563320306" "You've taken care of the reformed Freakshow T3h L34rn3r3r."
"P1091432598" "Why do you jerks care about a bunch of books anyways?"
"P140110167" "Tear 'em apart!"
"P3632779719" "<em t=1>We're here for Flambeaux's head, that's it!"
"P86050473" "You're in for a world of hurt you cybernetic freaks."
"P1579449060" "Fr4gt45t1c"
"P1415058623" "Operative Teodore"
"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"
"P3111733705" "Man, when is that stupid camera crew going to get here?<em t=2>What's taking
them so darn long?"
"P1924062885" "No. No.<em t=1>Not {HeroName}!"
"P414202877" "Why can't you just leave me alone?"
"P1367017981" "They were going to come, {HeroName}!"
"P1928604100" "The world would love me again.<em t=2>But, you've ruined everything!"
"P334406684" "Ruined everything..."
"P1763059460" "Okay, well we've got that taken care of.<em t=2>Where's that camera crew?"
"P1623924346" "Defeat Flambeaux"
"P2542044637" "You stop Flambeaux's silly little plan."
```

"P1667579005" "There were quite a few interested parties in that warehouse, but you made sure that Flambeaux's little plan fell apart."

"P3528075861" "I can't believe it. {HeroName} makes Flambeaux look like a wuss. I mean, who holds books and canned food for ransom?"

"P2054168953" "Recovered School Books"

"P3115185469" "In the Rogue Isles, books like these are fairly uncommon, which makes them valuable. You're pretty sure someone is working behind the scenes to make sure these books don't make it into the hands of the downtrodden, poorly educated masses."

"P3704225378" "Recovered Emergency Supplies"

"P3197180957" "These boxes of supplies will likely only be valuable to those in very dire circumstances. Fortunately (or unfortunately) these circumstances are quite common in the Rogue Isles."

"P1370937178" "What is Flambeaux thinking? Does she think this will actually end well? There might have been a time where you'd take pity on this girl, but that time has passed. This plan of hers is just really stupid... and you're going to show her the flaws in it and personally benefit from her foolishness."

"P646113143" "Defeat Flambeaux and steal the supplies."

"P1567105079" "Knowing Flambeaux, she didn't plan everything out completely. Thus, you're pretty sure that with all the attention she's gathering for herself, she won't notice you sneaking in and undoing her work. That is, until you go in and bring the fight to her. You know that these books and supplies are unlikely to be worth much, but there are probably some people who could use them."

"P3449607864" "Steal the Supplies"

"P187572443" "Flambeaux needs to be taught to think her plans through a bit more. You plan to do just that."

"P2846080994" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Filmed Announcement</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P4027485646" "The clanging of cybernetic limbs check! Bad techno music

"P1450291648" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Filmed Announcement</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You almost feel bad taking down Flambeaux...almost. She really needed to be taught a lesson. Now you need to figure out what you'll do with crates upon crates of books and supplies."

"P3619611073" "Flambeaux and Freakshow confirmed.<em t=3>Got it, we'll fall back until reinforcements arrive."

"P3606344645" "Uhh, {HeroName} confirmed as well!"

"P3777773897" "<em t=2>Right, call in the reinforcements."

"P1180622683" "<em t=1>Command, we're going to need to need those reinforcements sooner rather than later."

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P1212356797" "Let me in there!<em t=2>Your boss Flambeaux has crossed the line."

"P2663816632" "{HeroName}! Give me a hand here, would ya? I think we both want the same thing."

"P1422733490" "<em t=1>Forget it, chump! Why don't you just head back to Paragon City."

"P2825895314" "Another cape? You've got to be kidding me."

"P3964907925" "I don't care what you do with those supplies as long as you don't destroy them.<em t=2>The oppressed people of the Rogue Isles deserve a chance."

"P3094809541" "A little hand here."

"P2724641317" "Thanks."

"P1213919057" "Uh. Where did you go?"

"P4199412017" "<color orange>Recruit Blast Furnace (Optional)</color>"

"P935795455" "Sets of School Books to steal."

"P210692182" "Steal last set of School Books."

"P555753797" "You begin collecting up all of the books."

"P2489006283" "You've gathered up all of the books."

"P3430646157" "You've recovered dozens of School Books."

"P2029853513" "boxes of Emergency Supplies to steal."

"P666786568" "Steal last set of Emergency Supplies"

"P3671135699" "You begin to gather the Emergency Supplies."

"P2987369583" "You've gathered all of the Emergency Supplies."

"P3358035294" "You've recovered boxes of Emergency Supplies."

"P650643185" "{HeroName}? What're you doing here?"

"P4150849150" "Ugh. Get out of my face."

"P1621866631" "After I take care of you I'm going to have to redo my hair and makeup."

"P1439133533" "Why are you interfering?"

"P2437683613" "Ruined! Plans ruined again."

"P2246080110" "FlambeauxClue"

"P2964035984" "You stopped Flambeaux's attention grab and stole the books and supplies she was threatening to burn."

"P2143675873" "When WSPDR finally did show up to where Flambeaux was threatening to destroy those worthless supplies, all they found was a mostly empty warehouse with a bunch of unconscious Freakshow."

"P2778899469" "Desdemona's Parting Words"

"P2846507703" "The Seeds of Destruction were an elaborate plan to trap Desdemona for use in a ritual by the Circle of Thorns. Her parting words before being teleported away to a hospital were to destroy the Book of Kantikos. You have other ideas in mind for it."

"P230897005" "The Book of Kantikos"

"P2796732149" "As you open the book, the runes marking the pages begin to swirl with dark magics. Again, you toss it away just in time to avoid the sorcerous explosion. Your chances of learning its secrets are now forever lost to you."

"P1794516759" "The power those seeds contain would allow you to do all manner of... Interesting things. However, the first step will be to get them out of the hands of the Circle of Thorns and into yours. Once you've found the source of their creation, you could really go to town with these. And by town, you're thinking Paragon City... or maybe even bigger!"

"P2626528342" "Track down the cultists and take their magical seeds!"

"P1750272328" "The best place to start looking for the cultists is likely within one of their old temples. And you know exactly where to find one. Head off in that direction and rip those vessels of destructive magic from their zealous hands!"

"P481637939" "Find the source of the seeds."

"P3407863148" "You still need to track down the source of where these seeds are coming from. Once you've found where the Circle of Thorns cultists are creating them, take the seeds for your own."

"P3632089475" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Seeds of Destruction</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3058439099" "This seems like a good place to start looking for more of those seeds. You can hear these guys chanting up a storm down the myriad hallways of these decrept tunnels. Let's hope you can find the seeds before the cultists find you."

"P3263979975" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Seeds of Destruction</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><The seeds of destruction were nothing more than a lure for Desdemona to walk into the Circle's lair. Even though you found the book used to create the seeds, that too was booby trapped. Ultimately, you were able to take out your frustrations on that turncoat, Desdemona, so at least the day wasn't all bad."

"P1062123591" "<shout>We've caught her!"

"P3509258508" "<shout>Beware! She's brought more with her!"

"P3987860181" "<shout>Gather the rest! She's here!"

"P3638897958" "Desdemona"

"P1581830719" "{HeroName}! Are you working for the Circle of Thorns?"

"P3080449025" "Well, if you are, we're not letting you get away with spreading those seeds of destruction around."

"P1621969901" "Where is the summoning book you're using, {HeroName}?"

"P3947410373" "I know of the ritual you used, and I won't stand by watching you corrupt that magic for your own twisted purposes!"

"P955681354" "Odd... You act as if you weren't the one behind this."

"P3853469499" "What's going on here?! Are you part of this or not?!"

"P2182648596" "The book of Kantikos... Find it... And destroy it."

"P261960767" "And now for the rest of you twisted cultists!"

"P869778529" "Defeat the Summoner responsible for the seeds"

"P2707785455" "You learn how the seeds are being made."

"P2592118967" "It's because {HeroName} isn't, my dear. It was a trap laid out for you!"

"P13496511" "However, your friend can die as well."

"P3649103839" "Foolish summoner... The seeds were made to draw you to us!"

"P2537555659" "Kill {HeroName} first, then capture Desdemona for tonight's ritual!"

"P4074281604" "You fool! What did you do!? She got away!"

"P4189605995" "You shall pay the price for interfering with our plans!"

"P3325355014" "All of our work for nothing!"

"P634051086" "Since you know about the book, you'll have to die."

"P2234362005" "Arcane Chest"

"P3741619510" "Find where the Book of Kantikos is being kept"

"P3356692616" "you search through the chest for the Book."

"P1861785867" "You find the Book of Kantikos..."

"P493485206" "Searching for the Book"

"P3464238604" "You found the Book of Kantikos."

"P2049989413" "It seems the seeds of destruction were only created to lure Dedesmona into a trap. You may have lost the book, but at least you got to beat up that turncoat... And some cultists at the same time!"

"P586498300" "Hey look, it's {HeroName}. That's the one who beat up Desdemona AND the Circle of Thorns in one fell swoop!"

"P3581085886" "Desdemona's Thanks"

"P3292753383" "Before the weakened Desdemona ran off, she said she owed you a major favor. You'll have to remember to take her up on her offer next time you're in a pinch."

"P3972523139" "These seeds might be too dangerous for even someone like you. Small and unassuming, anyone could come across them without noticing what kind of danger they're in. You're not so much concerned about other people being victim of them but rather you running into another one.

Str>Perhaps it would be best if you tracked down these Circle of Thorns cultists and put a stop to whatever their scheme is!"

"P1933785985" "Stop the Circle from creating more of the seeds of destruction."

"P1780860040" "You have a pretty good idea where to find the ones responsible for these strange seeds. If your hunch is right, you'll likely find them in the act of creating more of these deadly little bombs.

sry>Find some clues as to how they're making them, then take out those crazies!"

"P3600799364" "Destroy the Seeds!"

"P1298916341" "You still need to take care of the Circle of Thorns plot to plant the seeds of destruction around the Isles."

"P325300716" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Seeds of Destruction</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1189903335" "As you enter, you hear a mysterious voice in your mind - 'Whoever you are... Help me... I've stopped the cultists... But they've... Caught me...'. Sounds like you weren't the only one with a mind to beat the daylights out of these cultists."

"P2054458861" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Seeds of Destruction</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>Desdemona, demon summoner turned hero, beat you to the punch. Although you might see that as a bad thing, she was the one who did all the work. All you had to do was lift a finger, and now she owes you a favor."

"P2509526624" "The Low Chanter is on his way to... Acquire his prize."

"P1881040439" "And it looks like we have another prize for our lord."

"P3102028650" "It's good to know that she's been subdued."

"P2344174499" "<shout>He comes!"

"P1698300016" "<shout>You delay the inevitable!"

"P1455068154" "<shout>Submit and your death will be quick!"

"P2785194057" "<shout>A prize for the Low Chanter!"

"P3875552930" "<shout>The bride can not escape!"

"P587585996" "<shout>Your death will be painful!"

"P3779577524" "The Low Chanter"

"P2900060125" "My bride... She has been taken from me? I feel it."

"P4184563913" "You will pay for your audacity!"

"P1170733051" "You followed my trail of seeds, did you not?"

"P786241143" "They were not intended for you, fool."

"P1083359873" "<shout>I am done with this... COME TO ME!"

"P4015765497" "You dare cross one who has mastery over death?"

"P3533707583" "You.. Can not... Kill me... Forever..."

"P3773610762" "And now your soul will be mine!"

"P897664012" "Defeat the Low Chanter to escape"

"P1578620623" "You've stopped the Low Chanter."

"P1343681466" "<shout>We come to aid you, master!"

"P4222897965" "How could I have been so reckless? Such an obvious trap."

"P3594218085" "{HeroName}?<em t=1>Were you lured by the seeds as well?<em t=2>It's all a ruse! Help me and we can work together."

"P2064685843" "So predictable. <em t=1>Curious as ever. Now, your soul will serve as the perfect catalyst to--<em t=2>Shh, I think I heard something!"

"P1166277979" "What are you doing here?<em t=2>Destroy them!"

"P3459019140" "High Priest Gathemedes"

"P2226606284" "Thank you, {HeroName}. I certainly didn't expect for you to show up."

"P338693551" "I'm going to make a run for it. You should likely do the same."

"P2954335710" "Find the mysterious voice"

"P1101622771" "Looks like one of the Heroes beat you to the Circle of Thorns goons. No matter... You still got a little extra spending money for a little bit of work."

"P558177734" "Did you hear that {HeroName} helped save the life of one of those heroes? What a loser."

"P1037501164" "The Location of the Blueprints"

"P1791706793" "After re-kidnapping the Arachnos Engineer, he promises to lead you to where he's stashed the final blueprints if you lead him out of the Rikti base."

"P2803330096" "You don't really know what this armor is supposed to do, but the fact alone that it's being retro-engineered from recovered Rikti weaponry is all that matters to you. If the Rikti are interested in the armor, then it must be powerful indeed. You decide to track down where the Rikti would have likely run off with the Arachnos engineer."

"P2022839807" "Track down where the Rikti have taken the Arachnos Engineer."

"P3275750340" "You've got a pretty good hunch on where the Rikti could have taken the Arachnos Engineer. You wonder about the Rikti armor's combat capabilities. You'll have plenty of time to think about that later, first there are some blueprints you need to obtain."

"P1124151942" "Retrieve the Blueprints"

"P3513756336" "You've got a good hunch as to where the Rikti have taken the Arachnos Engineer, you just need to follow up on your hunch."

"P3527273580" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Exotic Armor Schematics</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3318900557" "As usual, your hunch panned out. This is definitely the place. It's just a matter of time before you get your hands on those blueprints."

"P170245562" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Exotic Armor Schematics</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>True to his word, the Arachnos Engineer showed you where he

stashed the Rikti armor blueprints. It the end, you're not sure how useful this armor will be in actuality, but it will at least make a decent trophy."

"P3641736482" "Statement Superior Armor

"P2525372612" "Frustration Humans always interfering!"

"P3266174449" "<em t=2>Disagree Rikti technology

"P214881511" "Arachnos Engineer"

"P3096612234" "<em t=2>L-look, I'll help you make the armor.<em t=4>Anything you say."

"P3176388572" "Wha? {HeroName}?<em t=2>I'm not sure if my situation just got better or worse."

"P3918306352" "Rikti Leader"

"P4159962261" "Demand Create Rikti armor on Blueprint.<em t=3>Failure

"P1666719688" "Fury Human interloper's presence!"

"P319989372" "Look, get me out of here and I'll show you where I hid the final blueprints."

"P474067171" "As promised, I'll show you where I hid them."

"P3600202603" "Hmmm.<em t=1>Yeah, I think I liked my odds with {HeroName} better."

"P3023419259" "Let's get out of here."

"P2689731454" "Ugh, lost again.<em t=2>Huh. I never noticed the columns in Rikti bases look like Rikti feet."

"P2986168552" "Kidnap the Arachnos Engineer"

"P1684422201" "Lead the Arachnos Engineer out"

"P3058574888" "Rikti Science Chief"

"P3616993849" "Pursue Engineer escaping!"

"P3616993849" "Pursue Engineer escaping!"

"P3746915607" "Believe Have Rikti property!"

"P971197965" "Amusement {HeroName} no match for Rikti might!"

"P4013700322" "Assessment Underestimation of {HeroName}

"P719833991" "Defeat Rikti Science Chief to escape"

"P3595219864" "You defeated the Rikti Science Chief."

"P3143628552" "You successfully kidnapped the Arachnos Engineer who promised to lead you to where he kept his final blueprints."

"P3925655509" "I saw {HeroName} bullying around some Arachnos scientist. I wonder what that was all about?"

"P1698788122" "Hybrid Helmet"

"P1698418062" "You find a prototype helmet in this crate. The helmet definitely resembles both Arachnos and Rikti technology. The targeting systems in this helmet alone make it tremendously valuable."

"P1228629741" "Prototype Armor"

"P1228629741" "Prototype Armor"

"P1782784682" "This prototype armor is loaded with buttons which activate weapons hidden under secret panels on the shoulders. There's definitely a blend of both Arachnos and Rikti weaponry present on this prototype."

"P193793413" "Prototype Rifle"

"P193793413" "Prototype Rifle"

"P2523990484" "This weapon looks incredibly unstable. After activating it, the weapon began to rattle and hum and then moments later it powered down. Well, perhaps someone else can get it to work."

"P1057097843" "Your reasoning is why go after the blueprints when the armor on the blueprints might have already been built? At the very least you'll likely find prototype armor. You could likely sell this for a small fortune! Printed on each blueprint is an address. This is likely the address of the Arachnos lab where these Rikti Armor experiments were taking place."

"P2441041151" "Steal the Rikti Armor Prototype"

"P3664218291" "The nearby Arachnos laboratory specializes in the advancement of Arachnos technology through adapting Rikti technology to meet their needs. There's bound to be some incredibly valuable tech in that lab."

"P4061892633" "Nearby, there's an Arachnos laboratory loaded with incredible technology that is just waiting to be yours."

"P601624224" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Exotic Armor Schematics</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1458670430" "Just as you had anticipated, this lab is still active and is teeming with Arachnos soldiers."

"P393129352" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Exotic Armor Schematics</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>You secured several pieces of Rikti-Arachnos hybrid armor prototypes. These don't meet the specs listed on the blueprints you recovered, but nonetheless they're likely fairly valuable."

"P2801338854" "Did you hear what happened to the head engineer?"

"P2859813072" "First the Rikti, now {HeroName}!"

"P3963112516" "<em t=2>Yeah, Rikti nicked him. That'll slow things down a bit."

"P2408089653" "Crate of Prototype Armor"

"P1811267311" "Armor Prototypes to steal"

"P3645470683" "Steal the last Armor Prototypes"

"P2069745075" "You begin to loot the crate."

"P2594899235" "You have looted the crate."

"P1143515829" "Opening..."

"P1100399105" "You've secured a Rikti-Arachnos hybrid helmet."

"P525840790" "You've secured a suit of Rikti-Arachnos hybrid armor."

"P2454754405" "You've secured a Rikti-Arachnos hybrid rifle."

"P3096452332" "Arachnos Security Chief"

"P1830702617" "If any of you idiots let another intruder escape I'll flay you alive!"

"P937642458" "Intruder located! FOR LORD RECLUSE!"

"P3827661389" "Deal with Arachnos Security Chief"

"P3127917372" "You eliminated the Security Chief."

"P3004349383" "You've managed to abscond with some sweet gear. Now... if only you could find an instruction manual..." $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$

"P2913434602" "Um... Is {HeroName} wearing that armor on their... Oh, nevermind."

"P2219843330" "5th Column Power Nodule"

"P3326279594" "You've extracted a Power Nodule from its container. This small device is used to power Reichsman's empowerment chambers. Without it, he'll be severely weakened."

"P1863463979" "The 5th Column are a blight. Their silly fascist agendas to take over the world, how cliche. Wouldn't it be a shame if you were to infiltrate the base where these Power Nodules are stored and take them for yourself? Perhaps that'll teach the 5th Column to conduct their business in the Rogue Isles."

"P782286412" "Steal 5th Column Power Nodules."

"P778851395" "They're likely skulking around in one of their former hideouts, licking their wounds. You've got a good idea where you can find them. Track them down and steal their Power Nodules."

"P1375851156" "You have yet to steal the 5th Column Power Nodules. The possibilities of such a concentrated power source boggles the mind!"

"P639314073" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Classified Mission Directive</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P331555410" "This is clearly the place. You can hear commands and propaganda blaring from loudspeakers throughout the base."

"P1568850321" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Classified Mission Directive</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You secured the three Power Nodules. Not only will they serve you well, but it will also slow the recovery of the Reichsman. That kills two birds with one stone."

"P3961788799" "What are you doing here!?"

"P140468965" "You've made the worst mistake of your very short-lived life coming in here."

"P918447197" "<em t=1>You don't look like a new recruit!"

"P2217991895" "Power Nodule Container"

"P2217991895" "Power Nodule Container"

"P191128497" "Power Nodules to collect"

"P191128497" "Power Nodules to collect"

"P3457898003" "Collect the final Power Nodule"

"P1151880882" "You begin to open the container."

"P4173869647" "You've stolen the Power Nodule."

"P4047713878" "Opening container..."

"P19733980" "You've obtained one of the Power Nodules."

"P4050480469" "Oberst Heimel"

"P1170003915" "How dare you!"

"P843688944" "For the 5th Column!<em t=2>FOR THE REICHSMAN!"

"P4287914679" "Deal with Oberst Heimel"

"P3123148719" "You've defeated Oberst Heimel"

"P3640236789" "Oberst Gormann"

"P4187789576" "We'll never allow you get out of here alive!"

"P2532565166" "Deal with Oberst Gormann"

"P1978246507" "You've defeated Oberst Gormann."

"P3831116118" "Oberst Baecker"

"P2804979501" "To me, men! We can't allow this scum to steal our master's lifeblood!"

"P2857388813" "Deal with Oberst Baecker"

"P973796498" "You've defeated Oberst Baecker."

"P112949198" "As you grab the Power Nodule needed to help recuperate the Reichsman, you feel it pulse with power. The opportunities for such a device are limitless!"

"P1462187941" "Hey... That's the one who stuck it to the Fifth Column! You're alright in my book!"

"P3292574812" "Valuable Painting"

"P862520811" "This painting was thought to be lost in the second World War. Guess that makes it pretty valuable."

"P1172682021" "Priceless Painting"

"P1172682021" "Priceless Painting"

"P2354848079" "Another priceless painting. This must be your lucky day."

"P3468824448" "This painting is clearly the base leader's favorite. It looks like it is dusted daily and has an incredibly expensive looking frame."

"P3132767775" "You've destroyed a Power Nodule. This device is used to power Reichsman's empowerment chambers. Without it, he'll be severely weakened."

"P3409026118" "Those Power Nodules can't be allowed to be used to empower the 5th Column's leader, Reichsman. If these were to fall into the wrong hands, the results could be catastrophic. It's best if you infiltrate that 5th Column base and destroy their Power Nodules <i>and</i> loot the place of any valuables. After all, the 5th Column are notorious collectors of priceless pieces of art."

"P677675696" "Destroy the Power Nodules and loot the base."

"P2066267418" "Those Power Nodules need to go! No good deed should go without a reward, so you'll help yourself to any valuables within the 5th Column base. Sounds like a win-win situation. You make the Reichsman suffer and you get some priceless art."

"P2929568665" "Loot the 5th Column Base"

"P1276790547" "There's a base loaded with priceless pieces of art that are practically begging to be yours. Oh, and there's also the matter of destroying those Power Nodules. You should probably do that as well."

"P4009701111" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Classified Mission Directive</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3172597252" "You can hear orders being barked over a loudspeaker and klaxons sounding around you. Evidently your entrance hasn't gone unnoticed."

"P4251095333" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Classified Mission Directive</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>That was satisfying. Not only did you liberate a number of priceless paintings, you also destroyed the Power Nodules. That'll definitely leave the 5th Column reeling for awhile."

"P3302210375" "There's an intruder alert!<em t=2>Keep a sharp eye out!"

"P132256380" "Oh great! It's {HeroName}!"

"P3788490054" "<em t=3>Looks clear so far--wait, I think I heard something!"

"P680795174" "Valuables Safe"

"P3951458502" "pieces of art to steal"

"P3951458502" "pieces of art to steal"

"P3213711924" "Steal the last piece of art"

"P844517521" "You begin cracking the safe."

"P2184627550" "You crack the safe's lock."

"P373070386" "You found a valuable painting."

"P3652860206" "You found another priceless painting."

"P992194474" "5th Column Art Collector"

"P1207428029" "This 5th Column Oberst has an appreciation for fine art. In fact, you find him dusting a priceless painting."

"P2483974713" "Oh.<em t=2>Another spec of dust.<em t=3>We can't have that, now can we?<em t=4>Not on my precious painting. No."

"P315595339" "{HeroName}?! Kill him! Protect the painting. <em t=2>Oh, and protect the Power Nodules too!"

"P1565194225" "I'll never let you touch my precious painting."

"P987239745" "It's mine!"

"P3673407992" "All mine!"

"P1137843743" "Y-you can't have it. No no!"

"P2404922247" "N-no."

"P1983825168" "Hah! You wouldn't have appreciated it anyway, {HeroName}.<em t=2>You don't have the eye for art that I do."

"P433916363" "You defeated the 5th Column Art Collector and stole his painting."

"P1706132220" "Guard this with your life, men."

"P3555429507" "<em t=2>If these Nodules were destroyed, it would take months for our master to recover."

"P2139866598" "A-a-a villain?<em t=2>Not just any villain!<em t=3>{HeroName}!"

"P1992012260" "Power Nodules to destroy"

"P1992012260" "Power Nodules to destroy"

"P679114723" "Destroy the last Power Nodule"

"P2591461961" "You've destroyed one of Reichsman's Power Nodules"

"P482686945" "This one Nodule contains enough energy to power a city block for a month!"

"P281704331" "<em t=2>Incredible! How many are necessary to empower the Reichsman?"

"P812592873" "Gah! Intruders!"

"P4084496507" "So, we only need two more and Reichsman will return to his former glory?"

"P1181399984" "<em t=2>That's right, and when he does we'll--wait, I heard something!"

"P470837994" "To arms! It's {HeroName}"

"P3099843397" "You liberated some valuables from the 5th Column."

"P2154882354" "Gah! Did you hear? {HeroName} looted a 5th Column base...and cleaned the place out. They even ran off with the base leader's gold teeth. What kind of sicko does something like that?"

"P2586582545" "Battle Cry"

"P3831294229" "Overdrive falls to her knees and is teleported away to safety before you can deliver a finishing blow. In the distance you hear a furious battle cry and the roars of a horde of demons."

"P1953701339" "It's hard to pass up a situation like this. Overdrive is practically being given to you thanks to the Family tipping you off that she was in the Rogue Isles. There's the small matter of dealing with her bodyguards, but you figure a warmup is in order before taking on Overdrive."

"P926666529" "Take out Overdrive!"

"P675056441" "Overdrive is currently investigating an abandoned office for Family activity with a large group of Longbow. Now's your chance to swoop in and take her out."

"P1972891733" "Take out Overdrive"

"P3260213037" "Overdrive is investigating an abandoned office nearby. Now's your chance! Get in there and take out Overdrive."

"P1229374496" "<scale 1.1><color orange>This is How She Dies</color></scale>
<color red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P590576760" "You can hear the echoes of voices from deep within the warehouse. You hear a woman arguing with someone else."

"P2908980529" "<scale 1.1><color orange>This is How She Dies</color></scale>
><color deepskyblue><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>
>That was unexpected! You managed to not only take out Overdrive, but Desdemona as well. When word of this gets around, the Rogue Isles will fear your name even more than usual."

"P4005072348" "I'm not so sure I trust her.<em t=3>I know, but still. I mean she summons de--wait, what was that?"

"P3990334253" "Oh great. We've got villain troubles!"

"P4274207284" "<em t=1>Positron vouched for her personally. I think she'll be a great help."

"P1900839643" "Overdrive"

"P1850871752" "Okay, look guys.<em t=1>You need to trust me on this. Desdemona is our ally.<em t=2>I sent her away so we could talk ab--did you hear something?"

"P2973134623" "What?<em t=1>{HeroName}?<em t=1>I'm not sure what you're doing here, but I intend to stop you!"

"P567090969" "You've got quite the reputation in the Rogue Isles, {HeroName}!"

"P3542823192" "I got sloppy, I should have prepared for this."

"P2658374195" "I admit, you're powerful.<em t=2>But, I'm not through with you yet!"

"P2718746997" "I-I can't give up!"

"P4271545722" "Desdemona!"

"P952748979" "You're not as tough as they say, {HeroName}."

"P2364231079" "Defeat Overdrive"

"P408487077" "You defeated Overdrive, but yet you hear a furious cry off in the distance."

"P873027568" "Overdr--"

"P1283339869" "OVERDRIVE! No!"

"P2555735464" "How could you?"

"P367954136" "I know your kind.<em t=1>I was like you once."

"P3897827113" "I won't let you get away with this."

"P1940088518" "You're a lot stronger than the Longbow reports made out."

"P1331736787" "Overdrive, I'm sorry."

"P3851094852" "Deal with Desdemona"

"P2049570187" "You've defeated Desdemona!"

"P4101300865" "You took down both Overdrive and Desdemona. It was a hero two for one sale!"

"P2840327495" "Whoa. I heard {HeroName} took down both Overdrive and Desdemona at once."

"P2260873735" "Desdemona's Warning"

"P3138309004" "Desdemona tells you that she's been working with Overdrive and Longbow to investigate a Family crime spree that began in Paragon City. They found themselves in the Rogue Isles, stepped on some toes, and now Arachnos and the Family are actively hunting them down."

"P294905296" "The Family wants Overdrive killed. They themselves would have a heck of a time doing that, though; she's no joke. They'll likely hire mercenaries and other villains--like yourself--to do it. Your hope is that by warning her you might earn a favor that you'll be able to call in."

"P2832252440" "Warn Overdrive!"

"P992192447" "The Family has a lot of resources to throw at their problems. It wouldn't be out of the question to expect other big hitters in there. You're hoping she's grateful enough to owe you a favor."

"P553806867" "Warn Overdrive"

"P2414512330" "Overdrive has to be warned of the Family's plot to kill her."

"P1546483763" "<scale 1.1><color orange>This is How She Dies</color></scale>
<color yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P796095796" "You fear it might be too late. You overhear Arachnos troops patrolling the place. They must have overheard the Family message as well!"

"P1992394399" "<scale 1.1><color orange>This is How She Dies</color></scale>

Span align=center><color yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You managed to wade through the mess that was created when the call went out to kill Overdrive. You managed to save her life, which is something you'll bring up if she ever tries to take you to the slammer.

Surely that's something those do-gooders will keep in mind, right?"

"P3448157417" "Hah! The Family, what a joke!<em t=2>Lord Recluse will be pleased when we present him with both Overdrive and Desdemona!"

"P3125099022" "{HeroName}!"

"P875521601" "<em t=1>Their bounty on the heroes was laughable!"

"P3148654800" "We won't let you steal our glory."

"P4127058909" "You are making a horrible mistake.<em t=2>I don't want to harm you, but I will if you don't release me."

"P191334274" "Now you see what I mean?<em t=1>{HeroName} is here and they're not likely to go easy on you."

"P897330248" "Operative Wilkins"

"P288456987" "<em t=1>A mistake? No. I think not.<em t=2>Lord Recluse was quite clear when he said he wanted Overdrive and any of her hero friends brought before him for judgment.<em t=4>We'll have to remember to thank the Family for their--who's there?"

"P2419662209" "This is our lucky day.<em t=1>We nab Overdrive, Desdemona and {HeroName}!<em t=2>Lord Recluse might even make me a patron!"

"P2454752267" "Well done, {HeroName}. Thank you.<em t=2>You're here to warn Overdrive?<em t=3>A bit late for that, but I think we can still help her.<em t=4>Be careful though, Arachnos has hired some mercenaries to help bring in Overdrive."

"P2442376785" "Going to need a little help here."

"P339614867" "Thanks, let's continue."

"P552224347" "These old offices are like labyrinths! I'm lost."

"P4286381209" "<shout>{HeroName} is getting away with our prize! Attack!"

"P3118086892" "<color orange>Recruit Desdemona (Optional)</color>"

"P1896481890" "Look, Hollow Point. It doesn't have to be this wa-"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P1649185797" "<em t=1>No, you look!<em t=2>It does have to be this way. You've interfered with my plans too many times.<em t=4>Lord Recluse wants you alive, but I can't take that risk.<em t=5>Any last words?"

"P3046434352" "<em t=1>{HeroName}?<em t=2>Odd last wo--wait a minute!<em t=3>It's really {HeroName}! To arms! To arms!"

"P1415552581" "{HeroName}, I'm truly surprised to see you here. You're here to warn me?<mm t=2>A little late, but your timing on saving me couldn't be better.<em t=4>I'm exhausted and pretty beat up. I'm afraid I won't be much use to you in a fight.<em t=5>Get me out of here and I'll put in a good word for you, should you ever decide to come to Paragon City."

"P1158709365" "As I promised, Desdemona and I will spread the word. Keep doing good things, {HeroName}!<em t=2>It's not too late to turn over a new leaf."

"P1880887930" "{HeroName}! They're after me."

"P3018459207" "Thanks, I wish I could be of more use.<em t=2>They really did a number on me."

"P999913641" "Oh no. I'm lost again. {HeroName}!"

"P726188482" "Find Overdrive"

"P3615340830" "Lead Overdrive to safety"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P697484013" "She's in here.<em t=1>I'm sure of it."

"P2484441914" "Ah! We're in luck!<em t=2>I'll rip you to shreds, {HeroName}!"

"P179063607" "After I'm done with you, I'll deliver Overdrive to Lord Recluse."

"P3029183763" "Lord Recluse has promised to consider making me a patron if I bring him both Overdrive and Desdemona."

"P2934746160" "Once I defeat you, I'll definitely be made patron!"

"P1249509821" "No! No! I must win."

"P2732563098" "Must. Succeed."

"P4074616923" "I'll be the greatest patron ever!<em t=2>And then, I'll destroy Lord Recluse himself and take over Arachnos! Mua hahaha!"

"P3435676658" "Deal with Mangle"

"P903642361" "You've managed to defeat Mangle."

"P2772321310" "You rescued Overdrive and now she owes you a favor."

"P823843840" "Wait, I'm confused. Is {HeroName} a villain or a hero? I heard they rescued Overdrive. She's still a hero right? What's going on here?"

"P458505051" "You find which Portal Corp lab in particular was robbed - interestingly enough, it is being housed in a Longbow base in the waters beneath Peregrine Island. As you suspected, it is still recovering - and vulnerable. A foolish move on the part of Portal Corp, given that there is still precious technology to be had within there. Precious technology that can be used <i>by you</i> against Portal Corp. Why not? The corporation isn't exactly using it themselves now...and it will certaintly leave a lasting impression on the group when they have beings from alternate dimensions flooding in. They will barely glance at Doc Quantum when you're done in there."

"P1474021382" "Destroy the Portal Corp lab!"

"P420945371" "You head off to destroy the lab - in the most brutal and vicious way possible. They <i>will</i>remember this."

"P2635307384" "Annihilate the Portal Corp Lab "

"P2371538384" "That Portal Corp lab is still standing."

"P1798395417" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Extremely Annoying Ring Tone</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2319176403" "You sneak into Longbow's Portal Corp lab - there weren't even any defenses up to prevent you from arriving.

lmagine what else you could bring in to the dimension while you're here!"

"P4107209400" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Extremely Annoying Ring Tone</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You leave the Portal Corp lab, stepping over the numerous unconscious bodies of the Miss Thystles. This will send a very clear message to Portal Corp, the PPD, and even Doc Quantum - you're the one to be feared, not some two-bit philosophical villain."

"P3668060435" "Survive the Thystle Assault!"

"P3881391000" "Did they send Miss Thystle over yet?"

"P1928396901" "{HeroName}?! Where did you come from?!"

"P565164942" "Not yet, I think they're still preparing her now."

"P1425522747" "Portal Corp Scientist"

"P1425522747" "Portal Corp Scientist"

"P3276647758" "This is one of the many scientists that work within Portal Corp."

"P1763347342" "Hrm...yes, I believe if we can just prolong the patrols for a few more days, we can get more conclusive results..."

"P3561799050" "Another attack?! <em t=2>Please don't hurt me!"

"P351562975" "Get down, doctor! We'll handle this!"

"P1311896451" "W-what do you want from me?! <em t=2> You want me to do WHAT?! <em t=2> There's no telling what could come through there! <em t=3> A-alright...alright! Don't hurt me! I-I'll...I'll do it..."

"P1458176142" "There...it's done! I hope you pay for this!"

"P450264541" "Kidnap a Portal Corp Scientist!"

"P1818623723" "Force the scientist to open the dimensional gateway!"

"P4235655827" "<shout>{HeroName} must be stopped!"

"P324777843" "Force a scientist to open the dimensional gateway!"

"P4128715308" "Several dimensional portals have been opened!"

"P4294908032" "Portal Corp Computer"

"P4294908032" "Portal Corp Computer"

"P1169553929" "You access the computer"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P1807811489" "Our invasion of this world begins! Forward! For the Reichsman!"

"P2854528842" "Hold them BACK! Don't let any of them through!"

```
"P3012764080" "Axis America Oberst"
"P2379762170" "PPD Enforcer"
"P2379762170" "PPD Enforcer"
"P3311396259" "Quickly, we must find the Reichsman!"
"P3982176958" "Rularuu shall return."
"P2576524004" "Wade shall be the Herald."
"P2836457115" "Now you die!"
"P3652454421" "Miss Thystle"
"P3297532164" "Once a bratty villain who didn't want to do anything herself, Miss Thystle has
become a superb hero within Paragon. She takes her fight to all villains with the hopes of getting
them to follow in her path of redemption."
"P2968949258" "Who is causing all this chaos?! The dimensional rifts are wide open here. Is it Doc
Quantum again?"
"P1584847402" "{HeroName}. I should have known. Today I'm going to put you down, for your own
good. You can't continue this!"
"P1082869096" "Officer Mendez! Attack now!"
"P1828652249" "So I'm the only one left now, am I? That's fine...I'll do whatever it takes to save you,
{HeroName}"
"P1874609876" "Ugh...no...I won't give up on you just yet!"
"P2858461179" "I...I have an idea...time to get out of here...!"
"P1642980307" "Find and Defeat Miss Thystle!"
"P18670459" "Earth 569 Miss Thystle"
"P139181444" "<shout>Miss Thystle told me everything. You're going to be stopped here,
"P3853607492" "That dimensional portal you opened made it real easy to get us through!"
"P3692837860" "Now we'll show you just where this path of yours takes you!"
"P1609385135" "Ergh...I need to get out of here...!"
"P907470633" "Earth 118 Miss Thystle"
"P308903383" "<shout>This battle isn't over yet, {HeroName}!"
"P3749559721" "Not even you can hold out much longer {HeroName}!"
"P801507235" "Just...go...DOWN!"
"P727533309" "Ugh...there's only one other option left...!"
"P3851324895" "Original Miss Thystle"
"P2188269318" "<shout>You're still standing, {HeroName}?! Why do you fight so hard against your
redemption?!"
"P593922159" "We'll all show you the error of your ways, {HeroName}!"
"P41381782" "It doesn't have to be this way! You can still change!"
"P1567914286" "Maybe some people...can't be changed..."
"P294939578" "Defeat the Original Miss Thystle!"
"P3584252351" "Earth 99 Miss Thystle"
"P1690413756" "<shout>We've got our back on this!"
"P3542562476" "Just stand down, {HeroName}! Don't' make this any more difficult! "
"P1221515794" "Defeat Earth 99 Miss Thystle!"
```

"P1735837293" "Earth 5 Miss Thystle"

"P4105879760" "<shout>We can do this if we work together!"

"P537376559" "Defeat Earth 5 Miss Thystle!"

"P3148784519" "You had to fight your way through a small army of Miss Thystles, but you showed Portal Corp who exactly they should be afraid of - you!"

"P2608541343" "I saw like five Miss Thystles in the hospital the other day. What in the world was going on?"

"P2991941993" "That's right. What do I have to do?"

"P4208050991" "<color orange>Operative Vargas reaches into his belt and pulls out a folded piece of paper. He unfolds it and hands it to you. You read it over...</color>

br><color Red><scale 1.2>ARACHNOS TERMS AND CONDITIONS</scale>

color OrangeRed>This document will outline the terms and conditions regarding your temporary work for Arachnos. Please read over them carefully and then sign your name on the bottom line.

br>

br>1. You will follow all instructions given to you by the highest in command in Arachnos, unless an Arbiter should intervene, in which case the proper rules for following Arbiter laws shall be enforced.

br><2. You shall utilize all of your abilities to their fullest extent in order to complete the task given before you.

br><3. You will be paid in full once said assignment has been completed.

br><4. If you are captured, Arachnos will spend no less than 1 day and no more than 2 weeks to rescue you.*

captured, you will deny...

"P3772362997" "(Sign your name on the bottom line)"

"P2087493399" "<color orange>You hand Operative Vargas the signed contract - not that you plan on following it. </color>
br>
Excellent! I'm very excited about this partnership - your abilities are known all around Arachnos and we are all very interested in seeing where this partnership will go. You can go ahead and explore around the warehouse now, get yourself familiar with it. When Longbow is approaching you will receive a notice to assume battle positions.
br>
br> my way to file these papers and get other preparations ready. Did you need anything else?"

"P3853623297" "Not that I can think of."

"P524234928" "<color orange>Operative Vargas shakes your hand firmly before walking off with the contract in hand. You now have free run of the warehouse.

| bring the contract of the contract of the warehouse | contract of the contract of the

"P3628904783" "Time to look around this place..."

"P1612859071" "Portal Corp Technology"

"P1612859071" "Portal Corp Technology"

"P4040362905" "You found a large device with a blue, glowing sphere in the center. When your hand nears it, the sphere spins very quickly. Looking into the sphere, you can see the images of numerous worlds from other dimensions flash before you in the blink of an eye.
br>You're not sure <i>what</i> exactly this is, but it is definitely going to fetch a very high price - somewhere."

"P4051367409" "Doc Quantum's fall from grace wasn't exactly graceful, per se, given the various experiments he has performed. But the man does have a talent for finding very precious items. Whatever item he has in his possession must be quite important - and pricey. This could be just the thing you need to make a quick buck - or even use it to travel to other dimensions to make more money.

- Str>- Given the fact that Doc Quantum is most likely working with Arachnos, you might be

able to...trick your way into the base of operations to get what you want. Perhaps by offering your services to help Quantum, you can get in deep enough to steal the items he has."

"P1320369054" "Trick Doc Quantum to get Portal Corp tech!"

"P2996770700" "You make various calls to set it up so that Quantum and his men will believe you're showing up to be hired off as extra 'muscle' for the deal. They'll never see the betrayal coming. Hopefully."

"P2171726752" "Trick Doc Quantum!"

"P1386338546" "Regardless of what happens, this should prove...interesting."

"P51021737" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Extremely Annoying Ring Tone</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P823954762" "You enter the warehouse to see Quantum and Arachnos are preparing things for the arrival of Longbow. You'll have to talk to the liaison first to set things up."

"P1423177822" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Extremely Annoying Ring Tone</color></scale>

span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

br>

you escaped from the Arachnos warehouse with the technology in hand from Portal Corp. They won't have to send Miss Thystle over now - and you'll be getting something quite nice out of this deal - either money or a chance to go explore some of those alternate dimensions that people have been talking so much about."

"P4108288360" "Operative Vargas"

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P143539114" "Speak with Operative Vargas!"

"P1036650868" "Hey, I've been thinking. <em t=4> About life outside of Arachnos. You ever think what it would be like to do what we want? <em t=8> I don't know...forget I said anything, my head is feeling a little fuzzy."

"P4293472746" "Oh? <em t=1> What about? <em t=6> That's dangerous thinking... why would you even think that?"

"P2198878378" "{HeroName} is on the move!"

"P1575977896" "Stop them!"

"P4050519704" "You ever think about your family?<em t=4> Do you believe him?"

"P432330964" "I try not to. Phipps tells me that they're taken care of. <em t=7> Do I really have a choice?"

"P2418884050" "Did you hear that some Bane Spiders are starting to break off from the mental network?"

"P1414761113" "Scary to think about that."

"P1231086607" "Stop {HeroName} from getting away!"

"P3542405886" "On it!"

"P685275316" "Hey {HeroName}, good to have you on board. <em t=8> Don't mind them. We're all sticking to the rules here."

"P432405973" "Hmph. <em t=2> You hurt one of my friends real bad, {HeroName}. Watch your back."

"P3393248373" "You broke the contract, now you're going to pay!"

"P730637481" "I've been waiting to beat in {HeroName}'s face!"

"P3915716836" "I can't believe Doc Quantum isn't even here. What's his deal?"

"P3114731490" "No idea. I don't trust him, personally."

"P4014718895" "This was all just part of his experiment?!"

"P4220464652" "I knew we couldn't trust him! Just get {HeroName}!"

"P3524833866" "Crate"

"P2317867070" "Steal the Portal Corp Technology!"

"P2185545326" "You begin opening the crate."

"P1981819548" "You have opened the crate."

"P442823646" "You found the stolen tech, but it seems like Doc Quantum was expecting this!"

"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"

"P2054556801" "You performed brilliantly in my experiment, {HeroName}. I think I will require more study of your brain - surely you would not mind parting with it?"

"P2168683409" "The base is on full alert now, {HeroName}. You won't get away."

"P2663179075" "I wonder now, why did you do it? To stop me from getting the girl? "

"P1655850892" "Or are you just acting out of your own self-interest? You're a magnificent specimen, that is one thing for sure..."

"P333377953" "If only the world were as interesting as you, {HeroName}...!"

"P4196401684" "Even with my defeat...I've obtained valuable research..."

"P3539381107" "Defeat Doc Quantum!"

"P42708461" "You've got the Portal Corp technology - now you'll just need to escape from this warehouse full of Arachnos!"

"P504850762" "I heard {HeroName} was the focus of Doc Quantum's latest experiment. Didn't go so well for the Doc though!"

"P1374956888" "Ruined Commander ID"

"P1998167704" "You ripped the commander's ID from their body after you beat them down. The ID has traces of your attack on it - this should catch the attention of those Longbow back in Paragon."

"P1761099769" "Bane Spider Helm"

"P1565371397" "You ripped off this helm from the Bane Spider you defeated. It's a bit more roughed up than the helm you already found, which will be perfect to show to Longbow."

"P1716441071" "Longbow's Reaction"

"P2767739727" "You activate a live video feed to one of Longbow's headquarters in Paragon City. Several of the higher ups were gathered around to listen to what you had to say.

After speaking for a few moments, you displayed to the Longbow the ID tag of their commander and the destroyed helmet of the Bane Spider they hoped to save. You turned and walked away from the video feed, overhearing the members of Longbow shouting furiously at you.

Time to blow up this base."

"P297791942" "Longbow's presence in the Rogue Isles has done nothing but cause irritation after irritation - counting this latest one with the Bane Spiders. After doing some more investigating on the matter, you're able to piece together that the Bane Spider's link breaking was most likely caused by some agents within Longbow - they have had plans before to do this.

"Brown by Which means they'll have Bane Spider turncoats at that Longbow base. Not that it'll matter - from the videos you've stolen, the base is already in ruins. Time for you to finish what Arachnos started and kick Longbow out of your turf.

"Brown by Brown by

"P343064821" "Destroy the Longbow base!"

"P3940889040" "You make your way to the Longbow base, ready to finish off the job Arachnos started - in a manner that they could never hope to replicate."

"P333366723" "Destroy the Longbow Base!"

"P1781017002" "That base is still active - for the moment."

"P3403433520" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bloody Bane Spider Helmet</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2025894123" "You go through the blown up entrance in the sewers to enter the Longbow base. You can hear them trying to repair their base - time to stop that."

"P3038985154" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bloody Bane Spider Helmet</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You get to a safe distance from the base before setting it to explode. Plumes of smoke rise from the ruins of the Longbow base, and they know exactly who did it. Good. They now have a face to associate with their nightmares."

"P3197860152" "Base Commander"

"P1099492998" "Get this base up and running now! We can't risk a breach like this in the Isles!"

"P2708765149" "{HeroName}! Look alive, people!"

"P4025681981" "Defeat the Longbow Commander!"

"P1010261821" "You beat down the Longbow Commander and took their ruined ID tag."

"P1531197990" "Rescued Bane Spider"

"P3908282676" "Freedom...it's so close. I almost forgot what it's like. But...do I really still have to take up the fight against Arachnos...?"

"P799242483" "You. {HeroName}. It's because of people like you that the world is in this state. I'll take you down to earn my freedom!"

"P2278007546" "Defeat the rescued Bane Spider!"

"P4108240990" "You beat down the Bane Spider and took his helm - that makes two today!"

"P2292800956" "Live Video Feed"

"P1816223230" "Activate the live video feed!"

"P1210189773" "Activating the feed..."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P859719452" "The feed goes live!"

"P2020931920" "Bomb"

"P2205234484" "Plant the explosives to blow up the base!"

"P2205234484" "Plant the explosives to blow up the base!"

"P3693888985" "Arming the explosive..."

"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"

"P1353955183" "The bomb has been set!"

"P736237483" "The look on Longbow's faces over the video feed was priceless. Now to get out and blow up the place."

"P1856189824" "Someone posted a video of {HeroName} beating down a Longbow agent! I...I can't stop watching it...is that bad?"

"P1542616577" "<color orange>The captured Bane Spider looks up to you, his armor battered in. Crey obviously has captured him by force.</color>
You're {HeroName}, right? ...so...you're here to bring me over to Arachnos, I take it. Fine...I can't fight anymore. Bring me to my fate."

"P648595989" "Looks like today is your lucky day. You're going to Longbow."

"P37567343" "<color orange>The Bane Spider looks up at you in shock.</color>
>Longbow?! R-really? Thank you...thank you!"

"P3387837221" "Calm down, it's only because Longbow offered more for you."

"P183591282" "Alright...okay...so...what's next?"

"P2347908753" "I'm going to contact the agent from Longbow now to come get you."

"P2130491353" "<color orange>You take out your communicator to send a message out to Longbow. A man named Agent G replies, saying that he is on his way. However, he says that there is an Arachnos squad breaking into the warehouse shortly. You'll have to deal with them before he can get in to make the trade.</color>
br>l'm sorry {HeroName}, but I won't be able to help you out against those Arachnos.
br>l'll find a good place to hide...good luck...!"

"P352363378" "...great."

"P1817064269" "<color orange>The Bane Spider runs to hide inside of one of the crates. You can hear Arachnos already bearing down on the warehouse!"

"P2775569793" "The things that get in the way of making cash in this place..."

"P2661522647" "<color orange>A Longbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
>dr>>dr>>dr>>dr>>drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
dr>>dr>>dr>>drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
dr>>dr>>drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.</color>
drongbow agent stands before you, holding a suitcase in his right hand.

"P3161123164" "As long as you've got the money."

"P3141921109" "<color orange>The agent hands you the suitcase. You open it up and count the money in there - it's the exact amount that Longbow promised.</color>

trust that we have a deal then? "

"P3251882114" "We have a deal. Your man is in a crate in the back."

"P2595349959" "<color orange>The agent gives you a nod and quickly walks off to retrieve the Bane Spider.</color>"

"P1456081233" "At least that's over with."

"P4196778967" "Some Bane Spiders acting up says one thing to you - opportunity. Longbow and Arachnos are looking for any of them and they're both offering top dollar for them.

>dr>
>Unfortunately for Arachnos, Longbow happens to have a bigger paycheck to spend for the Bane Spiders.
>for>
forYou do some investigating and get in touch with certain contacts to find out that Crey has already located one of the Bane Spiders and is currently holding him hostage in one of their warehouses.It looks like you've got your lead, at least. Crey has enough money as it is - it's time to spread the wealth."

"P301819220" "Sell the Bane Spider to Longbow!"

"P1586000521" "You head off to find the Bane Spider. It's lucky for you that Crey is keeping him nice and cozy until you show up..."

"P1531002068" "Find the Bane Spider!"

"P3051117569" "Crey might be upset, but what are they going to do? Sue you?"

"P1092219605" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bloody Bane Spider Helmet</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P5818890" "The Crey warehouse is on full alert. They're ready and waiting for Arachnos to come get their man."

"P3334312307" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Bloody Bane Spider Helmet</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment

Mission</i></color>
>You casually walk out of the Crey warehouse with the suitcase full of money - courtesy of Longbow. Not too bad of a payday, if you do say so yourself."

"P693874779" "Agent G"

"P3129364230" "Survive the Arachnos ambush and find the Longbow Liaison!"

"P1451515405" "Did you radio in for Arachnos yet?"

"P2864379668" "{HeroName}! Get the signal to Arachnos!"

"P2230376226" "They should be here any minute now."

"P2693993229" "I have! They're on their way!"

"P3446812875" "Get the Bane Spider and take out anyone in your way!"

"P2961881118" "We've got the warehouse pinpointed, move move!"

"P3062596725" "Do you really think it's possible for the entire mind link network to be destroyed?"

"P222103909" "Maybe. If it is, we'll figure out how to make a profit from it, trust me."

"P1018962569" "Captured Bane Spider"

"P226608997" "Locate the captured Bane Spider!"

"P3959501238" "Move! Take out {HeroName} and get the Bane Spider!"

"P2336503259" "Don't let the traitor escape!"

"P3933058016" "{HeroName} can't survive for much longer!"

"P2316546846" "Finish them off, quickly!"

"P2783510051" "The deal is done and sealed. Longbow has their Bane Spider and you have Longbow's money."

"P4146612271" "You know that recent Bane Spider thing? I heard Longbow was able to get one of them to safety! I wonder how?"

"P112281596" "Silent Blade once stood for something. She would eliminate targets for an organization and with a greater purpose. Now she's willing to take out anyone for a price regardless of the consequences. Heroes, Villains, those that walk in between those defined roles, they're all fair game.

| String of the consequences of the conseq

"P643104840" "Take out Silent Blade!"

"P2777092099" "You've got Silent Blade's location. The hunt is on. You get to take down one of the world's most notorious assassins <i>and</i> bring the hurt to Longbow. It sounds like today might be a good day after all."

"P2764803883" "Defeat Silent Blade"

"P3017865388" "You have a mark that still needs to be eliminated."

"P2281007628" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Hand Delivered Note</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2967050413" "Heavily armored bootfalls can be heard through the dilapidated halls of this old office building. Sounds like Longbow beat you here."

"P2478890612" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Hand Delivered Note</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Silent Blade was as cunning and ruthless as you've heard, but in the end, she was no match for you. Once again you're approached by the shadowy figure, who hands you your payment before leaping away to the nearest rooftop."

"P4107215131" "Longbow Officer"

"P3710821104" "Quickly, Officer Tasset has informed me that they've found Silent Blade's location."

"P1776128842" "Change of plans. {HeroName} is higher priority."

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P761682228" "<em t=1>I don't think so. You're now my prey!"

"P395465870" "I had a feeling they would send you, {HeroName}.<em t=2>No matter, you'll be my next victim."

"P4205408338" "You've given me the perfect opportunity.<em t=2>I'll strike while you're weakened by your fight with Longbow."

"P1469840589" "Officer Tasset"

"P363502767" "We've got you now, Silent Blade!"

"P1170261792" "{HeroName}! Are they a higher priority target? Why, I think they are. Get them!"

"P842965842" "Find Silent Blade"

"P922058904" "You've handily defeated Silent Blade."

"P3129090948" "You defeated Silent Blade."

"P4224998810" "Longbow just made {HeroName} their number one wanted criminal. Wasn't Silent Blade number one yesterday?"

"P1215350418" "Silent Blade's Surprise"

"P3530801672" "'You're here to...warn me? Why on earth would you want to help me? You would like a truce. Very well. This is an odd situation, but...I suppose thanks are in order. Just know that you've made an enemy of the Whispered Hand."

"P992814409" "Someday Silent Blade might be hired to eliminate you which would be a complication you'd prefer to avoid if at all possible. You're presented with an opportunity to make an ally. Unfortunately, that would likely mean that you're going to anger the Whispered Hand. Perhaps having Silent Blade as an ally might prevent them from acting against you. Besides, you and Silent Blade have a lot in common, you'll do just about anything if it'll better your situation and it pays well enough. You think you'll head out and give her a hand."

"P2341187904" "Warn Silent Blade."

"P1600163096" "As you head off to the office where Silent Blade is believed to be, you get the feeling that you're being watched by a dozen eyes. Hopefully Silent Blade will appreciate this gesture. It can never hurt to have more allies in the Rogue Isles."

"P869635701" "Warn Silent Blade"

"P3417090039" "Silent Blade still needs to be warned of the impending danger."

"P1849403262" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Hand Delivered Note</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2433016407" "You hope the messenger was right about this place."

"P957449617" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Hand Delivered Note</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><There was a feeling that you were being watched for good reason. After rescuing Silent Blade you were assaulted by a number of the Whispered Hand's assassins. Just as you hoped, Silent Blade has agreed to form a truce with you. She swore a blood oath to not take an assassination contract if it involved you as the target."

"P3676462784" "This is disappointing. I was actually hoping for a challenge."

"P291191221" "{HeroName}? Have you come for me too?"

"P1567337917" "What? You're here to...warn me? Why would you do that?"

"P1164421489" "<shout>Hey! {HeroName}!"

"P1042941464" "Operative Tassett"

"P2286216609" "I'm taking you down Silent Blade."

"P271839106" "You! Change of plans, engage {HeroName}. They're a higher priority target."

"P2464212578" "The Colonel must be further into this makeshift base! Let's be off!"

"P837500721" "But she needed to be brought to justice!"

"P4155836101" "Help Silent Blade"

"P957954277" "Whispered Hand Assassin"

"P3777547607" "This ex-member of the Knives of Artemis has joined the Whispered Hand."

"P1384697164" "{HeroName} has betrayed the trust of the Whispered Hand!"

"P3823535559" "Kill {HeroName} and Silent Blade."

"P3188053381" "Deal with the Assassin"

"P3132901948" "You've defeated the Whispered Hand ambush, allowing you to escape."

"P2920968787" "You've rescued Silent Blade and have formed a truce with her."

"P378409416" "Word on the street is that {HeroName} really ticked off some assassin's guild."

"P3695243575" "Two Like Minds"

"P4077955626" "After recruiting Shock Treatment's help she tells you
br>'Oh goodie, I really just wanted to get into the party, but these goons wouldn't let me in. I just wanted to slap around these heroes who've given me so much trouble in the past. You understand, don't you? Be a dear and take me along, it should be good fun.'"

"P1091429043" "You don't rightly care who those heroes are. It's always a wise idea to eliminate your enemies when the opportunity presents itself. This might be some sort of trap, but you don't care. The bait is just too sweet."

"P3107587773" "Eliminate weakened heroes."

"P1762059207" "You take note of the location specified by Doc Quantum and set off to beat those heroes silly. Moral experiment or not, this sounds like too much fun to pass up. You'll show Doc Quantum your moral compass points in whichever direction suits you at the time.

you know of Mangle, he's likely aligned himself with many likeminded individuals who wish to overthrow the government. It's not uncommon for him to recruit people from groups like the Council."

"P292488603" "Eliminate the Heroes"

"P576774134" "You can't wait to find and pummel those heroes silly."

"P767386744" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Just How Evil Are You?</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P1006424974" "Sewers! Why must they always hide in the blasted sewers?!"

"P392882829" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Just How Evil Are You?</color></scale>
><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>
>Well that was satisfying. Those are a couple of heroes that won't be causing you any problems for quite some time."

"P163889391" "I hope I get to <i>interrogate</i> them this time around."

"P1232527341" "Oh crud, it's {HeroName}!"

"P688724409" "<em t=2>And by interrogate you mean mercilessly beat on for half an hour for fun?"

"P327788581" "Shock Treatment"

"P1245451884" "I just want to hurt them a little, boys.<em t=2>Won't you please let me in?<em t=2>I promise I'll be good.<em t=2>Okay, that's a lie."

"P2385811114" "{HeroName}!<em t=2>Goodie, how about we get these party poopers out of the way and we move onto the main event!"

"P3581824003" "Militia Leader"

"P475115824" "<em t=1>Listen you lunatic, I've already told you twice.<em t=3>I won't say it again."

"P2576230722" "Men, let's show these dolts what we do to intruders."

"P156830079" "Oh hi, so good to see you, {HeroName}. Let's cause some mayhem!"

"P3854685424" "You boys are no fun at all."

"P4201107541" "Oh, well hello. Shall we?"

"P79342176" "Ugh, hellooooo?"

"P2487636125" "<color orange>Recruit Shock Treatment (Optional)</color>"

"P3989572473" "Time's almost up for you."

"P4110804874" "Does everyone know about this place? This is the third time we've had to deal with intruders today!"

"P2077046932" "Subdued Hero"

"P1776722563" "Just kill me and get it over with."

"P3132463191" "You're here to save me? Ahh! You! NO!"

"P4146803179" "Stop! No."

"P1480497674" "Why? What have I ever done to you?"

"P967625436" "Please...stop...this."

"P967625436" "Please...stop...this."

"P1249832227" "No!<em t=1>No!<em t=1>I promise I'll tell you everything! Anything!"

"P3461767524" "Why...would...you do...this?"

"P898751327" "Heroes to eliminate"

"P4275217143" "Elimate the last hero"

"P664802644" "You beat the Subdued Hero senseless!"

"P868026475" "They're in here somewhere! I know it."

"P862332834" "{HeroName}! They were mine! How did you find out about this place?"

"P3658077070" "Defeat Mangle"

"P554882346" "You dealt with Mangle's interruption."

"P1283039227" "You eliminated the weakened heroes."

"P799012602" "Wow! Talk about cowardly, I heard {HeroName} nearly killed a bunch of trussed up heroes who couldn't use their powers just for fun."

"P717877724" "A Dubious Desdemona"

"P2649323074" "This ex-villain turned over a new leaf and became one of Paragon City's finest. She's clearly here after the same thing you are. Well, maybe for a different reason, but she wants the same thing. So, perhaps a temporary truce is in order."

"P1532736736" "A Surprised Hero"

"P1222415107" "The subdued hero thanked you for saving him and swore he would spread the good word about you in Paragon City."

"P924917433" "Beating up harmless people has never been your thing. There's no satisfaction in doing something that requires so little effort. Not to mention these heroes could spread the word

about you in Paragon City, plant the seeds as it were. Heck, they might even reward you for your help."

"P42233789" "Get those heroes out of there."

"P3496358948" "It's all about looking out for number one. Sometimes that means making connections, building alliances. The fewer enemies you have, the less you have to watch your back. Helping out these heroes will definitely give you an edge."

"P3823238965" "Help Subdued Heroes"

"P97391033" "You still need to rescue those heroes... connections don't grow on trees."

"P972642901" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Just How Evil Are You?</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1243133421" "Hopefully you're not too late. You hear a bone cracking impact followed by a long muffled moan."

"P3937727402" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Just How Evil Are You?</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>Those guys were in truly bad shape when you found them, but you managed to lead them to safety. They were adequately appreciative for your aid and promised to tell others about your deeds."

"P3849762485" "You're in way over your head here.<em t=3>I won't be outnumbered for much longer, boys."

"P2712628340" "{HeroName}?<em t=2>Either help me or stay out of my way."

"P1641215298" "<em t=1>Hah, I think not! You're outnumbered and outclassed."

"P3830026576" "Bah! The numbers appear to be shifting in your favor."

"P822745112" "I'll spare you the preachiness, {HeroName}.<em t=2>I don't normally work with villains, but we have a common cause.<em t=2>Even if you're doing this for the wrong reasons."

"P3925477234" "Ugh, they have me. There's too many of them!"

"P2834975013" "...Thanks."

"P901305447" "...Typical."

"P2281873480" "<color orange>Help Desdemona (Optional)</color>"

"P1409987926" "This hero of Paragon City has been kept down here in these awful conditions for who knows how long. It's clear that he's in pain and needs your help."

"P283189163" "I'm not afraid to die. Just do it and get it over with."

"P2808866660" "Oh no...you. Wait, you're not here to kill me?"

"P116374567" "Your time is almost up, hero."

"P4004382539" "What? Does this sewer entrance have a big neon sign reading 'SECRET MILITA HEADQUARTERS' over it?"

"P793713722" "Mitilia Leader"

"P3773898557" "Color me confused.<em t=2>Don't get me wrong, I'll go with you."

"P2553122903" "Thank you, {HeroName}. Maybe we were wrong about you."

"P127752908" "No, not again!"

"P1504566866" "Oh, good. You're back."

"P3385967390" "{HeroName}! Help!"

"P4120007142" "heroes to rescue"

"P3972843061" "Rescue last hero"

"P3025769253" "heroes to lead out"

"P797174682" "Lead the hero to the exit"

"P2300008567" "<shout>They're ruining everything! Stop them!"

"P198145810" "{HeroName}! You're...rescuing them? Oh no no! We can't have that!"

"P3563591926" "Defeat Mangle and Escape"

"P3759634744" "You freed the subdued heroes."

"P4220928474" "Whose side are you on anyways, {HeroName}? Word is that you saved some heroes. What's next, rescuing kittens from trees?"

"P1671932776" "Shock Treatment's Tirade"

"P1419225860" "'Can you believe this? Threat number four? I've single handedly crushed platoons of Nemesis soldiers just for fun. I feel so...ANGRY! Let's make sure Nemesis knows what a real threat we are."

"P3151919935" "Not only has Nemesis significantly underestimated your power and your threat level, but he's also sent out a small army of automatons to kill you. This transgression shall not be forgiven!"

"P167882365" "Show Nemesis that you're the real threat."

"P187456634" "You take note of the coordinates specified in the Jaeger computer. You believe this will lead you back to where the transmission came from. You have every intention of showing those Nemesis fools that you're a far greater threat than number 3 in the Rogue Isles."

"P970137937" "Attack Nemesis Base"

"P1531183556" "You still need to teach Nemesis a lesson they won't soon forget."

"P1323730397" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Nemesis Jaeger</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3490143420" "Really? Number 3? What sort of system are they using to measure threat? Whatever they're using, it's obviously flawed."

"P3810997990" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Nemesis Jaeger</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>You think you've managed to safely secure threat position 1 or 2 with Nemesis' army. This may cause more problems down the line, but at least Nemesis knows who they're dealing with now."

"P321662419" "Did you see that list?<em t=2>Shock Treatment was position 4, {HeroName} was position 3..."

"P1897720676" "Uh oh."

"P2666067629" "<em t=4>Three? Huh, I would have thought {HeroName} would be at least position 2."

"P3371990157" "See, this is why they deserve at least position 2!"

"P298898088" "Nemesis threat number 4?<em t=3>FOUR!?"

"P2357785815" "Oh lookie, if it isn't number three.<em t=2>I'll tell you what, give me a hand here and we'll bump up both of our threat levels!"

"P2050700384" "Fake Nemesis"

"P1985133679" "Hey don't take this out on me, I didn't compile that list.<em t=2>I just issued the order to have you killed."

"P1349617913" "Three and four, eh? Looks like we've got ourselves a heck of a fight."

"P2741198415" "Why those... <em t=2>Ugh! I am so angry right now I could spit. Let's tear this place apart."

"P1720119365" "Oh, hello there Nemesis goons. I'm going to tear you LIMB FROM LIMB!"

"P4017756584" "Thanks for coming back for me, number 3."

"P1467700454" "Number 3? Where did you go?"

"P2903317165" "<shout>High threat enemies detected! Attack!"

"P1261707781" "<color orange>Help Shock Treatment (Optional)</color>"

"P186693569" "So you want me to recompile the list?<em t=3>Why?"

"P3765093917" "{HeroName}!<em t=1>Okay... maybe you were right."

"P3818201185" "<em t=2>Yes, make {HeroName} threat position number two.<em t=5>Well, isn't it obvious?"

"P4181429282" "Make that position number one.<em t=3>No no...zero!"

"P1998426476" "Nemesis Threat List Compiler"

"P2387988189" "Nemesis Threat Assessor"

"P1353951075" "Defeat Threat Assessor"

"P1519192614" "You've defeated the Nemesis Threat Assessor and List Compiler."

"P2263161456" "You eliminated the Nemesis Threat Assessor."

"P2534678673" "Wow, sounds like {HeroName} really made Nemesis mad. Although I have no idea what threat level 'Elite Purple Omega Zero' means."

"P3057405336" "Deceased Villain"

"P1556789116" "Inside the body bag you find a deceased villain of the Rogue Isles. You don't recognize the villain. Sadly there's nothing of any value inside."

"P2852524232" "Miss Thystle Automaton"

"P1723736455" "At first you were wondering what Miss Thystle was doing here, but quickly you realized you were fighting a mechanical copy."

"P3052971672" "Ominous Tag"

"P4273832445" "A small tag on the inside of this body bag has your name on it. Evidently Nemesis has reserved a special place for you here."

"P3758011290" "You don't really care how big of a threat you are, in fact you'd prefer to not be on that list at all. It'd be easier to operate undetected in the Rogue Isles that way. What you do care about is what Nemesis is up to, and what valuables might be stashed away in that warehouse."

"P983637224" "Investigate and loot warehouse."

"P3289623984" "If Nemesis has successfully eliminated villains or heroes and brought them back to this warehouse, then perhaps their tools and equipment haven't been picked clean. There might be some incredibly powerful devices and artifacts there. You head off to the coordinates listed in the Jaeger's computer."

"P405708890" "Investigate Nemesis Warehouse"

"P4205726318" "Somewhere in Grandville is a warehouse ripe for the picking, just loaded with goodies. Or so you hope."

"P2670089939" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Nemesis Jaeger</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1582317860" "This place is as quiet as a grave. While that is ominous, you hope that there are a few bodies to pilfer artifacts and devices from."

"P3027114794" "<scale 1.1><color orange>A Broken Nemesis Jaeger</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
vou didn't recognize any of the fallen heroes or villains; they were probably low on that Nemesis threat list. Unfortunately there was nothing of any value there, and you were lucky to escape with your life as you were assaulted by automaton copies of both Miss Thystle and yourself."

"P1145877715" "Body Bag"

"P2634146685" "You begin to examine the body."

"P3397385169" "You finished examining the body."

"P1412195360" "Examining..."

"P3289715093" "You don't recognize the body inside, nor do you find anything of value on the deceased person."

"P334848893" "Body bags to investigate"

"P2349391787" "Investigate the last body bag."

"P4030793486" "This bag is empty, but you find a tag on it that reads 'Miss Thystle'."

"P2500498070" "Miss Thystle?"

"P855546624" "This mechanical copy of Miss Thystle is remarkably lifelike and not only captures her costume perfectly, but also mimics her powers."

"P1403609110" "*klick* {HeroName} detected. Ambush mode activated."

"P1553223946" "You've fallen into Nemesis's trap, {HeroName}."

"P2508995124" "Defeat Miss Thystle Automaton"

"P1992508808" "You've defeated an automaton that looks just like Miss Thystle."

"P1765347835" "This bag is empty, but you find a tag with your name on it."

"P3366424795" "Doppelganger"

"P566206258" "This Nemesis automaton looks exactly like you and perfectly mimics your powers."

"P3295558385" "{HeroName}, I'll put you in that body bag myself!"

"P2972337586" "Defeat Doppelganger Automaton"

"P2023265299" "You've defeated the Doppleganger Automaton."

"P330976176" "You've survived Nemesis's trap!"

"P3011746094" "*klick* You survived this time, {HeroName}. Next time I'll have you."

"P3457927402" "Pile of Demonic Tomes"

"P3457927402" "Pile of Demonic Tomes"

"P1496254619" "Inside the chest you discover half a dozen tomes that are identical to the one that lead you to the Taper of the Frozen Flame."

"P2176070320" "Taper of the Frozen Flame"

"P2928740878" "At first glance, the Taper of the Frozen Flame looks like a highly ornate, but otherwise normal candle. But, upon examining it closer you can tell it's not made of wax and is ever so slightly translucent. Holding the taper in your hand chills you to your very soul."

"P3514691774" "Thesaedes's Plan"

"P705581903" "After interrogating Thesaedes he reveals that his plan was to make several copies of a tome that detailed the power of the Taper of the Frozen Flame and litter them throughout the Rogue Isles. He says this was done to lure a powerful magic-based villain who could manipulate cold that they could use to harness the power of the taper. They planned to use this power to cover the surface in a perpetual winter."

"P311418560" "This artifact's potential isn't missed by your keen eye. With it you could...well the possibilities are nearly endless! Plus, it's best to snatch up that artifact before someone else does. Should this fall into the hands of the unworthy, who knows what would happen."

"P505103170" "Take the Taper of the Frozen Flame for yourself!"

"P3644688600" "If your suspicions are correct and the Taper of the Frozen Flame is still here, you're about to become a very powerful {Hero.gender=male man|woman}. The likelihood of someone knowing about the taper is pretty high, so you should prepare yourself for that possibility. You head off to where you believe the Taper of the Frozen Flame lies."

"P1182960956" "Recover the Taper"

"P3918475108" "You still need to recover the Taper of the Frozen Flame before someone else takes it first."

"P3051304011" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Taper Of The Frozen Flame</color></scale><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2662776443" "You hear the sounds of chanting and the unmistakable sound of gutteral demonic growls. Evidently the Circle of Thorns is here."

"P3161408396" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Taper Of The Frozen Flame</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><t wasn't easy, but you now have in your possession an artifact that will greatly amplify the power of someone's ability to manipulate cold. The villain Polar Shift attempted to thwart you, but she was no match for you."

"P941711851" "I wonder if Thesaedes's plan will work."

"P2980798773" "It worked."

"P1635712996" "Surely greed will lure them to us.<em t=2>I didn't made 50 copies of that tome and spread them around the Rogue Isles for nothing."

"P3719786250" "I'm hardly surprised."

"P566009771" "Chest"

"P2476798188" "You begin picking the lock on the chest..."

"P842871197" "You finish searching the chest."

"P777708467" "You've found half a dozen tomes and an interesting note."

"P518570129" "Thesaedes"

"P1818160358" "It's just a matter of time before they come. Those power hungry villains simply can not resist an artifact as powerful as our Taper of the Frozen Flame."

"P1839275551" "Hah! Just as I predicted."

"P511099140" "Quickly, subdue this one."

"P2434684093" "Fool! We'll use you to harness the power of the Taper."

"P3325743623" "No! I cannot fail."

"P1087219106" "I'll talk, I'll talk..."

"P3336709874" "Thesaedes reveals the Circle of Thorns' plan."

"P1917120338" "Take the Taper of the Frozen Flame"

"P3393851061" "You begin to take the artifact..."

"P2389701754" "You successfully secure the artifact..."

"P2181172861" "Stealing the artifact..."

"P1248597084" "You successfully stole the artifact."

"P2538777207" "I'm afraid I can't let you have that artifact {HeroName}."

"P3077570701" "There's no hope for this world; it must be destroyed so that it can be rebuilt."

"P3566043262" "That artifact will be mine."

"P3004707431" "I'll bring a new ice age to this world. {HeroName}!"

"P2266239392" "It's people like you that make these extreme measures necessary."

"P1458893373" "This....isn't over..."

"P410502580" "Defeat Polar Shift to escape"

"P3457553899" "You've stopped Polar Shift."

"P1489529675" "You defeated Polar Shift and stole the Taper of the Frozen Flame."

"P3415667757" "Is it me or did it suddenly get cooler? Global warming my rear end."

"P3512820203" "This Taper of the Frozen Flame's power is incredibly tempting. You could sell it, or perhaps use it for your own ends. However, you keep coming back to the same conclusion. Doing either can only end in catastrophe. The only solution is to destroy the artifact."

"P1888906843" "Destroy this artifact before it falls into the wrong hands."

"P3218845966" "If someone with truly ill intentions got their hands on this artifact it could spell the end of everything. Catastrophes aren't good for business, namely your business of making a name for yourself in the Rogue Isles. You head off to where you believe the Taper might be."

"P1217210301" "Destroy the Taper"

"P2545374090" "The Taper of the Frozen Flame could still fall into the hands of a very dangerous individual. You need to destroy it before that happens."

"P2259769619" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Taper Of The Frozen Flame</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1702884374" "You hear harmonized chanting and gutteral demonic snarls. The Circle of Thorns is obviously here too."

"P1829005950" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Taper of the Frozen Flame</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
flame</fr>Mission</i></color>
br>
flameIntervillant to their lair to harness their energy to use the power of the Taper of the Frozen Flame. Not only that, but you were attacked by Polar Shift, who was also after the artifact. Your gut feeling was right, that artifact needed to be destroyed. After defeating Polar Shift, she seemed to come to some sort of realization and snuck away in tears."

"P2271784256" "How long must we wait?"

"P623843641" "Ah hah!"

"P3044222136" "Soon, I'm sure of it! A greedy soul will pass through these doors to claim their reward. We didn't make copies of those tomes for nothing."

"P125753457" "Quickly, subdue them!"

"P480017517" "No!"

"P654067172" "You've destroyed it. Why?"

"P3095823587" "Answer me!"

"P3127689911" "You, didn't want it to fall into the hands of someone..."

"P1433886750" "Someone...like..."

"P2332290411" "Me..."

"P537662325" "You stopped Polar Shift from taking the Taper."

"P3385753928" "Tell Thesaedes that the ritual is ready."

"P1139215411" "Yes, all we now need is the conduit."

"P2550283860" "Oh, you'll do nicely! Subdue them!"

"P1070793861" "Destroy the Taper of the Frozen Flame"

"P3783404130" "You destroyed the Taper of the Frozen Flame!"

"P113534971" "What is up with this weather today? It was ice cold not twenty minutes ago and now it's sunny."

"P3866980321" "Mangle's Reservations"

"P2671656427" "'Look, {HeroName}, I don't like you. You don't like me. I just happen to like Flambeaux a lot less than you, so let's call a truce for now. Let's just get this over with as quickly as possible."

"P146910237" "More Flambeauxs?"

"P2194950280" "After you destroyed this crate, you found out that it was filled with more Flambeaux doppelganger parts. Exactly what is Flambeaux up to here?"

"P4243540765" "Flambeaux is a shining example of what a villain should aspire NOT to be. You're sick and tired of this little twerp showing up and demanding attention. Infamy is earned by causing some havoc, not by throwing a stupid party and inviting everyone. Knowing her, she'll be surprised by you showing up and wanting to break up her pointless grab at attention. How sad."

"P4191113727" "Crash Flambeaux's little party."

"P797747809" "Flambeaux will probably not see this coming, and you're probably not going to be the only villain in there that wants to see her eliminated. This fiery little tart needs to be taught a painful lesson today. Just to discourage her from doing this ever again, you think you'll destroy any other automatons she might have around the warehouse. You ball up the Flambeax Festival flier, toss it over your shoulder and head out to where it is being held."

"P2048032086" "Crash the Party"

"P3342257328" "Flambeaux's party will not likely crash itself. You need to get over there and cause some damage."

"P2543550761" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Two Too Many Flambeauxs</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P2333833369" "The sound of loud electronic music, pounding bass and the clang of cheap cybernetics fills the halls of this old decrepit warehouse. Sounds like the Freakshow are already here."

"P4293628466" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Two Too Many Flambeauxs</color></scale><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

You not only taught Flambeaux a very painful lesson, but you've destroyed all her little mechanical toys. You don't know about everyone else, but you had a great time at this little party."

"P741079630" "*klick* Flambeaux.<em t=1>ls.<em t=1>The.<em t=1>Best.<em t=1>Hostess.<em t=1>Ever. *whirr*"

"P1636140380" "Welcome.<em t=1>To.<em t=1>The.<em t=1>Party."

"P1462394257" "*grind* I. Wholeheartedly.<em t=1>Isn't.<em t=1>Flambeaux.<em t=1>The.<ERROR CANNOT FIND FLAMBEAUXFLATTERY12.TXT> *clunk*"

"P1287574925" "<ERROR CANNOT FIND WELCOME41.TXT, RUNNING AGGRESSIVEDIALOGUE3.TXT INSTEAD> Kill them! *klink*"

"P4269351632" "Let me in or I'll tear your arms off!"

"P50621513" "If you're after Flambeaux, maybe we...could...work together?"

"P1584420306" "T3h Cl4W"

"P1089220311" "Hmm....tempting, but I must decline your offer.<em t=2>Allow me to retort.<em t=1> I think it is I who will tear <i>your</i>

"P1617430011" "Hey, let's bounce these party poopers. Flambeaux didn't want anybody trouble tonight."

"P1482451418" "Ugh...thanks...I guess. Let's just get this over with and deal with Flambeaux."

"P78055485" "Don't even think about leaving me here. I want to be the one who finishes her off!"

"P1454383851" "...You came back."

"P2978012616" "Trying to sneak off without me, are you?"

"P1502796839" "<shout>Party crasher alert!"

"P3887611794" "<color orange>Get Mangle's Help (Optional)</color>"

"P539876605" "Crate of Automaton Parts"

"P3498468094" "What's in here? Party favors?"

"P1004208430" "Dunno, I think Flambeaux's little robot came out of a crate like this."

"P2654653893" "Hey, we found this first. Beat it!"

"P430885313" "Crates of Automaton Parts to destroy"

"P2614301832" "Destroy the last Crate of Parts"

"P2249270261" "You destroyed a crate full of Flambeaux automaton parts."

"P1257850580" "Okay, she should be totally ready to go. Now, remember robot. Make me look awesome!"

"P258815706" "Remember what I taught you to say if party crashers show up?"

"P662281082" "*whirr* Flambeaux. Is. Totally. Awesome. *chunk*"

"P448257017" "*klick* {HeroName}. You.<em t=1>Are.<em t=1>So.<em t=1>Lame.<em t=1> Ha. Ha. *crunch*"

"P300944273" "Flambeaux?"

"P2630051984" "Defeat both Flambeauxs"

"P1613296215" "You crashed Flambeaux's little party!"

"P2488181646" "By the time I got to Flambeaux's party it was already over. Looks like some jerk crashed it. Dang, I was looking forward to it."

"P2313420593" "A Helpful Automaton"

"P2182601225" "You rescued an automaton that looks just like Flambeaux. It seemed desperate to help the real Flambeaux."

"P2370746815" "Flambeaux is most likely going to be in a world of trouble. In an attempt to make everyone love her, she's inadvertently made everyone hate her guts. Her constant ploys to be the center of attention have made a lot of heroes and villains want to see her go away. Permanently. You've got to give her a hand."

"P2829762710" "Prevent Flambeaux from getting in trouble."

"P2829762710" "Prevent Flambeaux from getting in trouble."

"P2336219651" "Flambeaux annoys the heck out of everyone, including you, but you don't think she deserves to die. Perhaps you can get through to her that she needs to lay low, back off, and cool it. Otherwise, she may end up disappearing. You head off to the location where this party is set to happen."

"P3163174818" "Rescue Flambeaux"

"P1250688284" "Flambeaux is likely to end up dead if you don't do something."

"P623844818" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Two Too Many Flambeauxs</color></scale>
><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P1663357772" "Loud techno music is interrupted by screams, gunfire and barked orders. It sounds like Arachnos is here."

"P2839206584" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Two Too Many Flambeauxs</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br><lt seems that even Arachnos wanted to take out Flambeaux. You managed to get her out of there despite all of the Arachnos agents. She seemed thankful, and you think you might have actually gotten through her thick skull. Or maybe she was just pretending to listen to you...who knows?"

"P830017758" "Keep an eye out.<em t=1>Don't let anyone in or out.<em t=2>Flambeaux dies today."

"P3934661002" "Looks like {HeroName} dies today too! Take {Hero.gender=male him|her} down!"

"P2817100788" "<em t=2>She's playing with some pretty dangerous toys. <em t=2>Toys that Lord Recluse would like to get his hands on."

"P166843588" "*klick* I. Am. Totally. Going. To. Set. You. Jerkfaces. On. Fire. *klang*"

"P3277389925" "You've. Got. To. Help. Flambeaux. {HeroName}. *clunk* Help. Me. And. I. Help. You."

"P1996427680" "Operative Kreuger"

"P944486493" "Hmmm, something tells me this isn't the real Flambeaux. Subdue this one, and kill the real one."

"P3421268218" "{HeroName}? Back off. This doesn't concern you."

"P1433506657" "*Bzzzt* Together. We. Save. Flambeaux."

"P3542948291" "*Klick* I. Am. Imperiled. *Beep*"

"P3002995582" "Thank. You. *klick*"

"P732263563" "<ERROR CANNOT FIND {HeroName}> *klick* Cannot. Find. You. Help. Me."

"P4038878988" "<shout> They're getting away with the automaton! Capture them both!"

"P3463991498" "Find and rescue Flambeaux!"

"P3883682241" "Flambeaux is a fiery-haired hero who developed a process to turn her body energies into biochemical fire she can project at her enemies."

"P321000536" "I'm totally gonna set you jerkfaces on fire!<em t=2>Mangle, what's your problem? Don't you want to party?"

"P1199403437" "Oh no. Wait...you're here to help {HeroName}?"

"P2619668771" "<em t=3>My problem?<em t=4>I hate you. That's my problem."

"P2884230525" "Trash both these losers and keep an eye out for the automaton."

"P1832590835" "Thanks, you're the best. I guess...I should probably tone it down."

"P3637303072" "I think I've totally learned a lesson today."

"P3214533306" "Find and rescue the REAL Flambeaux!"

"P4046163989" "You stopped Arachnos from killing Flambeaux."

"P4256600104" "Man, those Arachnos jerks busted up that party. What a bunch of party poopers."

"P1320094263" "This should be pretty straightforward. Take the sub to Peregrine Island in Paragon City, sneak into the sewers, locate the artifact that your contact told you about and get out of there.

This Rikti Artifact will cause the Rikti to go berserk while trying to find this artifact. This will cause untold damage as well as serving as a great distraction."

"P2486803571" "Activate the Rikti Artifact to cause mayhem."

"P3610018996" "As if causing destruction in Paragon City isn't incentive enough, this could also create a distraction that will allow you to carry out other plans unnoticed for a short time. You head off towards the sub that will take you to Paragon City."

"P723902595" "Activate Rikti Artifact"

"P681333435" "Somewhere in Peregrine Island there's a Rikti artifact just waiting to be activated. All you have to do is get to Paragon City."

"P4290180208" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rikti Artifact Rumors</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P635578754" "You can hear the sirens of police drones and the muffled sounds of voices speaking over a communicator. Deeper in the sewer tunnels you can hear a heated argument."

"P3682182595" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rikti Artifact Rumors</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>

Your distraction worked as intended. As soon as the artifact was activated Rikti started pouring into the area and causing mayhem. The heroes in the area won't know what hit them."

"P3995323621" "Are you kidding me?<em t=2>What do you mean they won't let us in here?"

"P366323010" "<em t=1>You heard me.<em t=3>Those Paragon Police idiots are giving Officer Deegan a seriously hard time."

"P3968025157" "Look at what the Paragon Police's stalling has allowed to happen! Villain trouble!"

"P2198402429" "Rikti Artifact"

"P1441801841" "Activate the Rikti Artifact"

"P353422599" "You begin to activate the Rikti Artifact."

"P1038280503" "You have activated the device!"

"P2802120437" "Activating..."

"P3596693150" "You found something."

"P1155275023" "Artifact Located!"

"P3936400553" "Priority Artifact Procurement."

"P3936400553" "Priority Artifact Procurement."

"P2985593368" "Thieves Eliminate!"

"P2459581029" "You can't just waltz in here.<em t=2>This artifact is under our jurisdiction. It's time for you to take a hike."

"P2634265967" "<em t=3>We could have had this...thing...safely removed from here by now if it wasn't for your meddling, Deegan!"

"P1596650601" "Whoa! Whoa!<em t=1>I don't think so.<em t=2>This is clearly an alien artifact here and I believe that falls under our jurisdiction. Not yours."

"P594130610" "<em t=3>That's my line. Uh oh. We've got trouble."

"P575995925" "Enforcer Bennet"

"P741069560" "Officer Deegan"

"P1337859653" "Defeat investigation team leaders"

"P3526868919" "You activated the Rikti Artifact causing the Rikti to assault Peregrine Island."

"P3277261142" "Run for your lives! The Rikti are attacking!"

"P583644489" "Rikti Medicine"

"P2489909066" "This crate contains Rikti medical supplies. Who knows what they'd do to a human? Maybe cure cancer, perhaps give you cancer, or maybe cause you to grow an extra limb. Doesn't matter to you, as long as someone's willing to pay you a boatload of cash for them."

"P2098108953" "The Motherlode"

"P2094370924" "Now, this is what you're talking about! A crate loaded to the brim with small, unrecognizable gadgets that look expensive and have half a dozen flashing lights on them. These will likely sell for a small fortune."

"P390576766" "Rikti Cooking Tools"

"P2324372355" "You stumble upon what appear to be Rikti cooking devices. You sift through a number of items that catch your interest, one that catches your eye is something that appear to be an alien egg beater, but with way too many extra attachments."

"P3448239565" "The plan is simple. Spread some rumors about the Rikti Artifact, hitch a ride to Paragon City on a sub, wait for someone to activate it and wait for mayhem to ensue. Then, you're free to hit up that Rikti base and procure not one, but hopefully several Rikti Artifacts!"

"P3098074603" "Wait for the Artifact to be activated, then go loot the Rikti base."

"P3082562354" "You've spread the rumors. Any time now someone should try to activate the artifact. It's time to set off to Paragon City and raid that Rikti base. You head off to catch a ride to Paragon City. You can almost smell the cash you'll make after you sell those Rikti devices."

"P231818929" "Loot the Rikti Base"

"P1175280059" "Somewhere in Peregrine Island is a Rikti base loaded with goodies... all with your name on them. You just need to get to the submarine and head over there."

"P938531319" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rikti Artifact Rumors</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P3292099556" "The odd hum of alien technology buzzes in your ear. Normally, it would be irritating, but today it sounds like money."

"P2876921325" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rikti Artifact Rumors</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
What a haul! You knew someone would go after that Rikti Artifact, which gave you the perfect opportunity to see where the Rikti raiders were coming from. That lead you this Rikti base, which you picked clean."

"P3323139878" "Base Vulnerability

"P2504944391" "Guard duty Always."

"P3247949092" "Fun Killing intruders!"

"P4059503305" "Rikti Medicine Crate"

"P322103614" "Rikti Artifacts to steal"

"P1303729731" "Steal the last Rikti Artifact"

"P4150242686" "You begin opening the Rikti Medicine Crate."

"P1006681714" "You have opened the Rikti Medicine Crate!"

"P2615817427" "You've found something...useful?"

"P3677025887" "Alert Thieves!"

"P3290233348" "Rikti Technology Crate"

"P3116126571" "You begin opening the Rikti Tech Crate."

"P3103503598" "You have opened the Rikti Tech Crate!"

"P225382966" "Rikti Device Crate"

"P262660895" "You begin opening the Rikti Device Crate."

"P1187550264" "You have opened the Rikti Device Crate!"

"P147443677" "Rikti Base Defender"

"P2474942510" "Alert Intruders!"

"P2887662152" "Defeat Rikti Base Defender to Escape"

"P1026162757" "You've defeated the Rikti Base Defender!"

"P986670795" "You looted the Rikti base."

"P3011516298" "I bought this really cool thing from an online auction. It's a...well...to be honest...I have no idea what in the world it is, but it sure is expensive-looking and shiny!"

"P3417983099" "Hollow Point's Nation"

"P253919612" "You found a datapad off of an Arachnos operative which detailed their fight against Hollow Point. It would seem he has gathered a surprising amount of followers for his army and has actually become a serious threat to some parts of Arachnos.

Str>The datapad notes some rumors that Hollow Point may even be in talks with Marshal Blitz about combining the forces of their two armies."

"P2738894606" "Truce! Truce!"

"P1014772107" "Before you could finish off the Arachnos lackeys, they asked what you were doing here. You decided to humor them by divulging the true reason you were here. When they learned why you were here, they actually become rather amiable, saying they would call off the other soldiers and allow you to pass through to get the Nullifier gun.

'br>It looks like Arachnos doesn't even want to use the gun all that much."

"P387620341" "You're not too interested in Lt. Demitrovich's payment for the new Nullifier Gun MK II. However, if she plans on giving the schematics to Longbow, you don't see why you couldn't...have some fun with this.

some fun with this.

sore she wouldn't know, of course, about the additions you made to it neither would Longbow, until their Nullifiers suddenly get a face full of fire when they try to use the guns. And then...who will Demitrovich blame? The villain who <i>sold</i> her the Nullifier Gun? Or Arachnos, who originally got their hands on the gun <i>from</i> Demitrovich?"

"P1803597596" "Modify the Nullifier Gun MK II Schematics!"

"P3170437506" "You figure out that Arachnos is keeping the schematics inside of one of their bases in Grandville. While outsiders might think this would be an impossible task to handle, you know differently - it'll be all too easy getting inside of that base."

"P3518431051" "Trick Lt. Demitrovich!"

"P3322884425" "You'll have to try to get a video of Demitrovich's reaction when those guns begin to blow up."

"P2699533129" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Russian Ballad</color></scale>
span align=center><color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P3350846963" "Just another typical Arachnos base - you're fairly used to them by now. The schematics are in here, somewhere - probably poorly guarded at that."

"P2479187100" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Russian Ballad</color></scale>
br><color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>>You modified the schematics and delivered them to Lt.

Demitrovich. She was very appreciative of your help and said she would deliver the information to Longbow right away.

br>Perfect."

"P1803041734" "You'll die for the sake of my toaster! <em t=2> And YOU! This will be for the radio! <em t=3> And then HE'LL be for the goggles...<em t=3> And her...ohhh...she's cunning, for what she did to the boots...<em t=3> But that one man...I won't forgive him for what he did...<em t=3>...to my remote control. <em t=3> Ahahahaha!"

"P3130940930" "Ohhh, {HeroName}! <em t=3>You fight on behalf of my toaster?"

"P3693256205" ".... <em t=8> You're out of your mind!"

"P3592853531" "Why do problems keep cropping up all around us?!"

"P4273719940" "Bane Spider Executioner"

"P3307493138" "Huh? Nullifier Gun? <em t=3> I'm just here to get some vengeance for my utilities! <em t=2> But I guess if you're here too, I could tag along. Let's upset the established order! <em t=2>For my toothbrush!"

"P3746587671" "We need to get a team to put down Hollow Point as soon as we can. He's getting too cocky for his own good."

"P2843042384" "I wonder if this is how Marchand felt about Recluse..."

"P3079749309" "You found some information regarding Hollow Point."

"P2686434202" "How's the testing going on that Nullifier gun?"

"P852629266" "{HeroName}! What are you doing here?!"

"P3665499298" "It should be going well enough."

"P644451262" "All of these problems! This stupid gun isn't worth it!"

"P2200988906" "Arachnos Combat Researcher"

"P1555615756" "This gun really isn't worth my time...!"

"P1739657543" "{HeroName}, huh? Maybe if I take you down it'll mean I can get promoted into research on the Fab!"

"P66761879" "MK II Nullifier Schematics"

"P1222080798" "Find the Nullifier Schematics!"

"P319696205" "You found the Nullifier schematics!"

"P3788027297" "<shout>We've got the location on the schematics. Get them!"

"P3865388724" "We've got an MHI! Identified as {HeroName}, alert Agent Decoy 4!"

"P3949303635" "Decoy 4"

"P4057838296" "<shout>{HeroName}, we're putting you down and getting that schematic!"

"P1725398892" "No...!"

"P2514543022" "Defeat the incoming Malta and their lead agent!"

"P2802330090" "You've defeated the Malta Gunslinger."

"P3924178604" "You've got the plans for the Nullifier MK II gun. Looking it over, it should be simple to modify the gun to add that special {HeroName} touch to it."

"P1125845029" "I saw some Longbow Nullifiers holding up a villain before - they went to fire and their guns blew up! It was horrifying!"

"P4107947481" "Ajax's Background"

"P1889134232" "You found a file that Malta had on the hero Ajax...

REAL NAME Ralph Valetti
br>
FORMER OCCUPATION

"P99107262" "Shock Treatment's Background"

"P3559800824" "You found a file that Malta had on the villain Shock Treatment...

NAME Rebecca Holister

FORMER OCCUPATION

"P1951519008" "Lt. Demitrovich's Background"

"P478087340" "You found the Malta file regarding Lt. Demitrovich...

REAL NAME Demitrovich (First name unknown)

Stronger

Demitrovich (First name unknown)

Demitrovich (

"P502981272" "The Longbow Deal"

"P3297877275" "You contacted Longbow regarding a certain Lt. Demitrovich, saying that you had hard evidence regarding some...less than honest deals she was in. Longbow requested the information, at which point you requested the proper fee for it.

convincing, Longbow agreed to pay you, wiring the amount you requested to your person. Once that was done, you sent them a copy of the file you found.

br>
With that complete, you contacted Lt. Demitrovich, requesting she meet you in the base to discuss 'matters pertaining to her actions in the Rogue Isles'. Time to make some more money."

"P3818216190" "Dobreden, {HeroName}. So you wish to speak to me about my dealings.
>l suppose you've heard of my plans to retrieve the MK II Nullifier Gun.

>So...do you have the schematics?"

"P1603805930" "No. Actually, I'm not here about that."

"P946292569" "<color orange>Lt. Demitrovich tilts her head curiously.</color>
>Then what are you here for? I assume this isn't a call to just say hello to me..."

"P4061587864" "(Explain to Demitrovich that you have all the files to blackmail her.)"

"P3317351794" "That would be right. (Name your price)"

"P4255561698" "...you ask for a steep amount, {HeroName}. But...I suppose it is worth it. One moment...

dr>

moment...

dr>

dry

moment...

dry

dry

moment...

dry

dry

dry

moments before a man in a duster hat arrives, carrying a suitcase. The man quickly leaves. Demitrovich hands you the suitcase.

follor

dry

dry

dry

dry

This should have everything you need. And now...I would appreciate it if you would give me those documents."

"P1128270583" "Sure, you can have this copy."

"P804001175" "(Hand her the copy without telling her about Longbow)"

"P1844146044" "<color orange>You hand the files over to Demitrovich, who takes them with a suspicious eye.</color>
You said...copy? What exactly do you mean by that?"

"P4063785124" "Oh, right, I gave the other copy to Longbow."

"P2725609970" "You little...!
<color orange>Demitrovich goes to draw out her pistol.</color>
>l'll kill you for this, {HeroName}!"

"P2571510673" "Before you do, I'd like you to take a moment to consider something."

by telling her that she's by all means welcome to try, but that it's advisable to just walk away from the situation at hand.</color>"

"P3482325228" "...and there you go."

"P1132171999" "<color orange>Lt. Demitrovich slowly puts her gun away. Without another word, she turns and walks off with her tail between her legs, leaving you with your case full of money.</color>"

"P2044936972" "Good choice, Demitrovich."

"P2501745946" "<color orange>You give Demitrovich all the evidence to be used against her. She smiles at you, nodding her head.</color>
I'm glad we could come to this arrangement, {HeroName}. Perhaps now that you know of my dealings, we could work something out in the future. I could always use a {Hero.gender=male man|woman} of your talents."

"P268146804" "Sure, I wouldn't mind that at all."

"P3741464078" "<color orange>Lt. Demitrovich shakes your hand before she walks out of the base. She won't know that Longbow now knows her dirty secrets - not until it's too late, of course.</color>" "P2044893163" "Now, what to spend this money on..."

"P2440412704" "Lt. Demitrovich is a woman who closely guards all of her secrets - from the villains she deals with in the Isles and from the soldiers she serves with in Longbow. You're sure that the people in Longbow would be <i>very</i> generous in their payment for outing a traitor in their group.

dr>>dr>>dr>You're also certain that Demitrovich would be willing to pay a good amount of money to keep her secrets safe. As long as she doesn't know about Longbow having the information until it's too late for her to do anything about it.

dr>>dr> lt's just a matter of tracking down the evidence to present to Longbow."

"P3843938486" "Get the blackmail information on Demitrovich!"

"P559371078" "After doing some extensive research, you find out, to your dismay, that the one group who has all the information regarding Demitrovich's activities are...<i>Malta</i>. Of course.
br>Looks like you'll really be earning your money today."

"P2470392153" "Retrieve blackmail information!"

"P3524870611" "You'll be interested in seeing Demitrovich's face once she realizes all of her secrets are now public."

"P1755971728" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Russian Ballad</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P2613690461" "The Malta warehouse is bustling with activity. There's a lot of information here on the people they're tracking, though you're only after what they have for Lt. Demitrovich."

"P3408343297" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Old Russian Ballad</color></scale>
span align=center><color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
Sometimes the best way to make a profit is to play all the sides that are involved. Longbow will no doubt be after the good lieutenant now. While she's on the run, you'll be sure to be spending all that money she so...graciously gave to you."

"P3985914409" "Lt. Demitrovich"

"P4020950631" "Speak with Lt. Demitrovich!"

"P4105117061" "Computer"

"P3528387643" "You access the computer."

"P977785347" "You finish accessing the computer."

"P1312336381" "You found some files regarding Ajax."

"P55406803" "Where's the information on the Praetorians?"

"P2260767887" "We're still working on it. It's been somewhat difficult to obtain."

"P4259144615" "Emperor Cole...we'll find out more information on you soon enough."

"P2496510268" "We'll have to try to get some of our people into Praetoria, somehow."

"P1084338221" "Do we give aid to the resistance or no?"

"P1225327618" "I'm wary of all of them in Praetoria. Let 'em all burn, that's what I say."

"P2186870971" "You found some files regarding Shock Treatment."

"P1059800896" "Find the data on Lt. Demitrovich!"

"P2060539909" "You found a plethora of information on Lt. Demitrovich!"

"P871423909" "Contact Longbow with your offer!"

"P2607894078" "You begin to contact Longbow..."

"P2801125882" "You've made contact with Longbow!"

"P3642528142" "You've made contact with Longbow regarding your offer."

"P3345636804" "You've finished the deal with both Longbow and Demitrovich!"

"P1585290263" "Did you hear about Longbow fighting each other in Nerva? Is there some sort of split in the organization?"

"P1495722441" "Rikti Technology"

"P2084199415" "You found a large amount of powerful Rikti technology within the Traditionalist base. Teleporters, plasma cannons, Rikti powered combat gloves, large Rikti swords - enough to supply a small army of Rikti.

br>Course, now it's all in <i>your</i> hands."

"P332448085" "Okay! Hold on! I give up! Look...{HeroName}...why don't we cut a deal? The two of

"P1530221768" "I'm listening..."

"P3430490737" "I stop fighting you...and -you- will graciously allow me to come with you and take the glory in blowing up this base!"

"P3972543004" "I actually have a better idea."

"P3848779957" "What...what's the idea?"

"P2650874663" "I beat you to a pulp and you learn not to cross me again!"

"P3054579700" "Fine, if that's how it's going to be, {HeroName}!"

"P3845852197" "It is how it's going to be!"

"P3725749503" "Traditionalists...Restructurists...does it really matter what name they call the Rikti? Not to you, at least - you look at them and all you see is an opportunity. From what you've discovered, this Traditionalist base will be packed with Rikti technology - and possibly information. Vanguard won't be guarding it, as it's outside of the limits of their influence.
br>Which means that it's just sitting there...waiting for someone to walk in and take whatever is in that base for themselves."

"P4264329403" "Rob and destroy the Rikti base!"

"P474433999" "You head off towards the Traditionalist base. Hopefully no one else has gone there before you - if so, you'll just have to...<color red>inform</color> them that this base is <i>yours</i> for the picking."

"P4111137560" "Destroy the Traditionalist Base!"

"P3115965555" "If Vanguard shows up, you'll just show them what happens if they try to get in the way of what you want."

"P2244708812" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Wanted Uqua. Dead

```
"P4274318434" "You can hear the light hum of Rikti technology throughout the cavern. You're close
to their main base."
"P3561562324" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Wanted Uqua. Dead
"P3090575977" "Begin Hunt. Target
"P1088668970" "{HeroName}Curious. Truly wish
"P402960151" "<shout>This is MY base to destroy, {HeroName}, not yours!"
"P992783998" "Looks like I've gotta show you what happens when someone gets in my way!"
"P462333296" "Are you feeling it yet? Huh?!"
"P2618797838" "When I blow up this place, EVERYONE is gonna have to recognize what I can do!"
"P640238854" "Erk! W-whoa whoa, okay okay! H-hold on! <em t=1> Just kidding!"
"P508160723" "E-erk! Not really!"
"P4064906795" "I'll remember this...when I'm burning you down...in the future..."
"P530922472" "Rikti Supplies"
"P4033125346" "Supplies Crucial"
"P871888125" "{HeroName} Restructurist Spy?"
"P1289478487" "supply crates to destroy"
"P944324710" "One supply crate remains"
"P1969129725" "One Hope Peaceful Resolution"
"P276643393" "Hopeless Act Peace. When
"P2345838287" "Traditionalist Commander"
"P3646957372" "Regret Fighting Old Friends"
"P3424048081" "No Regret Fighting {HeroName}"
"P3666118141" "Defeat the Traditionalist Commander"
"P2450557098" "Steal the Rikti Technology!"
"P166810553" "You begin to remove the layers on this Rikti crate..."
"P4060062252" "You found several pieces of Rikti technology!"
"P3055889500" "Removing layers..."
"P4176124717" "You steal the Rikti Technology."
"P1921654339" "Set the charge to blow up the base!"
"P3641436665" "You begin to arm the bomb..."
"P3851418801" "The bomb is armed, get out of here!"
"P3330308387" "You begin arming the bomb..."
"P3672319674" "You've armed the bomb to blow up the base - now to get out before it is engulfed in
"P2382158232" "Serpent Drummer looked furious in that interview he gave the other day! Looks like
something set back peace negotiations with the Traditionalists!"
"P3577155803" "So, {HeroName}. I can see that you have made it through. <br>>You must have
questions. Unfortunately I will not give you the answers you seek. I warn you right now.<br/>br><br/>l'm
giving you
"P1283220738" "Not going to happen Uqua. This is business."
"P496066382" "What if I put counter-offer to you?<br><br>I will pay you
"P262131876" "I don't really trust a shape-shifting Rikti working for Crey."
```

```
"P1648637470" "That is a fault your own.<br>be, as the humans say, your funeral."
"P4057976916" "I doubt that."
"P1207031181" "Kill {HeroName}!"
"P4126636940" "Let's go!"
"P596964087" "You've seen Kelly Uqua give several interviews on behalf of Crey. The look in her eyes
has always made people uncomfortable - as if she was some sort of alien. It's quite frankly not too
surprising to hear that she may actually be a Rikti in disguise - though it is a little disconcerting that
the Rikti could disguise themselves as humans.<br/>
<br/>
Regardless, there's a bounty out on her head,
and you're not going to let something like the possibility of going through Crey get in your way!"
"P598544005" "Collect the bounty on Kelly Uqua!"
"P3258986450" "You do some investigation to find out where Kelly Uqua should be - within one of
Crey's offices, right in the heart of Grandville."
"P1836858403" "Bring in Kelly Uqua!"
"P1844855426" "Whenever Crey is involved, you know you're bound to step into something
disturbing."
"P4116536109" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Wanted Uqua. Dead
"P172763235" "Crey has this office on full lockdown - it looks like they're well aware that the
Traditionalists are out to bring Kelly Uqua in."
"P1778665328" "<font face=title><scale 1.1><span align=center><color orange>Wanted Uqua. Dead
"P2761180336" "We can't let anyone get to Uqua, not in the condition she's currently in."
"P105987010" "It's {HeroName}! Put the base on full alert!"
"P3484887429" "Who would be foolish enough to try to collect the bounty on her?"
"P1728946348" "Great...!"
"P2428906841" "We've almost shut down all the investigations that Raymond was doing regarding
Uqua."
"P2453317635" "Looks like we should have focused more on {HeroName}...!"
"P3607248458" "You're going to wish you never came here, {HeroName}!"
"P1911370126" "Call in the Deathstalker!"
"P2960139583" "Scorpinoid Deathstalker"
"P626904582" "<shout>Signal received. Moving to intercept {HeroName}!"
"P3801984378" "Kel'Uqua"
"P1189950795" "This is the true form of Kelly Uqua, a Rikti who had themselves transformed into a
human in order to be of use to Crey industries!"
"P3527315961" "This isn't good. The transformation effect is losing effectiveness."
"P3280038874" "I gave you one last chance. Now I must deliver death!"
"P1246985753" "<em victory>I expected more from you, {HeroName}."
"P3986773288" "Defeat Kelly Uqua!"
"P2949525686" "You've defeated Kelly Uqua!"
"P235395100" "{HeroName} has taken out Uqua! Attack!"
"P2357650866" "Deal with the Scorpinoid Deathstalker"
"P3559582872" "You've defeated the Scorpinoid Deathstalker"
"P2581638931" "That's it for Kelly Uqua, or as her alien friends call her, Kel'Uqua."
```

"P254161185" "Wow... Kelly Uqua... I would have never guessed..."

"P284435460" "So... You bring tribute before me, do you? Or is this some delusion of grandeur you possess... A plot to banish me, like that pathetic whelp, Desdemona?"

"P1277825962" "This is a gift, Lord Caernoz."

"P1027843769" "So you bring me a toy as a gift, do you? A paltry trinket is your tribute? And what is going on within that small mind of yours? Dreams of power in return?"

"P4293333020" "Actually, yes. I want power in exchange for the dagger."

"P453739058" "You dare haggle with me as if I were some street pedder in cheap wares?! Very well, {VillainName}, if you wish a reward then I shall grant it. For your impertinance, I grant you..."

"P3720851344" "Continue"

"P1870700085" "... Eternal suffering!!!"

"P3898145311" "Close"

"P2884392419" "Having once been a demon-summoner filled with an unholy hatred towards all caped do-gooders, Desdemona's change of heart is rather... upsetting. Now it seems that she's managed to convince other people of her noble intentions, enough that they're willing to give her such a powerful object to *STOP* demons? No... she's gone too far this time.

she's line enough that they're willing to give her such a powerful object to *STOP* demons? No... she's gone too far this time.

she's line enough that they not add to her failure by presenting this dagger to that demonic beast?

she's will be demonic entity, why not add to her failure by presenting this dagger to that demonic beast?

she's will be demonic entity, why not add to her failure by presenting this dagger to that demonic beast?

she's will be demonic entity.

"P3568969302" "Stop Desdemona from sealing the Demon's portal"

"P1869968637" "You have a pretty good idea where Desdemona might have gone. If you make it there in time, you just might be able to finish her off personally. The look on her face will be all the more delightful once you present this dagger to her demonic foe."

"P3154493693" "Return the dagger to Caernoz"

"P3142751918" "If you're going to get any kind of reward from this demon prince, you're going to need to stop Desdemona from sealing him away forever!"

"P2323388704" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dagger of Caernoz</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Villain Mission</i></color>"

"P4028445305" "You're pretty certain this is the place Desdemona plans on facing off against the demon Caernoz. If you track down Desdemona before she finds out her plan isn't going to work, you may get to beat her face in yourself!"

"P1680096356" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dagger of Caernoz</color></scale>
<color Red><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
>defeating her in combat, you earned a new enemy by the name of Lord Caernoz, an infernal demon from the depths below.

Very
Nord of that is sure to spread like wildfire, and they'll all know it was *YOU*!"

"P3235160180" "Desdemona - former demon-summoner for the side of evil, now an agent for the forces of good. Rather than using her talents to bind demons into her service, she is now attempting to seal away a demon lord."

"P3606310576" "With the power of Caernoz's very own dagger, I'll be able to forever seal away this unholy terror!"

"P1321806701" "{VillainName}? Do not tell me that you are now in the employ of this deceitful one?<em t=3>I thought even you had some standards!"

"P2180050309" "You can not stop me, {VillainName}.<em t=3>Tell your lord that he will no longer hold this world in his inhuman grip!"

"P3041983450" "What you don't know is that this dagger works on his minions just as much as him!<em t=3>This means you, {VillainName}!"

"P1186567183" "What is wrong here... Why is the dagger not banishing you to the nether realms!?"

"P1574356243" "Why... Why do you also possess the dagger?<em t=3>*gasp*<em t=3>This one I'm holding... it... it's false..."

"P262684883" "No... {VillainName}... Don't do this.<em t=3>Caernoz's only reward given to his minions is a cold, unending death..."

"P362658566" "It didn't have to end this way."

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P371171633" "Find and defeat Desdemona"

"P1411189644" "You have defeated Desdemona."

"P3049889964" "Lord Caernoz"

"P172875473" "Lord Caernoz, a demon lord most foul, has taken the host of a Death Mage to house his manifestion upon this world. Any mortal form less powerful would slowly melt away under the sheer greatness of his presence."

"P1048010907" "I sense you, mortal.<em t=3>Creeping among the detritus of these foul halls...<em t=3>The scent of corruption gives you away...
br>...stand before me, {VillainName}."

"P3239975874" "You presumed too much."

"P902794737" "You think to defeat me, but you are sorely mistaken."

"P3241514696" "As long as my altar stands, my supplicants will bring me into this world again and again!"

"P4060585121" "You have delayed me, {VillainName}, but not stopped me.<em t=3>I will see you shortly."

"P4016516949" "Feel my wrath, mortal!"

"P3402898902" "Present Lord Caernoz his dagger"

"P3402898902" "Present Lord Caernoz his dagger"

"P333210624" "You have defeated Lord Caernoz."

"P1771751420" "Summoning Altar of Caernoz"

"P24586386" "Protect the passageway of Lord Caernoz with your lives!<em t=3>He shall tear our souls from our corpses if we fail!"

"P24586386" "Protect the passageway of Lord Caernoz with your lives!<em t=3>He shall tear our souls from our corpses if we fail!"

"P1694320659" "You will not leave here with your soul, unbeliever!"

"P1327917158" "Destroy Lord Caernoz's Altar before he returns!"

"P555863662" "You have prevented Lord Caernoz from returning through the portal... For now."

"P3123143372" "You've destroyed the altar of Lord Caernoz. Now get out of here before his worshippers get more ticked off than they already are!"

"P282910567" "Whoa... I heard {VillainName} squared off against some demon lord and won. How's that for a reputation, eh?"

"P4041113829" "You have no idea what kind of power you're meddling with, {VillainName}. Caernoz does not reward his minions with the treasures he promises. All of his tempting offers are nothing but lies, and only in the end will you see that you're nothing more than what you started out as... a pawn."

"P3024152400" "I'm not working for the guy. I'm here to make you an offer."

"P1187115333" "You're here to make me an offer? Like Caernoz, I'm assuming? Come 'back' to the life I used to live, one filled with anger and hatred? A life dedicated to bringing pain and suffering to those I thought wronged me?
br>
I will never return to that hollow life. Kill me if you must, but I will die redeemed."

"P1807621129" "Actually, I'm here to trade you this dagger to stop Caernoz."

"P2760352754" "You're here to help? Do you honestly expect me to believe something like that? But... You being here makes no sense... Give me a moment to think.

color orange>Desdemona stares at you for a moment, as if she's considering a weighty choice. With a nod more to herself than to you, she begins speaking again.</br>

freedom Phalanx and tell them that you helped when you could have harmed. If a reward is what you want, you'll get it. HOWEVER..."

"P2087849433" "Why did I know it wasn't going to be quick?"

"P144688999" "I could have taken the dagger from you as we were talking, but remember that I'm one of the good guys. We do things the right way. So if you want to do this right, then you're going to help me seal Caernoz's summoning portal while I take care of his mortal shell. Once you've closed it, meet me further into this labyrinth and I'll... ugh... pay you.

'color orange>Desdemona extends her hand in a gesture implying she wants to shake hands on the deal.</color>"

"P1497154210" "Fine... Just make sure the reward is worth it."

"P2404158408" "<color orange>You and Desdemona shake hands.</color>"

"P3189142790" "[Close]"

"P3666438435" "Having once been a demon-summoner filled with an unholy hatred towards all caped do-gooders, Desdemona's change of heart is something that doesn't really concern you in the least. If she wants to go the holier-than-thou route, that's entirely up to her. According to this message, it appears she's about to face off against some demon or devil or whatever boogeyman she thinks she needs to fight. But seeing as you're the one with the object she needs to pull this off, you've got the upper hand when it comes to... negotiating a deal.

br>

It would benefit you a lot more to let her succeed rather than watch her painfully die. When the day's done, she'll stop that demon of hers and you'll walk away with a fat sack of cash!"

"P2442217077" "Trade with Desdemona before she gets herself killed!"

"P147841968" "You have a pretty good idea where Desdemona might have gone. If you make it there in time, you just might be able to make a deal with her before that demon winds up eviscerating the girl. Remember, she's in no position to make any demands."

"P1497176958" "Make a deal with Desdemona"

"P3950227941" "If you're going to make some money off of this situation, you're going to need to talk with Desdemona before she's finished!"

"P1559118574" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dagger of Caernoz</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Rogue Mission</i></color>"

"P391030607" "You're pretty certain this is the place Desdemona plans on facing off against the demon Caernoz. If you track down Desdemona before she finds out her plan isn't going to work, you may make yourself some fast, easy cash!"

"P1966793868" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Dagger of Caernoz</color></scale>
<color Yellow><i>Alignment Mission</i></color>
br>
After all the work you did to help that idiot of a demon summoner, all you got for it was a high-and-mighty speech about turning your life

around.
<hr>That's the last time you'll work out a deal with someone without seeing the cash FIRST!"</hr>

"P3216886219" "Desdemona, former demon-summoner for the side of evil, now an agent for the forces of good. Rather than using her talents to bind demons into her service, she is now attempting to seal away a demon lord."

"P78860338" "Stop! I yield to you, {VillainName}. Before you finish me, at least tell me why you joined forces with Caernoz."

"P2047411700" "Now seal that portal while I'm personally taking care of Caernoz."

"P1994057231" "Find and work out a deal with Desdemona"

"P597603489" "You have worked out a deal with Desdemona."

"P2305339194" "Destroy Lord Caernoz's Altar While Desdemona Fights Him!"

"P1478310614" "You have sealed Caernoz's portal... Now it's time to get your reward!"

"P2132339544" "{VillainName}! I'm over here. It's time for your reward."

"P2854117847" "Remember me telling you we heroes do things the right way?<em t=3>Well, the right way is that you'll need to pay for your crimes before you can collect any kind of reward."

"P2125123462" "I know it sounds like I'm betraying you, but I'm not.<em t=3>Once you've done your time, I will see to it personally you get your money."

"P1601601526" "{VillainName}, please listen. This is your one chance to turn things around for yourself.<em t=3>I did it, and I know you can, too."

"P2087884954" "Stop fighting! I'm actually trying to help you here!"

"P3854018684" "Don't ruin this chance, {VillainName}! Just turn yourself in and you'll have taken the most important step!"

"P331133344" "No... I believed... you could... do it..."

"P580314297" "I'm sorry it had to end this way, {VillainName}."

"P1768378094" "Get your reward from Desdemona"

"P4118451989" "You managed to escape from the authorities once again!"

"P1592537425" "Instead of getting a reward, you were given a speech about changing your ways. You showed Desdemona what she could do with it."

"P3429376188" "<color orange>You can see Blast Furnace's armor is cracked in several places, steam rising out of them. He seems unable to fight at the moment.</color>

off, I don't care. You're not making this profitable anymore, there's no point."

"P110719196" "Is this really only about the money?"

"P2950970782" "<color orange>Blast Furnace remains still - you've still got to handle the incoming Arachnos squad!"

"P3320265503" "Just keep still here!"

"P1212729872" "You heard me. Why go through all this trouble for someone like me?
br>l'm just here for the money - not some noble purpose or whatever. So just beat it and let Arachnos get me!"

"P2650320992" "Cut the act Blast Furnace and just tell me why you're here!"

"P2674397025" "You're wasting your -"

"P589020769" "Time! I know!"

"P3186019948" "Why are you doing all of this {HeroName}? Why?!
I'm the bad guy, you're the good guy, you're just supposed to arrest me and take me in!"

"P3634353861" "Because I'm a hero and I'm here to help EVERYONE. Now tell me what's going on!"

"P1229829705" "Why are you doing all of this {HeroName}? Why?!

I know you, I know you only care about money! All those things you've done, just for money, just for yourself!

Why stick your neck out for someone like me?!"

"P2059989687" "Because I'm not the person I used to be, that's why."

"P2107946906" "Not the person you used to be?

so...you're getting out of it all?

br>

Maybe then...maybe it's not too late, for me."

"P2144232959" "I made a choice, Blast Furnace. Now make yours."

"P2917207733" "Maybe...
br>Look...you know how it is. Trust nobody but yourself...right? I didn't want to hurt any of those hostages. I just..needed to get Longbow's attention.
br>
br>I need out of the Isles. Arachnos has me in their claws, doing the work they refuse to do. But I can't stand it anymore, I'm not like them!
br>
br>I know Arachnos though...they'll be sending their top Widow to take me out now.
br><color red>Nocturne</color>."

"P575057770" "That's fine. I'll handle her. -You- need to get out of here."

"P329640976" "I can help you take her on!

color orange>Blast Furnace stands, with several cracks appearing on the front of his armor.</color>"

"P178151297" "This is me solving your problem, alright? So just run!"

"P4020078588" "....I lost control of my powers, a long time ago. That's why I'm in this suit. I ran, {HeroName}, I ran to the Isles, and I made a deal with Arachnos.

I'd do jobs for them, they'd keep me safe, repair my armor.

>br>But I couldn't do it anymore, I couldn't work for them.
them.
br>That's why I kidnapped all these people - to try to get out."

"P4179742734" "And that's why Arachnos is after you."

"P4050585068" "Yeah...they're out to make sure I'm either with them...or dead.
</br>them...they'll be sending one of their top agents.
</color>color red>Nocturne</color>. "

"P2077523444" "I'll handle Nocturne. You get out of here!"

"P3595075251" "Alright...I owe you, {HeroName}, everything. Really."

"P2183384946" "You don't. Now get out of here!"

"P2826428883" ""<color orange>Blast Furnace nods before he runs off, leaving you to deal with one last problem - Nocturne.</color>"

"P1371355053" "Here we go..."

"P1207140158" "Act?! There is no act!

br>
Whatever those people told you was a lie, alright!? They're deluded!

I don't care about them, about you, or about anyone in this damn city!

As far as I'm concerned, they're all just here for me to make a cheap buck off of. So just arrest me and be done with it!"

"P390615369" "I'm trying to give you a hand here Blast Furnace!"

"P1829664020" "I don't need your help {HeroName}! I've seen what happens when someone claims to just be looking out for what I want!

color orange
Before you can answer Blast Furnace, you hear another explosion - more Arachnos troops bearing down!"

"P1809301771" "Just...look, just stay put, alright?!"

"P1412170438" "You're wasting your time, {HeroName}!"

"P720252044" "I know, you said that already!"

"P2560717429" "Then why be nice to the captives here?"

"P2449311337" "<color orange>Before Blast Furnace can answer, you hear an explosion in the distance, followed by the hurried sound of boots - Arachnos is sending in another squad to storm the building!</color>
Hah! There they are...really irritating bunch. They'll be heading straight here."

"P3995548976" "Then just stay down, I'll handle them."

"P3378984535" "You'll - what?"

"P499401750" "I said I'll handle them, then you're giving me some answers!"

"P1828893523" "Well...alright then."

"P2994272579" "Here they come!"

"P1908137206" "You know about this Blast Furnace guy and the problems he's been causing around the city as of late. However, as much of a nuisance as he's been he hasn't outright put people directly in danger, so this action on his part is a bit uncharacteristic. Coupled with the fact that Arachnos is involving themselves with this situation but not on his side, it's obvious there is more going on than what appears on the surface.

br>No matter what, these hostages he's holding will be the only ones who really get hurt. Longbow wouldn't allow that to happen, but with Arachnos on the scene something is bound to go wrong. If you can get those hostages to safety, then perhaps you can help Longbow take on Lord Recluse's force. Or who knows? Perhaps you can find out what got into Blast Furnace to cause him all this trouble for himself."

"P542862340" "Rescue the hostages before someone gets hurt, then deal with Blast Furnace."

"P690196721" "Fortunately, the emergency call from Longbow to their operatives contained the location where Blast Furnace is keeping the hostages. Remember, your focus is on those innocent victims, no matter what kind of chaos has been unleashed at the site."

"P3890189220" "Rescue the hostages then deal with Blast Furnace."

"P2407337989" "Blast Furnace's location has been broadcasted by Longbow. You need to get there as fast as you can to save the hostages. The firefight between Longbow and Arachnos is likely already at explosive levels."

"P810049500" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Fire in the Hole</color></scale>"

"P1399212272" "<color orange><i>Hero Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P2018761842" "Upon entering, you can hear the sounds of Arachnos threatening someone. The bullets on the wall show that Arachnos has already put down Longbow's initial attack.

It's up to you now - get those hostages to safety!"

"P3960894096" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Fire in the Hole</color></scale>
span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
font>
out of the office to see a crowd of people gathered, cheering your name.
dr>
color

"P817525570" "Company President"

"P227428285" "The company's President doesn't seem to be having a good day."

"P3571614432" "Please, let me go. I have no connection with Blast Furnace at all!"

"P3571614432" "Please, let me go. I have no connection with Blast Furnace at all!"

"P3269552462" "Oh, {HeroName}! Please save me from all these maniacs!"

```
"P2956195988" "Tell us what what you and Blast Furnace are up to!"
"P102346776" "{HeroName}! You're working with him too, are you?"
"P3188242800" "Arachnos Extraction Squad Leader"
"P856364347" ""
"P2364389237" "If this one doesn't confess soon, change designation to extermination."
"P2403028235" "More of his turncoat comrades, it seems."
"P1584042928" "Oh, thank you {HeroName}. Blast Furnace said you would be here.<em t=2>I think
he was more hoping than actually knowing you would."
"P1164421489" "<shout>Hey! {HeroName}!"
"P2688361891" "Find and rescue the Company President"
"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"
"P3684233519" "You've escorted the company President to safety."
"P1307824417" "Receptionist"
"P4158146643" "The office Receptionist seems to be unfazed by the situation she's in."
"P2239996096" "I already told you. The gentleman had no appointment, so I don't know his reason
for the visit."
"P919684241" "How many more of you costumed people are planning on barging in today?"
"P629103863" "Why did Blast Furnace come to this building!"
"P4278286832" "Looks like we've got one of Blast Furnace's friends."
"P1235321407" "We're not getting anything out of this woman. Shoot her and move on."
"P2706767303" "Thank you for your assistance.<em t=3>I didn't realize you costumed types were so
nice about these kidnappings.<em t=3>Blast Furnace was so polite about it, too."
"P4038546203" "{HeroName}! Come back and help me please!"
"P2144468901" "Oh, goodness! I thought I was done for!"
"P1987610153" "Rescue the Receptionist."
"P937039198" "Lead the Receptionist to safety."
"P2155592071" "Find and rescue the Receptionist"
"P3751229075" "You've escorted the Receptionist to safety."
"P642430317" "Security Guard Captain"
"P10243195" "The Security Guard Captain is defiantly angry about being held captive by these
goons."
"P138817348" "How many times do I have to say it?<em t=3>We have nothing to do with Blast
Furnace!<em t=3>Sounded like he didn't want anything to do with you guys, either."
"P1317041354" "Looks like the cavalry has arrived.<em t=3>Over here, {HeroName}!"
"P78552733" "Tell us what we want to know and we'll make it quick and painless!"
"P678679346" "Blast Furnace? No, it's {HeroName}."
"P4061234952" "I hope the boss gets that traitor soon so we can get out of here."
"P299306535" "Seems you came to the wrong place, {HeroName}."
"P2627603147" "You know, I could have handled those guys.<em t=3>But still, thanks for the
hand.<em t=3>That Blast Furnace guy is really digging a hole for himself, isn't he?"
"P3329647743" "I thought I was done for!"
"P1999484624" "Rescue the Security Guard Captain."
"P2214512577" "Lead the Security Guard Captain to safety."
```

"P1218677859" "Find and rescue the Security Guard Captain"

"P924107770" "You've escorted the Security Guard Captain to safety."

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P1258288229" "The person behind this entire fiasco, Blast Furnace has apparently gotten in far over his head."

"P3439513439" "Alright...everything is going according to plan...nice and smooth...just need my armor to hold out a little bit longer...come on..."

"P4126523237" "{HeroName}! That's...that's fine, I'll be able to handle you as well!"

"P2561312826" "Those people...they'd be worth a lot of money to the right people {HeroName}! You just...had to mess it up!"

"P502743653" "Ugh! My armor...!"

"P1708349435" "It's pointless, you know!<em t=3>Why stick your neck out for me? You're wasting your time here!"

"P816140567" "Why go through all this {HeroName}?"

"P861280403" "See? They're relentless, they won't stop until you AND I are dead!"

"P688811988" "...."

"P65391581" "I won't forget this, {HeroName}!"

"P1362627134" "Deal with Blast Furnace"

"P2328178207" "<shout>We've got a location on Blast Furnace, waste him!"

"P862108947" "{HeroName}?! Stay out of this!"

"P3752607282" "Hold off the Arachnos attackers!"

"P1543992189" "<shout>Your time is up Blast Furnace! You can't hide from Arachnos any longer!"

"P2243404686" "Not even {HeroName} can save you now!"

"P3242465660" "<shout>You backed out on the wrong deal Blast Furnace!"

"P2550635438" "Put down the Arachnos attackers!"

"P2550635438" "Put down the Arachnos attackers!"

"P3753834135" "<shout>We would've given you a chance before Blast Furnace, but now you've gone and REALLY pissed us off!"

"P1889802776" "Fend off the next wave of attackers!"

"P3807639346" "Nocturne"

"P3618137889" "<shout>Blast Furnace, I think I'll enjoy finishing this."

"P1583751043" "Hah...{HeroName}? Always a problem, aren't you?"

"P3144717572" "You've got a lot of nerve, getting in the middle of this business. I'm sure Recluse won't mind if I bring back another super's body!"

"P1774846805" "Hmph, I'm just warming up, worm."

"P2287421611" "My destiny in Arachnos is far greater than you could imagine - you have no hope of survival."

"P2502138492" "You have no idea...who you are dealing with! I will not allow some welp to defeat me here!"

"P1876755803" "No...my Lord Recluse...I...failed..."

"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."

"P433950881" "Defeat Nocturne!"

"P1137502018" "Nocturne's defeat signals the end of this conflict. Blast Furnace is somewhere far away, hopefully safe from Arachnos, and the hostages are all out. A job well done."

"P3980769216" "{HeroName} is the best! I heard they saved an entire building of hostages, saved that guy Blast Furnace, AND stopped some top Arachnos assassin!"

"P4114544721" "Longbow has every right to be angry at what Doc Quantum has done - but they're supposed to uphold the law, show people what true justice is.
br>Coc Quantum used to be like that, until he slipped from that path. Perhaps it started in a similar fashion, thinking the ends justify the means. But now...he is where he is.
br>You can't allow the men and women in Longbow to end up like that - but Doc Quantum also can't be allowed to get away with his crimes.
br>You'll have to get to Doc Quantum's hideout, stop Longbow, and then bring Doc Quantum to face his crimes - properly."

"P3519167348" "Stop Longbow from killing Doc Quantum so he'll be held accountable for his crimes."

"P4065068311" "You head off towards Doc Quantum's hideout. You've heard that he often puts villains through various mind games in there, sick and twisted puzzles to question where their morals lay. You'll have to be extra careful of any traps within."

"P1478925850" "Bring Doc Quantum to true justice."

"P2886903164" "If Longbow goes through with this, it will set the group back many years, perhaps even allowing Recluse to find some more loopholes to get the global community to remove them from the Isles."

"P2274711189" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Crossing the Line</color></scale>"

"P1399212272" "<color orange><i>Hero Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P970114707" "As you enter you hear explosions going off. Sounds like Longbow beat you here and they're setting off a number of traps!"

"P4105117061" "Computer"

"P854159299" "Use the computer to get Longbow to cease their attack!"

"P1169553929" "You access the computer"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"

"P2096386660" "Accessing..."

"P2974894735" "You found something"

"P856364347" ""

"P3422155925" "Unconscious Longbow"

"P4048919943" "D-don't..m-make the same mistake...<em t=3>...w-we...di...<em t=1>..di...<em t=3>...did..." "P968360180" "Knocked Out Freakshow" "P3635256600" "Proximity Bomb" "P3635256600" "Proximity Bomb" "P3343390787" "It looks like this bomb is rigged to detonate when approached." "P2454934100" "Unconscious Prisoner" "P1257637023" "Freak Prisoner" "P95741026" "Nemesis Prisoner" "P1264088383" "I only regret that I shall not see your face when Lord Nemesis finds you..." "P243754677" "5th Column Prisoner" "P3208594940" "I will bring the full might of the 5th Column now upon you!" "P594702726" "Crey Prisoner" "P273824826" "Crey will come any second to look for me, you wait!" "P878811362" "Cage Consortium Prisoner" "P4109340042" "Help! Get me out of here, I'll beat whoever you say, just get me out!" "P3843865572" "Doc Quantum" "P1897836699" "Now...the next moral question...my very...immoral friends...though I doubt any of you will get this correct. <em t=4> We shall see, though...oh we shall see..." "P225997675" "{HeroName}, this is most interesting. You've decided my work should be stopped. <em t=3>Interesting. Let's see how far that gets you." "P1418550470" "I think you'll enjoy this. You are in my domain, after all." "P3347944678" "You're doing well, {HeroName}. Let's try to see how your morality holds up in more difficult circumstances." "P160210914" "Do you truly believe that these people have rights? I was like you once. <em t=1>I won't be fooled again, however." "P4195918986" "It doesn't matter if you defeat me here. I know where right and wrong lie. Your own ideals will eventually destroy you." "P270864737" "You played well, {HeroName}. But you can't stop what's coming. Not like this." "P3489715112" "It appears you chose poorly..." "P2275253406" "Hello there son" "P3793214176" "I'm dead!" "P4073615712" "Track down and defeat Doc Quantum!" "P2497200258" "You've taken down Doc Quantum, ending the mad game he is playing within this warehouse." "P1918103395" "The trial going on for Doc Quantum is intense - everyone wants a piece of him! Nemesis...Freakshow...it's a madhouse!" "P2661815841" "Before I dispatch you as the honorless dog you are, I must know why you have taken such cowardly actions. Why do you attack your own enforcers of law?"

"P2730955059" "I have done no such thing..."

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P4216998529" "And even now you lie. You not only shame yourself, but everyone who calls you friend. It is good that you planned on using that policeman as a hostage, or I would have suspected something different. His lifeless body has proven that you can not be trusted by anyone."

"P1351368557" "What are you talking about? I saved the officer!"

"P4265821505" "I am silent, not blind. I found the body of the officer further in. But yet... But yet I find you here. And you did not pass by me without my knowledge.
br>The wounds were caused by your powers, not one of these Maltese mercenaries' crude weapons.
br>Something is not fitting correctly here. How were you at two places at once?"

"P1624144502" "I'm trying to tell you. I'm here to clear my name."

"P1089389038" "My contract is to assassinate you, and I never break my word, for my word is my honor. Yet, my contract does not state WHEN I must kill you. I shall allow you to clear your name.... And observe. Do as you must, {HeroName}."

"P3137282588" "And I will."

"P1056325589" "How could you take my identity, you false {HeroName}! And not only that, how could you dare brainwash me into performing these evil deeds!
br>
fit wasn't for Silent Blade here, I would have been a goner. Thank you for saving me, the good {HeroName}. Now, do those dastardly deeds you villainous types do, since I am in no condition to stop you, being a heroic type and all. The assassinating thing you do. Now, get it over with."

"P1693326563" "But you're MY double!"

"P4188873005" "Ha! Like Silent Blade is going to believe - AAAAaaarrrggggggh....."

"P3514536733" "You need to clear your name at once. It's obvious someone is trying to frame you for crimes you didn't commit. If you don't do this now, who knows how hard it'll be to clear your name in the future. Surely if you explain to the Police Commissioner, both of you can get to the bottom of this."

"P3192969768" "Talk with the Police Commissioner to clear your name."

"P1551088811" "In order to clear up this misunderstanding, you'll need to walk down to City Hall and turn yourself over to the Commissioner. From there, you two can discuss what this is all about."

"P2258161222" "Turn yourself over to the police to clear your name."

"P2137916211" "You still need to turn yourself over to the Police Commissioner."

"P2179378759" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The Unusual Suspect</color></scale>"

"P1399212272" "<color orange><i>Hero Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P1064803921" "What's going on here? It looks like City Hall is under attack!"

"P1912212495" "Speak with Silent Blade"

"P3712566716" "Speak with your mysterious double!"

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P530638660" "Silent Blade, a ruthless assassin turned mercenary, has taken a job by persons unknown. Unfortunately, the target is you!"

"P730079625" "Your actions have no honor, {HeroName}."

"P3458189930" "I take this contract not out of need for currency, but instead to wipe the stain of your existence."

"P1217230904" "You have betrayed your own, and for this you will suffer."

"P3837190957" "You could have chosen one path, yet you chose to be greedy. This is your downfall."

"P3062180143" "Your craven nature brings you to fight. Why defend your lack of honor, dog?"

"P3618669031" "Hold! You are not giving this your all. Why is that?"

"P856364347" ""

"P4290934297" "<em victory>How do you like them apples?"

"P2729859857" "Well, well, {HeroName}."

"P1763069368" "We speak now, then we finish it."

"P430878867" "Now... Clear your name."

"P609429887" "As I said... I am Silent, not dumb.
>The contract is fulfilled. You may leave, {HeroName}, for I have just dispatched {HeroName}."

"P1410702756" "Defend yourself from Silent Blade"

"P3560706872" "Your Mysterious Double"

"P3488029765" "Is this... You?"

"P448881461" "What is the meaning of this? Silent Blade... You were supposed to kill {HeroName}, not accompany {HeroName}!"

"P3254694289" "My Malta guards were not able to deal with you, it seems. Thus, it's left to me."

"P2447716127" "I can still salvage this, however. All I need is your dead body."

"P924191976" "If you would be so kind as to JUST DIE ALREADY!?"

"P3958684641" "All this work! All the framing! Everything! RUINED!!!"

"P3212609985" "Wait... Wait... Maybe we can work out a deal?"

"P3938084621" "Surely we can discuss this?"

"P2074653936" "Defeat your mysterious double"

"P309259425" "Police Captain"

"P309259425" "Police Captain"

"P3853746291" "Help the police!"

"P873867790" "{HeroName}? But I thought you were already here!
>Didn't you turn yourself over to the Commissioner?
>br>No matter, I'm going to get backup!"

"P3562550128" "Mission Accomplished"

"P1988900170" "Thanks, {HeroName}. I don't know what the world would do without you."

"P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS NAME}!"

"P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS_NAME}!"

"P1690898379" "Longbow may not necessarily be the bad guy here, they just can't risk losing all those men to storm into Grandville for the life of one Bane Spider.

you may bring along might just be able to walk into the shadow of Grandville's tower and get that Bane Spider out alive. Doing so will give hope to the people of the Isles that there <i>i>i</i> a chance to fight Arachnos and that their organization isn't all powerful and all knowing!"

"P3172494799" "Save the Rogue Bane Spider!"

"P2249770037" "You get in touch with your Longbow escort and are told to take the nearest tram to a Longbow base. There, they will get you onto a ship to Grandville. After that, you'll be on your own against the forces of Arachnos."

"P4290526272" "Save the Rogue Bane Spider in Grandville"

"P4026296368" "There's not much time, the execution will happen at any moment!"

"P291957030" "<scale 1.1><color orange>One Good Spider</color></scale>"

"P2891268489" "Grandville - Execution Site"

"P2203710848" "Your Longbow escort stops along the docks of Grandville. It's up to you now to go into the heart of Arachnos territory to save one man who stood against Arachnos."

"P3797001868" "<scale 1.1><color orange>One Good Spider</color></scale>
span align=center><color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
vou return to Paragon City after leaving the Rogue Bane Spider with Longbow. The man was extremely thankful to you, as was Longbow.
br>
Sometime later, you receive a video from Amanda Vines. It shows people in the Rogue Isles holding up posters of your image, while the people of Haven House throw a celebration in your name. The video ends with Amanda Vines thanking you for helping to show the people of the Rogue Isles that there is hope out there for them."

"P2330675078" "3 minutes until Arachnos Bane Spider Execution Squad arrives"

"P4273719940" "Bane Spider Executioner"

"P891632300" "<shout>For Arachnos!"

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P3552577533" "Arbiter Curry"

"P60785106" "Keep this area clean. We've got word Amanda Vines has been contacting Longbow."

"P3395389196" "{HeroName}! You're a fool to enter Grandville, you'll die for this!"

"P344233297" "Defeat the Arbiter guarding the docks"

"P2358464344" "Arbiter Kim"

"P3581357543" "We've lost contact with Curry. Get the defenses up around the square."

"P3555812649" "So you're responsible, {HeroName}! An attack on an Arbiter is an attack on Arachnos itself!"

"P3307750561" "Defeat the Arbiter guarding the path into Grandville square"

"P1564278869" "Civilian"

"P3177773160" "Hello there."

"P3125099022" "{HeroName}!"

"P2791245022" "{HeroName} is here!"

"P1754339357" "Go {HeroName}! Stop this!"

"P88346826" "You can do it, {HeroName}!"

"P878971903" "Rogue Bane Spider"

"P2255836791" "This is it... I regret nothing. One day, you'll see that you can't control us!"

"P2410291845" "What? {HeroName}?"

"P724424211" "{HeroName}, I'm unable to move.There are two fortunatas who are binding my movement.You need to defeat them to free me!"

"P3923712793" "Rescue the Rogue Bane Spider"

"P2661596168" "Defeat the fortunatas, then get the Rogue Bane Spider out of Grandville"

"P668424777" "The will of Arachnos is absolute. Know that in your death."

"P3868456340" "What's this?!"

"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P3748024367" "<shout>I can move! Let's get out of here, {HeroName}!"

"P3499873444" "Fortunata Whelan"

"P150840247" "Keep the Bane Spider down. Someone get {HeroName}!"

"P1276497658" "You'll die for this, {HeroName}!"

"P498218833" "Fortunatas to defeat to free the Rogue Bane Spider"

"P3846968879" "One Fortunata remains"

"P4137998860" "Fortunata Eiffel"

"P3934013972" "Focus! We just have to hold out until the execution team arrives!"

"P2503493991" "Fine, we'll do this MY way, {HeroName}!"

"P4153406567" "Arbiter Oates"

"P2075339439" "<shout>You're not getting out of here alive, {HeroName}!"

"P34356174" "Savage Siren"

"P2345638969" "<shout>Arachnos is paying me good money to take you down, {HeroName}!"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P2936382942" "<shout>Think you can give hope to these people? Think again!"

"P1482013419" "<shout>I don't care for Arachnos or the spider, but I won't pass up this opportunity to end you, {HeroName}."

"P2899442253" "You've saved the Rogue Bane Spider from certain death!"

"P3677733788" "I heard {HeroName} walked right into the heart of Grandville to show Arachnos a thing or two!"

"P2696988150" "Come...come on...{HeroName}...we can work this out. You have to...if you just KNEW why I needed that weapon...you'd see...that <i>I'm</i> the one who should have it...not whoever...you're going to sell it to...!"

"P2159026113" "Everyone has a story Frostfire - not everyone has money for it."

"P2410886640" "Just...listen...I get that weapon into Longbow's hands...they'll see...they'll see that I can change.

can change.

dr>And I <i>want</i> to change...I'm sick and tired of being...of the way they all look at me! Of who I've become!"

"P1516281438" "Save the sob story, Frostfire. You want this instead? Pay up."

"P3482866060" "I don't have that kind of money! Come on...can't you just help out...someone for once?"

"P3549929374" "That's not what I do Frostfire. Now beat it, I'm not sticking around."

"P3004551630" "<color orange>Frostfire regains his composure and lunges to attack you!"

"P998804733" "Of course...!"

"P1692053110" "Missing Key"

"P2443180657" "You looked through the supposed location of the key to the safe only to find it missing!

br>

You found only ragged claw marks along where the key should been - telltale signs of the villain Mangle.

br>

Brobably on his way now to getting that gun for himself!"

"P2813787027" "Safe Key"

"P2367284689" "Upon his defeat, Mangle teleported away, dropping the key to the safe nearby. He let out these final words as he was whisked away...
<color CadetBlue>No one could understand - not you, not the others in the Isles, or those do-gooders in Paragon. No one could understand the task in front of me - and no one can stop me. We'll meet again one day, {HeroName}, and on that day you will wish you had never crossed me!</color>"

"P3673658625" "The Dimensional Raygun"

"P3624357531" "You pull out this strange device from the safe - it's somewhat heavy, with a large tank attached to the top part of the rifle. This has to be the dimensional raygun that everyone is after!

sort of the rifle. This has to be the dimensional raygun that everyone is after!

sort of someones after retreiving the device, an alarm goes off within the safe, followed by the sound of someone speaking on a radio - from within the safe!

sort of CadetBlue>I assumed you'd be here, {HeroName}. My name is Hollow Point, and I'm here to ensure <i>no one</i>
gets this weapon. I could have simply destroyed it myself...but I figured it would lure someone like you along - two birds with one stone, you see.

str>I'd sit tight if I were you - I've called in some...friends from Wyvern to bomb this place in moments. Enjoy your last moments!
/color>

br>Judging by the radio, Hollow Point must be somewhere nearby - most likely around the Sky Raider base, waiting to be lifted out before the bombing!"

"P3227221108" "Hollow Point's Justice"

"P382609328" "Hollow Point's medi-porter whisked him away, though he dropped a document detailing the plan of this operation - just like he said. Wyvern will be here shortly to bomb carpet bomb this entire place - with you in it!

- with you in it!

- br>

- lt also seems the Sky Raider base has a secret - a small nuclear device! It's unclear what they planned to do with it but this document shows that the base is carrying it.

- br>

- br>Even if you were to get out of here, you would still be caught in the nuclear blast when Wyvern's bombing run comes through!

- br> However... Longbow has been known to keep Wyvern in their place. To keep yourself out of this mess, you could radio in Longbow, showing them Wyvern's plan - it will no doubt cause them to send in their own men to intercept Wyvern - allowing you to slip out in the process!"

"P1102803381" "This plan of Frostfire's doesn't seem that hare-brained after all. Even though it sounds like he wants to go back to Paragon City - that's his own problem. You, however, want a bigger slice of the pie, and this is a wonderful opportunity.

color yellow>Dimensional Raygun</color> - a prototype of a weapon in the works. Supposedly if you fire a bullet from this gun, it will shoot out from the barrel and teleport to the exact same spot in another dimension, continuing its course. It would theoretically allow a person to shoot someone else in another dimension.

br>

There are a lot of buyers out there for this - Longbow is up there, but above them is a man named James S. Thompson.

chr>

Currently the Sky Raiders and Council are fighting over possession of the weapon - with Frostfire trying to outsmart them both. If you can stow away one in of the boats that head out towards the Sky Raider's ocean platform, you can likely sneak in past a...

"P2733922069" "Stow away on a ship going to the Sky Raider platform!"

"P3608283759" "You make plans to get onto a boat going for the Sky Raider platform - all that's left is to rendezvous with the boat and make your move once you arrive!"

"P3926575342" "Steal the Dimensional Raygun!"

"P3897494061" "You'll have to prepare yourself, as you'll be walking into a large firefight once you get out of that cargo ship."

"P1084871662" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Frostfire's Foiled Gambit</color></scale>"

"P292316059" "<color orange><i>Rogue Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P3415390569" "The boat stops, only to have a horde of Sky Raiders invade it. It turns out you were on the boat carrying the gun - only it's locked in a secured safe. And the Sky Raiders have the sole key to that safe!

sole by to that safe!

sole by the gun and your payday!"

"P1618882953" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Frostfire's Foiled Gambit</color></scale>
<color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>

You return safely from the Sky Raider platform, having obtained the Dimensional Raygun and stopped a small nuclear explosion from going off.

You contact

James S. Thompson, who sends one of his representatives to pick up the gun and deliver your money you notice that he has paid you extra, with a note that's attached to the wad of cash...
br><color CadetBlue>Thank you for your work, {HeroName}. Take this extra cash as my...appreciation for keeping this operation between the two of us.</color>"

"P856364347" ""

"P2519768041" "We want what is ours!"

"P3086974250" "You don't belong here! The weapon is ours!"

"P2997383284" "Council Nebula Soldier"

"P1337836086" "Sky Raider Security Chief"

"P886151376" "Mangle"

"P1005680320" "This is but a temporary alliance. Remember that fact well! You all will be beneath my attention soon enough..."

"P4152839757" "Ah, so {HeroName}, trying to take this for yourself? Funny, I should've thought of that!"

"P824282487" "You can't play by your own rules forever, {HeroName}. Soon enough you have to choose!"

"P1820109221" "Council, Sky Raiders, they're all small-time. You're making a big mistake in crossing me here!"

"P642109826" "This isn't over, {HeroName}! Even if I fall here, I have far greater plans in the works!"

"P4198737627" "We'll meet again...one day...!"

"P2907803944" "Get back into the ship and take down Mangle!"

"P3758855446" "You retrieved the key to the safe off of Mangle!"

"P3064344754" "Hollow Point"

"P1670722897" "There's no such thing as 'too much'. We'll wipe this place off the face of the map especially with the explosives they're hiding in this base."

"P3691787614" "Ah, {HeroName}... Trying to defy your fate, are you? I'll make sure you get what's coming to you!"

"P1853430478" "If you had any sense of justice, you'd drop the weapon and accept your fate!"

"P2347317320" "No one's willing to take that step to stop people like you, {HeroName}. No one but me!"

"P2378786013" "I might be defeated...but the strike WILL happen...and you'll be destroyed with everyone else here!"

"P1967464533" "Get to the Sky Raider base and take down Hollow Point!"

"P542453129" "Hollow Point was defeated, though it seems you've still got problems!"

"P1286824154" "Looks like we have to do it the old fashioned way."

"P3607423320" "Maybe this'll get through to you."

"P2979635448" "Council Assault Team Leader"

"P2993695404" "Sky Raider Security Leader"

"P4263329005" "Push through! Get the key!"

"P4263329005" "Push through! Get the key!"

"P2937579327" "Wipe out all the Council and then retrieve the weapon!"

"P1282748280" "Defend the base, get us on full alert!"

"P1538299118" "Call in to command, tell them to call in reinforcements!"

"P1887624612" "Surround them! Don't let them through!"

```
"P1945584458" "You're only making this more difficult for yourselves!"
"P2819154255" "Get our skiffs up in the air and moving, NOW!"
"P438166345" "Don't let the Raiders get those skiffs out!"
"P2446312654" "<shout>We had a deal! You can't back away from it now!"
"P2836457115" "Now you die!"
"P3571567476" "Now we die..."
"P642808890" "<shout>Call this a change in the agreement!"
"P786558583" "Lockbox Key"
"P3842738728" "Get topside into the Sky Raider base to get the key to the safe!"
"P1376986438" "You begin to search for the key."
"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"
"P653729523" "Someone else has already taken the key!"
"P1469950025" "Searching..."
"P100012684" "<shout>It's over, you fools! We've got the codes!"
"P3313738066" "<shout>Nothing is over! Not yet... Not while we're still standing!"
"P843586026" "Secret Weapon's Safe"
"P1324029225" "Open the safe back in the beginning of the ship!"
"P923017617" "You begin to open the safe..."
"P1386864770" "You found the secret weapon that everyone is fighting over!"
"P1980339801" "<shout>Hand over the agent who has the weapon!"
"P801274264" "<shout>We won't fall for your tricks. Search every member of the Council for the
weapon!"
"P903575536" "Wyvern?! Who else is here to get in our way?!"
"P2953935705" "We should thank you Raiders - you've put us in a very favorable position.
Unfortunately, we can't allow you to walk out of here!"
"P3066600683" "Wyvern Sting Agent"
"P3189623368" "Distress Beacon"
"P1385809422" "Use the radio at the top of the Sky Raider base to call Longbow!"
"P1734434574" "You access the distress beacon."
"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."
"P3701304556" "Longbow is now on their way!""
"P2096386660" "Accessing..."
"P1992127588" "Frostfire"
"P3829749453" "What are you doing here, {VillainName}?! I'm the only one who knew about this
gig!"
"P3711115079" "Just hand me the gun and we can call this a day! I'm getting out of the Isles!"
"P713713728" "You're really starting to be a pain, {HeroName}. Just hand...over...the...GUN!"
"P4142741040" "I said - GIVE ME THE GUN!"
"P797753091" "Look, I don't want to keep pulling these same jobs.<em>I'm getting sick of it!"
"P1368603363" "Ugh! Come on...hold on...h-hold on!"
"P644864455" "I just... wanted... to be a cop..."
"P1127431811" "Hello, {HeroName}."
```

"P2949886121" "If that's how it is...then I have to push forward...no one...not YOU...not ARACHNOS...NOBODY...will stop me from getting out of here!"

"P1961481593" "Take down Frostfire!"

"P3905186787" "Everything is done - Longbow should be arriving to fight Wyvern and you have the weapon - time to make your way out!"

"P330355064" "Did you hear about that huge fight between Longbow and Wyvern? I thought they were at odds before, but now it looks pretty intense!"

"P3458327779" "Thank you for your timely arrival, {HeroName}. I believe we have to speak about your proper payment, correct?"

"P76181392" "That's right - including this initial rescue fee, which wasn't planned."

"P28976046" "Ah...that is correct.

I suppose I will have that added to my 'tab' as it were..."

"P2666013413" "Right. I'll need half now, and half when the job is done."

"P2616934824" "H-half now? Is this...really an appropriate time for that?"

"P4137175099" "It's how it works, Swift Cut."

"P1022624814" "<color orange>Swift Cut pulls out a credit card and hands it to you.</color>

This will give you access to my bank account - you can take all of the funds out of it. Most of it is blood money, anyway.

color orange>Swift Cut sighs, looking up towards the ceiling.</color>

Money from countless deaths...how many have I-"

"P1913727032" "Excuse me, Swift Cut?"

"P2119880432" "Er...yes?"

"P697981259" "Listening to your backstory will cost extra. Time is money, you know."

"P352616400" "<color orange>Swift Cut blinks.</color>
...okay. There's one straight route out of here, but it will be filled with enemies from the Whispering Hand."

"P36467029" "Not a problem. Let's get moving."

"P4206583780" "We need to keep moving!"

"P3872068105" "Tell me something I don't know!"

"P1651132426" "<color orange>Swift Cut clenches her hand, looking downward, tears appearing in her eyes.</color>

'm...I'm <i>not</i> a disgrace to my family...I'm NOT!

You understand, don't you {HeroName}?! About what must be done? To salvage everything from nothing?!"

"P3172180782" "...is this going to take a while? We're on a schedule here."

"P2391712959" "Do...do you not even care, {HeroName}? About this?"

"P2241975110" "Look, you hired me to protect you - and I am. I'm not interested in extra baggage."

"P4237941616" "<color orange>Swift Cut sighs, gathering herself.</color>

<wry>well.
You're right. Let's get moving."

"P4168097617" "It's about time. Let's go!"

"P1675298583" "I'm determined to get through this, {HeroName}. No matter what."

"P4173687746" "Good. Let's keep moving."

"P3126081067" "You're strong...{HeroName}...I'll give you that.
>So...Swift Cut has hired you out...has she...? I'd like to make you an offer then..."

"P506002825" "What kind of offer?"

"P3359795622" "You stop everything and leave now...allowing me to deal with Swift Cut...and I shall promise that my Whispering Hands will not <i>track you down and kill you and everyone you care

about.</i>
I believe that is fair...correct? As you have meddled...<i>much</i> too far into our affairs."

"P1241011789" "Look, Silent Blade. Don't make this personal. This is just business, alright?"

"P362593426" "Hmph. Business? Then my proposition is just 'business'."

"P3287992602" "Well, then I have one thing to say to that."

"P1022904143" "Oh do you now?"

"P3052707147" "Good luck."

"P902929698" "<color orange>Silent Blade glares at you before vanishing in a flash!</color>"

"P2273603948" "Let's keep moving..."

"P1512797305" "<color orange>Silent Blade lays on the ground, having succumbed to the injuries of the two fights with you.</color>
<-intell me...{HeroName}...the feeling of...not having responsibility. For your actions...for what you do...tell me...how does it feel...?"

"P2569196795" "Look, are we done here? I don't have time for this."

"P1162283006" "I only...I only wanted to protect my sister...even if it was from...herself...that item she holds...is an evil artifact...

br>
...if she is to...leave with it...it would mean the doom...of us all...!."

"P3978670711" "Right, sure, of course. Are you not getting that this isn't my problem?"

"P332164002" "<color orange>Swift Cut walks over, placing a small statue at Silent Blade's feet.</color>
br><...Father's...final letter to me? Inside of this statue?"

"P1806989795" "(Look over) The submarine is here, Swift Cut. Now get going!"

"P3318032741" "<color orange>Swift Cut leaps into the submarine, which quickly submerges back underneath the water. You turn to Silent Blade, who has the small statue in her hands.</color>
br>
So...I suppose this is where you finish me off, isn't it?"

"P290426409" "My job here is done - finishing you off now isn't part of any deal."

"P2141458830" "<color orange>Silent Blade lets out a laugh.</color>
>Just like that...huh...you're able to just walk away from it...an...admirable trait...
>Perhaps...it is not too late then...for myself to turn away..."

"P1528084944" "Whatever you say. (Leave)"

"P281416701" "<color orange>Silent Blade ignores you as she reads over a piece of paper she has removed from the statue.</color>"

"P1075424845" "(Leave her be)"

"P3784012960" "You send a message back to Swift Cut saying that you're in on the deal, along with stating how much money you'll be requiring from her for the job to be done.

she contacts you shortly afterwards, informing you that she has already begun to make her way into the sewers, thinking you would not show up - however she has run into the Whispering Hand and is currently on the run from them!

she >

br>>She has found somewhere to hide for now, but will not last very long with the group on her tail. "

"P4270250290" "Rescue Swift Cut and get her to Faultline!"

"P539350731" "You tell Swift Cut to stay where she is, saying that you'll be there right away.
You'll have to hurry before the Whispering Hand gets her - once that happens, you can say goodbye to your payday!"

"P478846941" "Get Swift Cut into Paragon City!"

"P1697386993" "No one has any patience in this town anymore."

"P914990095" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Playing the Sides</color></scale>"

"P292316059" "<color orange><i>Rogue Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P3302853994" "You've made your way into the sewers beneath Paragon City - why exactly Swift Cut decided to use this path is beyond you, but that doesn't matter right now.

You see up ahead that Swift Cut is surrounded - looks like members of the Tsoo are being used as the footsoldiers for the Whispering Hand!"

"P2666398835" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Playing the Sides</color></scale>
span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>You return to the Isles with Swift Cut's credit card - a quick check shows that all of the money you required for your payment is within the account specified here.
br>
What happens next between her and Silent Blade is none of your concern - unless, of course, it leads to a future job.
br>
Then you'll be all ears for what has to be done."

"P1977047022" "Save Swift Cut!"

"P1614040252" "Get Swift Cut to the docks"

"P290490978" "Speak with Swift Cut"

"P1912212495" "Speak with Silent Blade"

"P2332969887" "Fight back the Whispering Hand!"

"P1083053647" "Swift Cut"

"P4027122116" "This seemingly average woman is Swift Cut, a member of the Whispering Hand, though she now wishes to get out of the group - and fast!"

"P3314252666" "This is it...isn't it...?<em t=2>I suppose it would be too much to ask for you to show mercy."

"P3684564713" "{HeroName}! You made it!"

"P2520266771" "Thank you, {HeroName}. I believe we have business to discuss?"

"P856364347" ""

"P3015526157" "<shout>{HeroName}, you must hold on!"

"P4217380617" "Crescent"

"P2699003603" "Indeed.<em t=4>You had a chance to earn your mercy, and you gave it away."

"P2536345143" "{HeroName}! You do not belong in here!"

"P213354124" "That was close. We should keep an eye out for more..."

"P2898967084" "I think...we're good. Right?"

"P544262573" "I never wanted to be part of this! <em t=2>No one ever asked me! No one!"

"P597241693" "This isn't justice! You're blind!"

"P975446163" "Metsuo...I'm sorry it had to be like this..."

"P2661805641" "Silent Blade must never see it! I refuse!"

"P1070611370" "I didn't want it to be like this..."

"P1536805271" "Family? This isn't about family...not anymore. Not after what happened. <em t=3>{HeroName}...I...I need a moment..."

"P2805093524" "She knows nothing of forgiveness anymore! You and I both realize that!<em t=2>You don't have to do this. We had good times together. It can be different!"

"P2863638950" "Let's...let's go, {HeroName}...I just...I just wanted to get out of these sewers...<em t=2>We're almost there...!"

"P1477739027" "{HeroName} has been hired to protect me...{Hero.gender=male he|she} won't let you kill me...!"

"P4249872577" "Don't listen to her, {HeroName}! She's just using you, like all the others!"

"P75548513" "That...was close. Now we just need to signal for the submarine and I will be home free!<em t=2>...well, as close to a new 'home' as Paragon will ever get." "P2959433537" "Now we just need to stay alive until the submarine arrives...!" "P3085002796" "I think...I think we're almost out of - <em t=2>Silent Blade...!" "P4868236" "You have no right to call me 'sister'! You were NEVER there for me, 'big sister'! You used me for your own ends!" "P1658722535" "WAIT! {HeroName}, don't kill her! Please...!" "P3655969179" "I told you it was evil because...this is something you shouldn't see, sister...please...just let me go." "P2385801054" "I was afraid if you read this...you would not be able to handle it. <em t=2>I...know I could not. Which is why I finally chose to flee." "P2663589759" "Yes...goodbye {HeroName}. Thank you for everything..." "P2214101525" "<shout>Kill {HeroName} and then Swift Cut!" "P517317256" "<shout>Silent Blade wants Swift Cut's head!" "P2308987045" "Whispering Hand Assassin" "P3071390145" "Attack!" "P2877158197" "Get out of our way! Swift Cut must be killed!" "P1634834363" "I will not rest until you are brought to justice, Swift Cut!" "P3039742529" "D-damn you..." "P2177704917" "Swift Cut's mercenary! Cut {Hero.gender=male him|her} down!" "P3767269472" "Perhaps if you just gave us back the item your life would be spared, Swift Cut!" "P3767269472" "Perhaps if you just gave us back the item your life would be spared, Swift Cut!" "P101084292" "You will not...get away..." "P4290934297" "<em victory>How do you like them apples?" "P1821009067" "We cannot allow them to pass. We will stop them here and now!" "P3917048106" "{HeroName}, you have delved too far into our affairs. You must pay!" "P2063434420" "<shout>You were one of us, Swift Cut! And that is how we will remember you, once vou are dead!" "P164241494" "<shout>You are disgracing your family, Swift Cut! Silent Blade will not have this!" "P3727819923" "It is a shame that it has come to this - I was always fond of Swift Cut." "P2092040956" "Ah...the {Hero.gender=male man|woman} who is guarding Swift Cut. I guarded you once too, Swift Cut. It pains me to do this!" "P2577035328" "If you were to only give us back the item, Silent Blade would forgive you! Take you back in!" "P4052864348" "I have no choice but to bring you in. This is how it must be!" "P2805154407" "R-run...run...as fast...as you can..." "P973376669" "We were prepared for this!" "P4260422440" "Silent Blade" "P3601991489" "Swift Cut...disgraceful..." "P2877595228" "Ah...Swift Cut's little {Hero.gender=male boy|girl}...I will enjoy tearing you asunder!" "P3069843941" "No forgiveness. Not for Swift Cut, not for you, {HeroName}!"

"P1326896741" "Just get out of my way! You do not have to be involved in this!"

"P2390075383" "A hired sword, is it? You meddle in affairs that go far beyond your comprehension, {HeroName}!"

"P3254106224" "Hmmph...halt...! For one moment...I wish to discuss...a bargain...!"

"P1601311539" "This isn't over, {HeroName}!"

"P2764803883" "Defeat Silent Blade"

"P3524833866" "Crate"

"P1034519267" "Signal the PPD submarine!"

"P402016494" "You open up the crate and activate the signal..."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P1145596291" "The signal has been sent!"

"P1800373706" "Activating the signal..."

"P377688764" "We cannot let Swift Cut escape, not with the item she has!"

"P427005519" "Attack! Bring {HeroName} down! NOW!"

"P3447561363" "The Whispering Hand will not suffer any traitors!"

"P1632886454" "<shout>I will stop at nothing to ensure that you do not make it out of here alive, dear sister!"

"P3948409883" "Know that I will not revel in your death, sister!"

"P2596285745" "Hmph. I will have no more of your words - for the moment, this is between myself and {HeroName}!"

"P247939786" "Ugh! <em t=2>H-hold...hold...!"

"P700826386" "You fall like the dishorable cur that you are."

"P746359680" "Face off against Silent Blade one last time!"

"P1969728923" "PPD Submarine"

"P1969728923" "PPD Submarine"

"P2398563210" "Swift Cut is now safe with the PPD, you have your payment, and Silent Blade doesn't seem like she's out to kill you anymore. Finally, some people get the idea of what 'just business' means!"

"P1758987264" "Word on the street is that a higher-up in Silent Blade's clan defected to the PPD! Some even say {HeroName} was paid to get them over there!"

"P2808787126" "Ah, {HeroName}, I'm glad you made it. I was informed ahead of time that you accepted our offer, though I do apologize that I could not inform you of what is happening beforehand."

"P514323127" "Not a problem. Let's get down to business."

"P1486177202" "A {Hero.gender=male man|woman} of business, just as I was told.
Very well. You are aware of the situation we have with our Bane Spiders? Some of them have been breaking free of our mental network and have gone rogue, hiding in the slums of the Isles."

"P2821837755" "Okay..."

"P2893062543" "For the most part, Westin Phipps has been able to track each of them down, though we have currently run into an...issue.

Part of the slums have become more...self-reliant lately. They aren't going to Haven House for food or supplies - they're actually able to survive on their own. Which would mean that we do not have an inside source on part of the slums. This is something that we can't let slide - not with the current issue at hand."

"P3925345011" "Still waiting for the part where I come in, Arbiter..."

"P1269874772" "Yes, of course.

Veryou will pilot a Zeus Class Titan into the slums - the turrets around Grandville will fire blanks at you, of course.

Veryou vill pilot a Zeus Class Titan into the slums - the turrets around Grandville will fire blanks at you, of course.

Veryou vire in the designated section of the slums, you will unleash everything you have on the buildings within there. We've calculated the payload within the titan - it will be enough to destroy half of the apartments there, while severely damaging the others.

Veryou vire in the enough to destroy half of the apartments there, while severely damaging the others.

Veryou vire in the enough to destroy barron vire in the end of t

"P3241642714" "...you want me to open fire on the homes of normal families?"

"P176226250" "Hrm...well, yes, granted there are probably several poor families living there.

there.

However, the case of finding rogue Bane Spiders is more important. As well, it will bolster the people's faith that Arachnos is here to protect them...making it harder for the people of the slums to sympathize for these 'heroic' Bane Spiders who have broken free."

"P1680001931" "You can't be serious! This is attacking innocent civilians!"

"P3438795195" "I was told you were someone who had no moral qualms, {HeroName}. Was I wrong?"

"P854104509" "You're right. But even I have a line, and this is it."

"P2435867901" "This is most...troubling.
>So are you going to turn down the job offer?"

"P2177249537" "I'm turning it down. I don't deal in slaughters, Becklo."

"P3194630206" "<color orange>Arbiter Becklo's hand rests on a shotgun at his side.</color>
> A shame. You leave me no choice but to put you down, {HeroName}. We can't have someone like you just going around with this information now, can we?"

"P1420564795" "Make one more move and you're going to regret it, Becklo."

"P747168121" "<color orange>Arbiter Becklo goes to pull out his shotgun - you quickly disable the man and knock him out with a powerful attack! You over hear his last words...</color>
f you won't help us...then we'll just activate it...remotely...inside the warehouse...!"

"P1326795425" "I have a feeling this won't end well."

"P3963908263" "<color orange>You look towards the warehouse.</color>"

"P3898145311" "Close"

"P1104773731" "<color orange>Blast Furnace glares at you from within his helmet, ready for a fight - though his armor is badly damaged, with smoke rising from the numerous cracks all over it - clearly he has just come from a fight.</color>
l'll bring you in too, {HeroName}! Especially if you're working with Arachnos...prepare to be engulfed in the power of -"

"P4049792016" "Whoa whoa... easy there, tin man. I'm not with these guys."

"P1471454730" "<color orange>Blast Furnace pauses, letting out a pained groan.</color>
br>>Prove it!"

"P3514934997" "...look around. These Arachnos didn't defeat themselves, you know."

"P1665126599" "...fair enough. Urgh!
<color orange>Blast Furnace slumps to the ground in a coughing fit.</color>

br>Have...to stop Arachnos...!"

"P2709580891" "I took care of it. This one's on the house."

"P839284578" "Hmph...should've known."

"P1166063977" "<color orange>Blast Furnace struggles back up to his feet.</color>
Out of my way...I'm going to burst in there...and stop whoever is behind this...!"

"P3872582550" "I hate to break it to you, but you're done for if you walk in there."

"P2646186316" "Then who will stop Arachnos?!"

"P4288599237" "...look, alright, I'll make an exception and bail you all out of this one."

"P2271000304" "You...? You would actually do this for free?"

"P1114168212" "Only because of how ridiculous this situation is. Got it?"

"P1394946429" "I understand. I shall patrol the skies out here and ensure no Arachnos attempt to ambush you from within."

"P2204076300" "Yeah, I'm sure you'll be a big help."

"P1704174930" "<color orange>Blast Furnace turns and flies off to patrol the skies, leaving you to deal with Arachnos.</color>"

"P980018338" "Not even a thank you. Unbelievable."

"P3212607808" "<color orange>Blast Furnace seems to have patched himself up since your last encounter with him - just in time to see you finish off everything.</color>

l must admit that you did an admirable job here, {HeroName}. I didn't think that someone like...<i>you</i>...could pull this off."

"P1333761176" "Thanks for the vote of confidence, Blast Furnace."

"P1846523855" "Of course.
<le>l am sure now, however, that you will be doing what is right and coming along with me - to turn yourself in to the authorities in Paragon."

"P1943464648" "...what?"

"P2557665799" "For all the crimes you've comitted, of course.
>Did you think I'm just going to LET you get away now that I have you here?
>You can make this easier, however, by just coming along quietly."

"P3986364367" "You're out of your mind if you think I'm letting you arrest me!"

"P3325961809" "<color orange>Spits of fire shoot out from Blast Furnace's helm.</color>
br>>So, your case of charity has ended, I see."

"P2162084677" "It never included being dragged to prison by you."

"P775132932" "Then plans can be changed, {HeroName}!"

"P2594106647" "We'll see about that!"

"P3883484756" ""<color orange>Blast Furnace lunges at you.</color>"

"P4105258378" "You put out a call to some of your reliable contacts to find out everything you can about this Arbiter Becklo.

Soon enough you have all the information you need, including where he is at this very moment - Warburg. Becklo is a respected Arbiter, known for his extreme loyalty to Arachnos (as all Arbiters are) as well as being Arbiter Daos's 'go to' person for solving conflicts between the patrons - in other words, a man who has a reputation within Arachnos for being trustworthy. Of course, this is being trustworthy...<i>within Arachnos</i>...so how much that actually means is debatable.

br>

At any case, even if it is a trap, it would be easy enough to get out of it from within Warburg - what do you have to lose?"

"P4066896837" "Rendezvous with Arbiter Becklo!"

"P3783569726" "You'll have to head towards the Arachnos Flyer within St. Martial, where Becklo assured you that a pilot would be waiting to personally fly you out towards their location within Warburg. Then it's just a matter of making the deal and going through with it - nothing that should be too difficult for you."

"P2469781874" "Make a deal with Arachnos!"

"P2120490657" "Worse case scenario, they betray you, you beat them down, then sell their equipment on the black market."

"P4153642505" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Easy Job, Easy Money!</color></scale>"

"P292316059" "<color orange><i>Rogue Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P1447019499" "You arrive at the Arachnos site in Warburg, noticing that Arachnos has their full guard up, just in case any other supers try to break into this warehouse."

"P1024025774" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Easy Job, Easy Money!</color></scale>

Span align=center><color orange>Easy Job, Easy Money!</color>

Bespite your actions against Arbiter Becklo, Arachnos has backed away from any further conflict on the matter - most likely because they cannot risk the plan they had to be revealed, as it would give away Westin Phipps and his entire operation.

Showed Arachnos, though, that you are willing to do a job for the right price - but even someone like yourself has a line of what is acceptable.

Showed Price - but even someone crosses that line, you're sure to be there to put them in their place."

"P856364347" ""

"P3111378957" "Withstand the Arachos assault!"

"P329627323" "Hey! There's {HeroName}."

"P1699779727" "What's up, {HeroName}? Heard you're gonna help us solve that Bane Spider problem."

"P1118996017" "<shout>We've got some problems here!"

"P814251682" "Word is {HeroName} has been hired up by Becklo."

"P3820866295" "Speak of the devil! Becklo is waiting for you, {HeroName}."

"P3804887438" "It's a good day to be a member of Arachnos."

"P1086951520" "Got that right. Little nervous about being in Warburg though..."

"P4260209480" "Assaulting an Arbiter is a serious offense! Get {HeroName}, alert the base inside!"

"P1689398216" "<shout>Assaulting an Arbiter is a serious offense, {HeroName}!"

"P1864621130" "<shout>Bring {HeroName} to justice!"

"P3797326072" "Don't let {HeroName} get away!"

"P3597611126" "<shout>Keep the pressure on {HeroName}, {Hero.gender=male he|she} can't survive forever!"

"P3237009470" "Keep attacking!"

"P3534640084" "Throw everything you've got at {HeroName}!"

"P3423861865" "This is it! We stop {HeroName} here and now!"

"P1320623892" "Arbiter Becklo"

"P854247452" "Speak with Arbiter Becklo!"

"P1831827668" "Survive the Arachnos ambush!"

"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"

"P2676608677" "<shout>Arachnos! Prepare yourselves, I will...I will show you no...no mercy...!"

"P3984578571" "Deal with Blast Furnace!"

"P1750636780" "You've had an interesting conversation with Blast Furnace."

"P3346167022" "You hear the noise outside?"

"P380531463" "It's {HeroName}! Alert the others, take {Hero.gender=male him|her} out!"

"P3700925615" "Kinda sounded like {HeroName}. I think?"

"P1874640595" "How're we looking on time?"

"P2874804845" "Hero work isn't your gig, {HeroName}, so just keep your nose out of our business!"

"P4032171592" "We can get the missiles armed and ready shortly, provided the front team stopped {HeroName}."

"P476537621" "Executioner Crichton"

"P772168562" "Just a little further and we'll be set to go - with or without {HeroName}'s help!"

"P2746505367" "So someone's playing the good guy today? You're in for a REAL rude surprise, {HeroName}!"

"P1854629468" "Malta has a lot of real interesting tech here...why don't I show you!"

"P2226400120" "*click* There we go...hah! <em t=4> What's wrong, {HeroName}? Come on! Hit me! <em t=3>You're in for it now!"

"P2277336471" "You're only...making this worse...{HeroName}...!"

"P3858125965" "W-what?! Wait...no! My shields!"

"P1267097733" "Defeat the lead Arachnos agent within the warehouse!"

"P1019971204" "De-activating cloak technology to attack {HeroName}!"

"P23275307" "Defeat incoming Arachnos to find Crichton's weakness!"

"P577723781" "You weren't able to find anything!"

"P3347606763" "Be careful! Too much activity will short-circuit the entire cloaking system!"

"P513161528" "Try to find something from the next Arachnos ambush!"

"P2059216251" "With a loud BOOM, the cloaking technology in the complex was shattered, revealing the device powering Crichton!"

"P805057878" "Invincibility Generator"

"P154196557" "This generator is powering the shield around Executioner Crichton. It must be destroyed!"

"P1851895271" "Destroy the generator to weaken Crichton!"

"P3431867334" "The generator is destroyed, making Crichton vulnerable once again!"

"P2827818330" "<shout>{HeroName}! Well...looks like you didn't need my help after all."

"P2192937417" "I'm bringing you in, {HeroName}, whether you like it or not!"

"P657648010" "It's a shame that Blast Furnace didn't leave well enough alone."

"P1225090006" "Speak with Blast Furnace!"

"P3428615643" "Defeat Blast Furnace!"

"P584074054" "Blast Furnace falls to the ground, his armor cracking in several places before he is teleported away. Maybe that will teach him to not test the limits of your 'charity'!"

"P2651394340" "There's been some rumors that {HeroName} stuck {Hero.gender=male his|her} neck out for the people of Grandville! I wonder if it's true?"

"P1522029109" "Some may think it's not right to steal the hard-earned work of others. However, you like to see it as taking payment from those who would otherwise <i>not</i> pay you for saving their lives. After all, this is what's <i>best</i> for everyone, isn't it? Especially if you consider that you're fighting Malta. Nobody enjoys going up against those guys, so it's all the better that you deserve some payment for this!"

"P1332526885" "Save the day and take your payment!"

"P130189811" "You'll have to somehow make your way to Striga Isle, then strike at Malta while there's still time left!"

"P2689498253" "Stop Malta and Steal your Payment!"

"P3873162050" "You'll have to hurry, otherwise the goods you're after may be long gone! Not to mention those people you're supposed to rescue."

"P1813490322" "<scale 1.1><color orange>One Rogue's Work, Another Rogue's Pay</color></scale>"

"P3088266797" "You arrive in Striga Isle to see Malta has indeed taken over this entire part of the island. You'll have to find your payment first before making any moves to save those supers."

"P3936830542" "<scale 1.1><color orange>One Rogue's Work, Another Rogue's Pay</color></scale>

span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>

br>

span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>

br>

span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>

br>

span align=center><color orange>One Rogue's Work, Another Rogue's Rogue's Work, Another Rogue's Rogue's Work, Another Rogue's Rogue's

"P4114427429" "Zeus Titan"

"P2275253406" "Hello there son"

"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"

"P2371194298" "Kronos Titan"

"P2908313177" "Boxes"

"P206324656" "Steal the loot that the others acquired"

"P1144794844" "You begin searching the boxes"

"P826846204" "You have been interrupted"

"P3028549631" "You've found the items you were looking for!"

"P1469950025" "Searching..."

"P4056080025" "You've taken all the loot that you need, now to save the others before Malta kills them!"

"P34356174" "Savage Siren"

"P1313232151" "Hrmph... here I thought my life would've ended in a much different way."

"P3723828205" "{HeroName}?!"

"P1036487997" "I don't know why you saved me, but you have my thanks. I need to go find the goods they took from me!Watch out for a guard named Hawk 5-8-9, he'll be able to activate all the Zeus Titans in this area if you're not careful!"

"P2637225332" "Rescue Savage Siren"

"P3017351219" "Gunslinger"

"P3072895757" "There's no room in this world for people like you."

"P3274486972" "Stay out of our business, {HeroName}!"

"P1844310534" "<shout>We've got a situation!"

"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."

"P2409989984" "Now we fight"

"P892451606" "I die!"

"P3095890825" "Hawk 5-8-9"

"P3475987517" "Get a radio in to the Kronos tech. We need to get that up and off the ground. I'll get the Zeus Titans here ready."

"P92175253" "We're under attack, MHI in progress!"

"P2836457115" "Now you die!"

"P1738482053" "Nevermind"

"P3788050769" "Defeat Hawk 5-8-9"

"P4260422440" "Silent Blade"

"P3656257778" "End this now. Do not draw the process out longer than it needs to be."

"P1037903553" "{HeroName}."

"P2260252369" "You have my thanks. But this does not mean that I owe you."

"P1657537938" "Rescue Silent Blade"

"P2969689282" "I hope this pays well."

"P1217999232" "With pleasure."

"P1603297929" "We've got an MHI! Target is {HeroName}!"

"P802675890" "<shout>Responding to the MHI!"

"P2504070779" "Stardusk"

"P2524997277" "No! Why can't you just leave this be?!"

"P3706730186" "{HeroName}, give me a hand here!"

"P3863325646" "Things went south real fast back there.Just as a heads up, they've got some tech coming in to start that Kronos Titan.If I were you, I'd take him out, or else that Titan will mow you and the rest of us down!"

"P3344107343" "Rescue Stardusk"

"P1157703408" "You tried to play Malta. That was a very dangerous mistake."

"P3792068846" "How many more supers do we have to kidnap today?!"

"P763284809" "<shout>Hold off {HeroName} until that tech arrives!"

"P2314444522" "Kronos Titan Specialist"

"P1664426830" "Just give me a few moments to configure everything for the Kronos..."

"P1729737738" "{HeroName}, don't you understand? You can't win, not against us!"

"P30447323" "Defeat the Kronos Titan Specialist"

"P3727706259" "You've saved the day and 'received' a hefty paycheck for your work!"

"P2577987128" "I saw Silent Blade was furious! I wonder what she was angry about?"

"P520397067" "Thank goodness you arrived when you did, {HeroName}. These Sky Raiders are employing something within the locale that is suppressing my powers. Were it not for that, I would have been able to deal with their threat on my own. I am able to affect probabilities outside of the general vicinity, which is how I was able to send that message to you, but I am at a loss within the surrounding area."

"P4291197635" "What are you doing here?"

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P1999278388" "Don't just stand there gawking! I require assistance!"

"P1821747035" "There has been a recent spate of murders involving veterans from the Rikti Invasion which I have been investigating. The one common link between all of them was an incident in which their squad recently stumbled upon a secret Arachnos base hidden within Paragon City. I believe they

found something there that day, and they're being silenced before they go public with what they witnessed."

"P3838291939" "Why isn't the military investigating this?"

"P1995417693" "I, too, had that question. When I queried, I found all their records were classified. Upon further questioning, I was told that their case is closed. Ultimately, it appears as if the military is... Well, there's no other way to say it... They're turning their back on these veterans."

"P3907571911" "Where do the Sky Raiders come into this?"

"P4176679972" "As I was tumbling through the possibilities of how this came about, I noticed a significant thumbprint, if you will, from the Sky Raiders. Considering their military origins and their current state of being lawless mercenaries, I believe it likely they're involved in the murders. It's quite possible they've been hired by Arachnos to do their dirty work.

Str>Considering their reaction to my appearance, and them activating whatever device they have, I'm pretty certain I'm on the right track. However, I still can not come to a full conclusion until I speak with their leader and allow him to confess."

"P3641160582" "What can I do to help these murdered veterans?"

"P85022213" "Seeing as I am unable to affect probabilities within this local area, any assistance would be appreciated. I fear that I will be unable to fight for myself, so I will need you to do it for me. I can offer an advisor role throughout this however. If we can find the leader of the Sky Raiders, we can question him as to his involvement in both their murders, and any cover-up that is happening in regards to the deaths."

"P1641030585" "I'll be happy to give these dishonorable cowards what they have coming to them."

"P1651348075" "Thank you, {HeroName}. Let's find Colonel Duray together. I'm sure he'll be holed up in the back of this complex."

"P4124785633" "Let's do this."

"P3704285709" "Well, looks like you won, {HeroName}. What are you going to do now? Kill me? These are your orders, right? You do know those orders are from an Arachnos infiltrator. But a good soldier doesn't question orders, do they? You just follow them, even if it means killing the very same soldiers who defended the people you claim to fight for."

"P2882174209" "What are you talking about? I have no orders."

"P2109838807" "Then why are you and Doc Quantum here other than to do to us what was done to those Veterans? You're sick, you know that?"

"P562765938" "I'm here to pay you back for murdering those veterans."

"P4116219724" "What are you talking about?! We weren't behind the murders, we were trying to AVENGE them, you fool! The military turned their back on these soldiers, just like they did with us during the Rikti Invasion."

"P3421852632" "Why didn't you alert the military?"

"P2791810735" "We tried to give them information we had about a Wolfspider that had infiltrated their ranks, but they ignored us because we're 'traitors'.

br>As a matter of fact, we nearly drew the Wolfspider infiltrator out into the open - BEFORE he murdered the vets. Except some goody-two-shoes hero captured them and put them on trial. The problem is, he was out on the street the next day due to a 'technicality'.

Because of people like that naive hero, murderers are able to walk among us without a care in the world."

"P2185564430" "Who was dumb enough to do that?"

"P1223800311" "Why, your little friend Doc Quantum here. That's why we were prepared for someone like him to show up. Misguided fool."

"P338667873" "Where's your proof, Colonel?"

"P3923348289" "Well, I think the proof is right in front of us. Looks like you led him right to us, all because people like you don't have the courage to do the job right the first time!"

"P4177459351" "What are you talking ---"

"P1950034197" "Now you see what I'm talking about. Let me guess... You're going to take him into custody, aren't you. Even after what he said."

"P3643279694" "No. I'm going to hand him over to you, instead."

"P1456838696" "Well, that's something I wasn't expecting. You actually care enough to do what needs to be done, don't you? To actually finish the job, once and for all. {HeroName}, you earned a lot of respect in my eyes, you know that?
br>
l've radioed my men to not hurt you or your friend here. In the meantime, I'll personally give this murderer real justice. Don't worry... I'll wait until you leave. Plausible deniability and all that."

"P4090976228" "Make sure he feels all the pain he's caused those victim's family."

"P2683814853" "Oh, I will. You can be sure of that. He has a lot to answer for. A lot."

"P3319541123" "I'll leave you now, Colonel."

"P3047877882" "You're just going to leave her to these people? But, but... They'll kill her!"

"P882746492" "You heard her. She'll be back on the streets killing more people tomorrow. Is that what you want, Doc?"

"P3761783215" "Well, no, but she needs to brought to justice for her crimes!"

"P4165272032" "The Colonel assures me that she will. Better than the justice you gave her, as well."

"P3195332650" "Yes... The probability of her retaliating and causing even more people to get hurt is near one hundred percent. Perhaps... Perhaps it is best if we do it this way. I'll have to think on the possibility that perhaps I have ignored other potential outcomes. Thank you for your help, {HeroName}. Let us be off now."

"P1528112212" "I'll see you soon, {HeroName}. Sooner than you think."

"P597285204" "Doc Quantum has earned himself the respect of the superhero community for his diligence in fighting crime over the years. Some people may think he goes soft on some of the criminals he apprehends, but it can't be denied that his heart is in the right place. What could have caused him to get captured is something you can ask him after you've saved him, though.

'br>The Sky Raiders, on the other hand, deserve no such respect. Once a loyal special forces unit for the military, they've chosen to band together on the wrong side of the law. Instead of living their lives as honorable veterans of the Rikti War, they're now nothing more than unscrupulous mercenaries.

'br>Not only do you get the chance to help out Doc Quantum, but you also get to show those cowardly soldiers what true courage is... one boot to the face at a time."

"P167645112" "Save Doc Quantum and crush those dishonorable Sky Raiders!"

"P3548193126" "Doc Quantum's message contained the whereabouts of his location, which isn't too far from here. You're unsure of what resistance you'll encounter while you're finding him. Hopefully those pathetic excuses for soldiers will give you a lot of resistance... so you can return the favor."

"P782306379" "Rescue Doc Quantum from the Sky Raiders!"

"P1627283764" "Doc Quantum was able to show you where he is being held when he sent you that peculiar message. You need to get to him as fast as you can!"

"P800928867" "<scale 1.1><color orange>With Honors</color></scale>"

"P2380894755" "<color orange><i>Vigilante Morality Mission</i></color>"

```
"P3410962320" "You're positive this is the place that Doc Quantum showed you in his message.
While looking for him, feel free to beat these spineless turncoats into submission. They deserve
nothing less for deserting the people they swore to protect."
"P766994498" "Find and defeat Colonel Duray"
"P856364347" ""
"P3571567476" "Now we die..."
"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"
"P408975359" "What did you do to my powers?"
"P3665806502" "{HeroName}! I was hoping you got my message!"
"P487089615" "{HeroName}, I wish to speak with you."
"P1351917256" "See ya."
"P538003493" "Where'd you go?"
"P1090061584" "I thought I lost you."
"P1164421489" "<shout>Hey! {HeroName}!"
"P692470701" "Find and Rescue Doc Quantum"
"P3390751670" "Sky Raider Captor"
"P234698925" "The Colonel doesn't want you going anywhere, Quantum."
"P4197365000" "You're part of this, too, {HeroName}?"
"P4211212575" "How does it feel, hero?"
"P3642630301" "What? More assassins?"
"P4081919914" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}! Doc Quantum is going nowhere!"
"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."
"P2464212578" "The Colonel must be further into this makeshift base! Let's be off!"
"P837500721" "But she needed to be brought to justice!"
"P2597913344" "Colonel Duray"
"P3664920972" "Colonel Virgil Duray has had a long time to culture his hatred for the heroes he
holds responsible for the Rikti War. In combat with heroes, he won't give an inch."
"P1178625081" "I know you're here, assassin. You might as well show your face."
"P3308031867" "You're not getting away this time, {HeroName}. Not on my watch, at least!"
"P1085644015" "I have to say, I wasn't expecting you to be the one."
"P4048694312" "You're going to have to try harder than that."
"P824597341" "I eat punks like you for breakfast, kid."
"P3990079198" "I've gotta give it my all. For their memory."
"P2329560035" "Noooooooo!"
"P1127119350" "Let's see how you like being a forgotten casualty."
"P2729859857" "Well, well, {HeroName}."
"P1171662970" "Before you take me in, talk to me at least."
"P1803031166" "Wolf Spider Infiltrator"
"P2162279758" "You may be smart, Duray, but not smart enough to keep your mouth shut."
"P3100920666" "So now it's time for you and your friends to meet those veterans you care so much
about."
"P3604716471" "You never should have stuck your nose where it belongs."
```

"P2439538195" "I'll take you down as easily as I did those vets."

"P221649184" "Don't think you can stop me."

"P2985995389" "Mission accomplished!"

"P986391717" "<em grief>HAHAHA! You think you've beaten me?

Vou'll never stop us because you don't have the steel to do what needs to be done."

"P3814398543" "Defeat the Wolf Spider Infiltrator"

"P3562550128" "Mission Accomplished"

"P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS_NAME}!"

"P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS_NAME}!"

"P388995295" "Wyvern"

"P4278007555" "Legacy Chain"

"P4128344766" "Midnighters"

"P4177809194" "Paragon Police"

"P4177809194" "Paragon Police"

"P2551877747" "Time for Plan B"

"P3317244848" "The Lawyer changed the codes on the cell door and he's not talking, even after you beat him into unconsciousness. It's time for plan B - overload the computer that controls the cell doors. This should cause them to open, one way or another."

"P2279773808" "You find a torn section from today's newspaper. Reading it over, your blood begins to boil.

br><scale 1.1><color BurlyWood>Frostfire, one of the city's most relentless super villains, is being released today from prison. As many of you know, he was on trial for killing nearly an entire detachment of Longbow before he was captured. However, when brought to trial, his lawyer got the case thrown out on a technicality.

br>

bright is currently being held in a secret Longbow facility set to be released later this evening.

closely at the article, you notice some text scribbled underneath it

br>

span align=center><color BurlyWood>Location of 'Not So' Secret Longbow Base

br>GPS coordinates

"P2865047185" "Accept"

"P3857059244" "You have the coordinates for the base. Now it's time to take Frostfire down and show the citizens of Paragon that no one gets away with murder on your watch."

"P1273724291" "Bring Frostfire to justice."

"P1531420558" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Feared Killer Goes Free</color></scale>"

"P2380894755" "<color orange><i>Vigilante Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P2787304370" "Longbow are all over the place. It's like protecting this criminal is more important than protecting the honest people of the city. It makes you sick."

"P3843966880" "Yeah, they're letting him go later tonight. What you gonna do, right?"

"P2036040216" "{HeroName}? What are you doing here.<em t=3>You don't want to do this. I know what you're thinking, but it's not right."

"P856364347" ""

"P3797734015" "{HeroName} is here to bust out Frostfire."

"P123235791" "You know what, {HeroName}, he's all yours. I'm not risking my life for that criminal."

"P1078232949" "I can't believe you made me do this, {HeroName}." "P1170405666" "Lawyer" "P2749834662" "This is the Lawyer who got Frostfire off on a technicality. He convinced a jury that a villain such as him should be allowed to walk the streets with the innocents of the world. He is the face of this broken system you've tried so hard to overcome. He deserves anything you do to him." "P391306709" "I don't care who is here. We won this case fair and square." "P1478328025" "I've changed the codes to the cell doors, {HeroName}. You're never getting it." "P3213000423" "Get access to Frostfire's cell" "P3706839401" "You've gotten the key to the cell." "P1992127588" "Frostfire" "P2589866002" "<em t=4>I should have known it would be you, {HeroName}.For the record, I agree with you...I did the crime. I should do the time." "P3309537190" "That's right, do your worst." "P3346796293" "You're right, {HeroName}......I'm not worth saving." "P2121672507" "The Contemptress" "P329220843" "It'll be our little secret, {HeroName}." "P273500118" "Bad Penny" "P3843601946" "Yippy! I'm free." "P184746944" "Sardonic" "P211072802" "Oh great. What is this, a trap?I'm not going anywhere." "P4137812445" "Pyrelord" "P4137812445" "Pyrelord" "P466942915" "If the world out there has people like you in it, {HeroName}. I think I'm safer in here." "P1545464758" "Cell Door Computer" "P3649136108" "Overload Prison Cell Computer" "P1169553929" "You access the computer" "P826846204" "You have been interrupted" "P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer" "P2028097364" "Setting cell doors to overload..." "P2798423839" "You've overloaded the computer." "P3562550128" "Mission Accomplished" "P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS NAME}!" "P2804394093" "Psst! Look, it's {VillainName}. The one who took down {BOSS NAME}!" "P2697761423" "Normally I would kill you where you stand. However, I doubt that it's a coincidence that you've shown up at the same time as I, especially considering the state of your precious Longbow agents. Doc Quantum seems to be playing a dangerous game. And I plan to put an end to his

insolence!"

"P3224681499" "What have you done to the Longbow Operatives, Ghost Widow?"

"P4174746752" "We have little time to chitchat, worm. Neither I nor Arachnos have done anything to your people. This is Doc Quantum's doing, through and through."

"P3599111507" "Doc Quantum? He's the one who clued me in on your actions."

"P2522348289" "Ahhhh... Of course... He set us up. Even you, {HeroName}. We're here to pick up his Probability Generator he has graciously given to Arachnos. Supposedly this device would have allowed us to alter possible outcomes. But clearly it's a trap. So now my mission changes. Rather than take it, on behalf of Arachnos I'll destroy it - AND HIM WITH IT!"

"P396538890" "Show me this Generator at once and perhaps I'll go light on you."

"P2594615612" "YOU DARE THREATEN ME!? No, {HeroName}, you have made a grave mistake. A grave mistake, indeed. Were it not for the fact that I am weakened, I would smite you where you stand. However..."

"P3497482614" "However what? Speak quickly, Widow, for my patience wears thin."

"P2742632421" "Oh, we wouldn't want that, now would we? To have a lummox like you... upset? Heh heh... Yes, that would terrible wouldn't it?

I will show you the generator, but only because my anger towards Doc Quantum is greater than my annoyance with your pathetic threats."

"P1575566488" "When the Longbow operatives are freed, then we'll pick this back up."

"P672211196" "Oh, no, I don't think we will. What's going to happen is that you're going to do all the work. And when you've finished playing the goody-two-shoes hero that you are... Well, then you'll learn what it means to raise my ire.

spr>Enough of this talk! Let us move!"

"P3984880386" "I'm watching you, Widow. Remember that."

"P3603275402" "Doc Quantum has crossed the line! I care not a whit for your people being under his sway, but he will NOT touch Arachnos! Perhaps I've underestimated his determination to be killed by my hand."

"P1729289259" "Not if I don't do it first."

"P813566759" "What did you just say?"

"P3415895936" "You heard me, Widow."

"P1651132426" "<color orange>Swift Cut clenches her hand, looking downward, tears appearing in her eyes.</color>
br>
l'm...l'm <i>not</i> a disgrace to my family...l'm NOT!
br>
vou understand, don't you {HeroName}?! About what must be done? To salvage everything from nothing?!"

"P3172180782" "...is this going to take a while? We're on a schedule here."

"P2617139913" "Do...do you not even care {HeroName}? About this?"

"P2241975110" "Look, you hired me to protect you - and I am. I'm not interested in extra baggage."

"P4237941616" "<color orange>Swift Cut sighs, gathering herself.</color>

<well. You're right. Let's get moving."

"P4168097617" "It's about time. Let's go!"

"P1054447141" "I'm determined to get through this {HeroName}. No matter what."

"P4173687746" "Good. Let's keep moving."

"P3201034955" "I shall make this quick, my friends. The device in which I have controlled the thoughts of your fellow allies is but a ruse to draw you out. The real Generator can be found a short ways away.

Str>However, there will be a minor snag in your plans to stop the generator."

"P1136714487" "Talk fast before I put an end to this."

"P49028173" "Now, now, {HeroName}. Try as you might, you wouldn't be able to harm me to begin with. This is a projection based off of the possibility that I could be here. However, in truth, I am not. Now... Do you wish to hear how to save the precious minds of those you claim to care about?"

"P1080289460" "Go on, Quantum."

"P3112432512" "I have placed a remote deactivator within an unassuming container a little ways up. Use that device and you'll stop my machine from controlling the minds of millions of residents within Paragon City and all of the Rogue Isles. And this is where I apply the 'but'."

"P1252721555" "What are you planning, Quantum?"

"P4130203831" "Well, you see... If you turn off my device, all of those already controlled will experience a bad side effect. Namely, their brains will explode within their very skulls.
br>Thus... If you wish to save the city, you'll need to cause the deaths of countless operatives. Innocents, I believe is the word for them, yes?"

"P2747292314" "You're sick, Quantum! When I'm done... I'll be sure to give you some special medicine."

"P3634101656" "Yes, and I believe you would, too."

"P121056865" "Quan-"

"P3441803894" "Even though Quantum has crossed the line in the past, it's entirely possible that this is his attempt to atone for his past crimes. Even if this is just some game between fellow Villains, it's best not to look a gift ghost in the mouth.
>Finding Ghost Widow unawares is an opportunity you can't pass up. And seeing that no other hero will be getting in the way, you can bring justice to her once and for all."

"P764687247" "Find Ghost Widow and take her out once and for all."

"P3604277200" "You make note of the location Quantum provided you and make your way there."

"P583435603" "Find and eliminate the nefarious Ghost Widow!"

"P1697386993" "No one has any patience in this town anymore."

"P3134902679" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The End Justifies the Means</color></scale>"

"P2380894755" "<color orange><i>Vigilante Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P553279849" "This is the place that Quantum told you that you would find Ghost Widow. However, it seems that Longbow was one step ahead of you. Good work, guys!"

"P2273623169" "<scale 1.1><color orange>The End Justifies the Means</color></scale>
span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
obr>You've saved the citizens of Paragon City at the cost of having to personally be the one to terminate the lives of countless individuals who swore to protect the people. But they knew what they were getting into when they signed on.
br>
As sad as it may be, they died protecting everyone. It's a good thing you were there, or it might have been a much larger death toll."

"P856364347" ""

"P3679428315" "Speak with Ghost Widow!"

"P3148347594" "Ghost Widow"

"P4132230600" "Beautiful, mysterious, and deadly. Ghost Widow appears to be an actual spirit from beyond the grave rather than a super with some sort of incorporeal power. Some have said she was once a rising star in the Night Widows when she was slain. Her thirst for vengeance must have been great, for she returned from the void and now serves at Recluse's side. There are rumors that her service isn't entirely voluntary, however."

"P1154458974" "What are you going to do with me now, fools? You can not kill me!"

"P3095170781" "{HeroName}? This is truly a surprise..."

"P2103656255" "Intriguing, {HeroName}. I'm quite interested in hearing why you've helped me."

```
"P1590221852" "<shout>{HeroName}, I will not tolerate these games.<br><br>Get back here at
once!"
"P1219820263" "Apprehend Ghost Widow!"
"P3900920155" "Accompany Ghost Widow to the Pyschic Generator!"
"P2461457485" "Mind Controlled Arachnos Operative"
"P1038502718" "Could even a mystic as powerful as a Mu Guardian escape this fate? An eternal
after-life in service to the Goddess Hequat? Perhaps. But none of them would want anything else than
to serve their Goddess as their ancestors once did 14,000 years ago."
"P3178356647" "Everything must..."
"P1303933271" "Everyone. Everyone must be destroyed.<em>Everyone. Destroyed. There is no
other way."
"P3772584384" "He dares to control our operatives as well? Quantum will suffer for this..."
"P759143539" "It seems Quantum has far more power at his disposal than we believed. This doesn't
bode well."
"P990268398" "I don't understand what Quantum thinks he's doing."
"P3070685121" "This isn't simple mind control. They seem to be acting on their own volition!"
"P2070653822" "I must admit... This is a far greater threat than I believed."
"P20476466" "This has gone too far. Where is Quantum!"
"P202455678" "Recluse as well... These guys are serious."
"P1410900488" "Reveal your plan and I'll make your death swift, worm."
"P1939876591" "Interesting. A hero such as yourself doesn't have the strength to kill their own men.
Seems like Quantum has you between a rock and a hard place."
"P1613231868" "Find the nefarious Ghost Widow!"
"P2424029537" "Arachnos must be destroyed. {HeroName} must be destroyed. Paragon City must
fall."
"P2118462229" "Destroy Ghost Widow. Destroy Arachnos. Destroy everyone!"
"P727263668" "Mind Controlled Longbow Operative"
"P532157408" "Everything. Dies."
"P1054342678" "No one lives."
"P1558538812" "Nothing deserves to exist."
"P1931952958" "Sweet nothing."
"P335514220" "Annihilate everything."
"P1386769978" "Ghost Widow must die. {HeroName} must die."
"P1973031812" "Lord Recluse must die..."
"P4290934297" "<em victory>How do you like them apples?"
"P451167617" "What's that sound... It's in my... Life isn't worth living..."
"P27232504" "Come end everything with us."
"P792362934" "Come out and face oblivion."
"P2967904811" "Destroy. Everything."
"P1399956360" "The end... It comes closer."
"P2866255751" "The end.... It is here."
"P69000932" "It's over... Everything is over!"
"P3843865572" "Doc Quantum"
```

"P2892800168" "Is it most likely they'll be here any moment."

"P3702331590" "And yes... This is where we fight, is it not?"

"P1716024783" "But yet, you have no idea how to stop all of this, do you?"

"P3075576308" "Not do you realize how much further it will go unless both of you stop it. Speak with me and I shall tell you."

"P1328682022" "Good bye for now... I hope you make the right choice, {HeroName}."

"P2105563476" "Find Doc Quantum's Generator Outside"

"P3524833866" "Crate"

"P1851230332" "Find the deactivator!"

"P4195664489" "You open the crate, find the remote, and contemplate pushing the button..."

"P1410237168" "You were interrupted!"

"P3388890162" "You pushed the button..."

"P3583962772" "You saved both Paragon City and the Rogue Isles from the schemes of Doc Quantum, but the cost was higher than you imagined. The cities are saved, but you now have blood on your hands that will never come out!"

"P1314624299" "Is that, {HeroName}? The same one who killed all the Longbow protectors to save us? I don't know how I feel about that, actually."

"P3813664727" "Paragon City can't afford for criminals to think that the heroes are going to be punished by those in authority. They need to believe that they have <i>absolute</i> authority to put an end to whatever crime is at hand. Anything less than that will risk the city being overrun with those who believe they can find loopholes in the system.
br>
Releasing Blast Furnace will allow him to continue his work in Paragon!"

"P3813664727" "Paragon City can't afford for criminals to think that the heroes are going to be punished by those in authority. They need to believe that they have <i>absolute</i> authority to put an end to whatever crime is at hand. Anything less than that will risk the city being overrun with those who believe they can find loopholes in the system.

Str>Releasing Blast Furnace will allow him to continue his work in Paragon!"

"P537579377" "Break Blast Furnace out of the Zig"

"P2830254619" "You'll have to make your way into the Zig. You're well aware that there are parts of it still under construction from the numerous raids that Arachnos attempts. You can make your way through the courtyard and into the more vulnerable areas in order to get Blast Furnace out!"

"P191739599" "Break Blast Furnace out of the Zig!"

"P751983709" "You need to get Blast Furnace back onto the streets as soon as you can!"

"P1393784157" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Above the Law</color></scale>"

"P3634509504" "You make your way into the courtyard of the Zig. It looks like the PPD are here in force to ensure nothing happens. You'll have to take down their main Enforcers before you can think about getting Blast Furnace out!"

"P1144478829" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Above the Law</color></scale>
span align=center><color orange><i>Morality Mission</i></color>
br>
br>Blast Furnace is back on the streets in Paragon. You've made the streets that much safer today, even if the PPD don't like it. All that matters is the results, and Blast Furnace is someone who gets them.
br>
The PPD should remember that the next time they call for someone's help in a situation they can't handle."

"P75022522" "Fend off the incoming PPD"

```
"P3974906360" "PPD Zig Enforcer"
"P3974906360" "PPD Zig Enforcer"
"P1326202075" "Scanning area..."
"P3947152293" "Detecting hostilities from {HeroName}."
"P2836457115" "Now you die!"
"P1738482053" "Nevermind"
"P1872930365" "PPD Zig Enforcers to defeat"
"P1872930365" "PPD Zig Enforcers to defeat"
"P1601175852" "Defeat the last PPD Zig Enforcer"
"P3082027252" "Scanning for any signs of Arachnos..."
"P2990226975" "Switching to offensive weapons mode."
"P144526205" "No Arachnos detected. Beginning disarm process."
"P3116101136" "Process cancelled. Attacking {HeroName}."
"P3116101136" "Process cancelled. Attacking {HeroName}."
"P2641154310" "Flambeaux"
"P1601414735" "Alright! Time to get out of this place and back into the streets!"
"P3515114092" "Ohh... uhm... hi, {HeroName}! F-funny seeing you here!"
"P684813438" "Defeat any real villains trying to escape"
"P1606485468" "Blast Furnace"
"P2765459700" "I did what I had to. Don't you understand that?"
"P3387187374" "{HeroName}! Good to see you!"
"P3052582475" "Thanks, {HeroName}. There are more incoming, watch out!"
"P2365011659" "Defeat the PPD to release Blast Furnace"
"P2322562975" "Secure the area, then get Blast Furnace out"
"P279192689" "Police Drone"
"P279192689" "Police Drone"
"P4211212575" "How does it feel, hero?"
"P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!"
"P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you."
"P2090829193" "You need to disable the system for their security cameras before I can get out of
"P1202274123" "Alright, let's get out of here!"
"P713410905" "<shout>{HeroName}! This is the police, we're bringing you in!"
"P1573689623" "<shout>Blast Furnace must serve his time, just like everyone else!"
"P789683605" "Camera Control"
"P1760282461" "Disable the Zig Camera System"
"P1169553929" "You access the computer"
"P535631865" "You have been interrupted."
"P4099928398" "You finish accessing the computer"
"P2096386660" "Accessing..."
"P2152322345" "You've disabled the camera system, now to get Blast Furnace out of here!"
```

"P920205092" "You were able to spring Blast Furnace from the Zig, though you might not want to show yourself around the PPD for a while..."

"P1252180929" "There's a big debate tonight on my favorite talk show about {HeroName} springing Blast Furnace from the Zig!"

"P1921841792" "<color orange>You'll need to bring Hagashi here to make your ransom demands!</color>"

"P4060782435" "Leave"

"P1372887104" "<color orange>With Mitsumoto Hagashi at the proper location, you set the radio frequency to contact a nearby Longbow base. A few moments later, one of the commanders answers your call.</color>
br>Hello? Who is this? Who knows this line?"

"P4034207046" "It would be me, {HeroName}. I have a little deal to make..."

"P120383134" "{HeroName}!
>We heard reports...you're at the construction site for that shelter...you're a monster!
>br>What do you want?"

"P2549714994" "It's more of what -you're- willing to give me for Hagashi."

"P2237699436" "You have him?!
<color orange>There is silence on the other line - the commander must be speaking with the other members of Longbow about what to do.</color>"

"P927494588" "I don't have all day, commander - and neither does my hostage."

"P3135596996" "Alright, {HeroName}...we're willing to pay.
>Just...name your terms!"

"P4160259379" "(Tell Longbow what you want in exchange for Hagashi)"

"P3266037394" "What?! You ask for too much! We won't pay that!"

"P3099210483" "You'll pay it if you want him to live."

"P160188362" "Fine...alright? We'll send over our agents now to deliver the package."

"P433273316" "A lone agent. If you try to pull anything, Hagashi dies!"

"P923566509" "...understood.
<color orange>The line goes silent. All that's left now is to wait - though it seems Hagashi has spotted something..."

"P1382846361" "(Look over at what the disturbance could be)"

"P2063329466" "<color orange>You turn to see Silent Blade on the top of the construction yard charging straight towards you!"

"P1292104880" "Hmph! More interruptions, I see!"

"P1303882879" "Breaking a Deal"

"P586123250" "Silent Blade was whisked away by a medi-porter, though you could overhear on her communicator that she was working with Longbow, who contacted her almost right away.
lt seems they were trying to pull a fast on one you, hoping to avoid being associated with her actions.
br>Well...it looks like Longbow just sealed the fate of Mr. Hagashi. Time to show them what happens when they don't play nice."

"P1712134303" "It'll be a simple matter of getting into Boomtown - it isn't exactly the most secure area within Paragon City. Afterwards it'll be another matter getting to Higashi. From what you've heard, the PPD will be out in force to fight off any potential attacks from the 5th Column.

Solvey-Vou'll have to weaken the PPD's forces in the area first before you can get Higashi out.

Solvey-At that point, it'll be as simple as making your demands and then collecting the money that they will bring.

Solvey-Volory-Vol

"P2535490413" "Kidnap and ransom off Mitsumoto Hagashi!"

"P1709248948" "You'll have to make your way into Boomtown quickly before the ceremony is over and done with - hurry!"

"P1734646242" "Hold Mitsumoto Hagashi hostage!"

"P1651856509" "After this, you'll either be rolling in a large amount of money, or be feared by the people of Paragon. Both are suitable to your interests."

"P1611633758" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rich People are Dumb</color></scale>"

"P2880686022" "<color orange><i>Villain Morality Mission</i></color>"

"P2658715513" "You step out of the truck to hear the sounds of the PPD walking around. Time to get to work."

"P287781836" "<scale 1.1><color orange>Rich People are Dumb</color></scale>

span align=center><color red><i>Morality Mission</i></color>

br>

br>

papers around Paragon proclaimed that you were responsible for the explosion - and the loss of Hagashi's life. The people of Paragon mourn his loss, while the authorities have put out multiple warrants for your arrest.

br>

br>

lt's too bad that Longbow just <i>had</i> to send in Silent Blade to play the part of the hero - her dear father might still be alive today if she had just followed your plan."

"P940836328" "Defeat any incoming PPD"

"P2764803883" "Defeat Silent Blade"

"P856364347" ""

"P3257694673" "I can't believe some of the men think we won't be attacked. Look at this place! It's a wreck!"

"P3580968695" "Just keep it easy... We're close to the main city... Close enough to get backup."

"P4025886618" "We need that backup right about NOW...!"

"P3947596476" "We've got reports of some combat in the area. Keep this entrance to Steel Canyon guarded at all costs!"

"P3727189317" "It's {HeroName}! Don't let {Hero.gender=male him|her} through!"

"P741064192" "PPD Supplies"

"P741064192" "PPD Supplies"

"P122141041" "Why would anyone attack this event? It's almost pointless for us to be here."

"P2065575686" "You never know who we might find out here. It's always best to be on our guard."

"P929898568" "It's {HeroName}! Protect the supplies and alert everyone else!"

"P2353833367" "Destroy the PPD's Supplies!"

"P832156740" "Remote Generator"

"P2249076995" "We've got word that {HeroName} is here somewhere. We need those drones here ASAP!"

"P1177983894" "We're working on it, the generator is barely up and running!"

"P848524851" "It's too late! Hold off {HeroName} until we can get the drones here!"

"P672863112" "Destroy the remote generator powering the local police drones!"

"P444933540" "Emergency Supplies"

"P4205738001" "Get these items out now! Arm everyone, even the civilians! We're taking down {HeroName}!"

"P188713685" "This is our chance, move!"

"P2138375125" "Somebody stop {HeroName} before it's too late!" "P3239825780" "Destroy the PPD's emergency supply cache!" "P1711474993" "Mitsumoto Hagashi" "P3457645304" "What do you mean we're cancelling the ceremony?" "P604786284" "You won't win, {HeroName}. I know the road you travel. It will not lead you to a pleasant end." "P834027696" "Kidnap the Land Developer and force him to make a ransom message." "P1922873959" "Lead the Land Developer to the radio to make your ransom demand!" "P3654088420" "Chief Bodyguard" "P3787631702" "Don't worry, sir, we've got everything covered. You'll be safe." "P4080956019" "Take down {HeroName}!" "P1936714319" "<shout>Stop {HeroName}!" "P3609192693" "{HeroName}, it's you." "P3753001810" "Give {HeroName} whatever {Hero.gender=male he|she} wants!" "P1127786354" "You idiots! Pay {HeroName}! I don't want to die for your ideals - or your wallet!" "P3564198661" "What...who is that? No...no it couldn't be...!" "P2260686836" "Yurika! No! Longbow will handle this, stay away!" "P1311674669" "I would never have been here, had I not listened to you and your ramblings!" "P1969626448" "I was well protected back then - and now look! On the brink of death, and for what? For nobility? This is not worth it!" "P2439245812" "I never should have listened to you, Yurika. We do not live in an age of decency, like you so claimed!" "P673866059" "I was right, Yurika. And now...I shall be the one to pay for your foolishness.<em t=4>I suppose I already know what you're going to do, {HeroName}. Get...get on with it. I...am ready." "P3725747073" "Kidnap the Land Developer and force him to make a ransom message" "P2656756992" "Form a blockade around the building! We're not going to let {HeroName} get away with whatever {Hero.gender=male he's|she's} planning!" "P2578922712" "Stop {HeroName} and get back Mitsumoto!" "P3855166737" "Where are the drones? And the supplies?!" "P1525759359" "Just get what you need and go after {HeroName}!" "P1624608858" "We weren't prepared for this!" "P383690784" "Stay strong, we can do this!" "P2218476063" "We're the last line, we stop {HeroName} here and now!" "P4260422440" "Silent Blade" "P1648025589" "Father, I am here to rescue you. Stay calm!" "P928086430" "{HeroName}, I will not rest until my father is safe - I will kill you like the dog you are!" "P3002404571" "You chose the wrong man to take hostage, {HeroName}. Use this fleeting moment to regret your actions before you are sent off this coil!" "P2895194083" "I will not I have you meet this fate, father, not when you have come so far." "P364766780" "This is not my fault, father! I shall save you! You do not need to live your life of crime "P111753560" "I will...I will not let it end like this! Father, I will show you...I will show you that this is the right path!"

"P836237284" "Nofather! <em t="2">Perhapsyou were rightall along"
"P2275253406" "Hello there son"
"P3793214176" "I'm dead!"
"P3827148477" "Radio"
"P1360342762" "Call in the ransom on the radio!"
"P2020931920" "Bomb"
"P3166087918" "bombs to arm!"
"P138421688" "Arm the last bomb!"
"P1435775178" "You begin to arm the bomb!"
"P2557807414" "You have been interrupted!"
"P1398268651" "You have disarmed the bomb."
"P4197417523" "Arming"
"P3690351325" "The bombs are all set - now to get far away enough before they go off!"
"P1555325763" "You're a monster, {HeroName}! Why would you do that to Mr. Hagashi?! Why?!"